

Penguin News

P/PEN/25.#36

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 25 No 11, Price £1.50

Friday, September 5, 2014



Inside Penguin News

Page 2: Kilimanjaro summit for fund raisers Nev and Matt (right)
Page 5: Anniversary of a very singular invasion
Page 9: Fishing companies sponsor museum galleries
Page 13: Exciting discoveries on SAERI research cruise
Page 15: Kids fun with Leisure Centre holiday programme (left)



MPA road included in feasibility works funding

A DESIGN programme for the period 2014-2019 shows £129,718 will be spent on feasibility works for the MPA and Cape Pembroke roads.

Following the award of £600,000 during the budget session for design and consultancy, ExCo last week approved an allocation for external consultancy and design works only (internal design works must come out of the Design Section budget).

Included in the former are the elderly care home, power station and the temporary Infant Junior School classroom to be built in Stanley House grounds

£139,123 was approved for design and consultancy fees relating to the elderly care home and £116,206 for the Power Station.

More ExCo stories on page 4

Michael at UN

CLIMATE change, organic farming practices and a wide range of approaches to sustainable development were subjects wrestled with at the third United Nations meeting of Small Island Developing States, attended by MLA Michael Poole and Environmental Officer Nick Rendell as part of the UK delegation.

The conference, hosted in the Pacific Island of Samoa, involved more than 2,000 delegates with roughly 100 nations being represented.

He said they discussed, "communications challenges and the difficulties that come with being remote. There are 52 such nations in the SIDS grouping, and many face similar challenges to us."

DON'T forget to get along to the Bonners Haulage/Victory Bar darts tournament on Saturday night

Keen anglers kick start the season

KEEN Falklands anglers Nick Bonner (right) and Gene Berntsen were out testing the rivers on the first day of the season on Monday and caught 25 fish between them.

Nick said they fished the Hope Cottage part of The Pedro and Turners Stream with the smallest catch weighing in at 8oz and the biggest at 4lb.

All the fish were released apart from one.

The Falklands sea trout or northern brown trout was introduced more than 50 years ago and has adapted to local conditions with fish in excess of 10lb caught regularly.

The current record is 22lbs 12.5ozs and was landed at the San Carlos River by Alison Falkner in 1992.

The fishing season runs from September to April and while no licence is necessary, permission must be sought before entering private land and there is a daily bag limit of six trout per angler.

It is recommended that catch and release is practised by using a single barbless hook. Special conditions apply to the Murrell River with fishing not permitted from the culverts or within 100 metres of the crossing on either side. The daily bag limit is three trout and each trout must weigh over 1.5lb or 0.5kg. Fishing is prohibited upstream from the area known as Drunken Rock.



New national accounts show Falklands GDP still volatile

RECENTLY released data shows that the Falkland Islands Gross Domestic Product (GDP) continues to be volatile; expanding considerably during some years and shrinking in others.

The Falkland Islands National Accounts 2007-2012 figures recently produced by the Policy Unit explains, "previously this has been caused by volatility in the fisheries industry but for the period 2010-2012 oil and gas exploration added to this effect."

Corporations directly engaged in oil and gas exploration related activities within the Falklands' territory were estimated to contribute annually about £50 to £55 million to GDP during this pe-

riod. Oil and gas exploration was also the main source of growth between 2009 and 2010. It is expected that the overall GDP figure has decreased significantly for 2013 as there was no oil and gas exploration drilling.

Looking at the GDP under the category 'value added by type of activity', fishing and aquaculture represents a massive 34.1 per cent and oil and gas 24.9 per cent. The increased share of 'wholesale and retail trade, transportation and storage, accommodation and food service activities' in GDP to 18.2 per cent is mostly due to transportation and storage industry activities.

Per capita gross domestic prod-

uct is based on a population of 2562 persons and is £77.4 thousand for 2012. Gross national income figures that better reflect income earned by Falkland Islands residents will be released at a later date.

What does GDP measure?

Gross Domestic Product measures the size of economic activity within a defined territory and time-frame. GDP should not be viewed as a measure of the wealth of a nation. Wealth is something that is accumulated over time. Whilst GDP can give indications on how much new wealth is generated during a particular year, it does not consider how the new wealth is distributed.

Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

HAVING mentally prepared myself not to curse at the state of the MPA to Stanley road on my return on Saturday, it was a pleasant surprise to find it in a slightly better condition than when I had last driven it a month earlier. Not that the state it is currently in is anything for the Government to be proud of I hasten to add.

A screen shot of this much maligned but vital part of Falklands infrastructure flashed into my head at the Planning and Building meeting on Wednesday when an application for a garage and parking area for trucks near Boxer Bridge was met with some concern for the general appearance and how it might look to tourists. A quick glance around the table assured me that this was quite serious and no one was having a little tongue-in-cheek jolly jape.

Hellooo! Said tourists have to be hustled past Steptoe's Yard (aka Gordon Lines) and Mary Hill Quarry bursting with twisted metal and toxic substances before they reach Gypsy Cove and the penguins. Those that fly in have to endure 'that road' to get to Stanley first and if they choose to head out on FIGAS they get a birds eye view of the entire fiasco.

I appreciate the need to prevent further eyesores being created, but to get things into perspective the area to the west of Boxer Bridge is essentially an industrial area and so one would surely expect to see workshops and vehicles parked up there.

In complete contrast a paper from the Public Works Department proposing what appears to be a long term plan for continued spoil dumping in the Mary Hill area of the National Nature Reserve of Cape Pembroke, was noted and agreed without a murmur.

To date spoil fill (including building rubble, metal, invasive plants and God only knows what else) has taken place over almost 15 acres with another 15 to be completed according to this latest plan, which comes hot on the heels of endless promises and papers to Executive Council and pleas from large numbers of the public to reduce such activity in the area.

But perhaps there is some good to be had from it all (and now I am placing my tongue very firmly in cheek) because, "...evacuated material from Marine works, such as the temporary port will be directed into the western end of Mary Hill proper, so that this minimises the risk of leachates, including salt (shock, horror) escaping and causing damage to the surrounding vegetation etc."

Maybe the Committee was a bit like me in one respect and just couldn't muster up any enthusiasm about these extravagant lengths to protect a coastal environment from salt, but unlike them, I simply couldn't let it pass without comment.

Building update

PENDING further discussion on fire safety issues with Fire Chief Gardner Fiddes, the Falkland Islands Company (FIC) was given permission to build 25 two bedroom apartments on the land to the west of 34 Fitzroy Road.

The land to the rear of the FIC offices and warehouses on Crozier Place was described by FIC's Property and Construction Director Matthew Blyth at Wednesday's Planning and Building meeting as, "a piece of wasteland," which the company was trying to develop and tidy up.

He said the two storey blocks of flats and the three storey block would be built in a similar style to buildings currently being constructed in Stanley and would be "set down" in the plot so as not to block light to the road. A two storey building for office units at Plot 25 Lookout Retail Park was also approved for Ian Stewart Construction. Planning Officer Fiona Wallace-Nanning said there had been some concerns about a nearby fibre optic cable to the adjacent IT building, but also pointed out that permission had previously been granted for a single storey building on the site, so the footprint was still the same size.

Grimmer and Jones Haulage was given permission to erect a garage/workshop and a hard standing to park tipper trucks on at 18 Boxer Bridge as was the Public Works Department to build a double garage to house the hearse and pallbearers vehicle to ensure they are kept in a secure

and clean environment.

The new mobile home park at Murray Heights continues to grow with Henry Guala's application to site a home at 5 Teaberry Way approved, however Nick Davis' application to resite a caravan at 3 Mountain Berry Road was refused due to the condition of the building and because it was not in keeping with the other homes on the development. Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside noted that all the plots had now been allocated.

Avril Bonner was given permission to convert the garage at 4 Felton Court into a two bedroom house with the condition that it remains within the ownership of the property and the Benjamin and Harris families at 18 and 19 Callaghan Road are to build a conservatory to the front of their semi-detached properties.

Other applications approved were erection of flag poles for Malcolm Jamieson at 1 Rex Hunt Rd and at the Natural Resources Building on the Bypass Road and the conversion of a garden to an enclosed polytunnel for Graham Fiddes at The Stables, Moody Brook.

Provision for fuel storage is to be carried out at Stanley Growers Ltd in the form of a banded laydown area for waste oils and at Fox Bay Village Stanley Services' application to install three self-banded fuel tanks and improve the existing tanks was also approved.

Chemical Handlers Training Course

The DoA will be offering farmers, and other users of agricultural and veterinary chemicals, the opportunity to participate in an accredited Chemical Users Training course in September.

Participants who successfully complete the training will be issued with a certificate in Chemical Use.

Previously called the Farm Chemical Users Course, this course is the industry standard for training in chemical use, storage and handling.

It covers pest identification, Modes of Action, label interpretation; issues associated with chemical use, formulation types, weed and pest control application, animal health, transport and disposal, preparation and clean up, recording and other procedures.

Who should do Chemical Training?

Anyone who uses agricultural chemicals or veterinary medicines should complete some training.

Training is targeted to people involved in:

- Cropping
- Horticulture and viticulture
- Livestock production (vaccinations and drenches)
- Pest animal control
- And anyone else who uses agricultural and veterinary chemicals

A fee of £50 per person includes; attendance at the training workshop, a comprehensive training manual including all course materials and related resources and a certificate upon successful completion.

Training will take place at Goose Green on Saturday 20 September from 10am. This date coincides with the ferry schedule allowing people from the West to travel over and back that weekend.

Please contact the DoA by no later than Friday 12 September to register a place. Numbers may be limited.

Ships in Stanley harbour week ending September 3

Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Concordia Bay	ferry	Workboat Services	Sept 1
Antarctic Bay	longliner	Seaview	Aug 31
Global Pesca Uno	longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Aug 30
Global Pesca Tres	longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Aug 29
New Polar	trawler	Seaview	Aug 29

SADDLE Direct
Tel: 22990

**Lookout Retail Park
Stanley**

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm



**Available
Now**



FOLLOW US ON facebook

After 21 years with FIG Roy has bigger fish to fry

ROY Summers (40) completed 21 years service with the Falkland Islands Government this week and is moving into the private sector, taking his skills and experience to shipping agency Sullivan Shipping Ltd.

Mr Summers joined the Fisheries Department in July 1993 as data clerk, and transferred to trainee fishery officer later in the year.

His training included a stint overseas where he successfully passed a number of maritime courses including the Class 4 Deck Officer course at Warsash College. Experience ashore and afloat was gained with the Scottish Fishery Protection Agency.

On return Mr Summers was promoted to Fishery Officer, then Senior Fishery Officer, and latterly Assistant Marine Officer.

Director of Natural Resources John Barton told Penguin News: "He has covered many miles around Falklands and South Georgia fisheries making a major contribution to fishery protection. He has been involved in many fishery protection incidents including being the fishery officer on the *Dorada* when the fishery protection gun was used for real for the first time."



Roy Summers

Mr Summers commented: "Working alongside crews of 10 fishery patrol vessels and hundreds of fishing vessels has been very rewarding and led to the development of friendships which have continued beyond the individual's departure from the fishery and the Islands."

However there was a down side, "assisting in the co-ordination of responses to maritime disasters was always difficult when you knew that a crew's 'home'

and their lives could be at risk if you didn't react in the correct way."

Mr Summers said, strangely enough, he was never interested in the sea when at school, and ended up for so long in the industry almost by accident: "I was informed I had the post of Trainee Fishery Officer while being sea sick on a research cruise on the *Cordella*, which made me consider if I was making the right choice," he said, adding that even after all these years the sea was still in charge as he still suffered with sea sickness if there was bad weather on the first few days of a patrol. He said he was looking forward to working with many of the same ships and people in his new job.

Mr Summers said there had been many interesting highlights over the years one being: "Convincing the Director of Fisheries all was in order to open fire on a poaching jigger."

In wishing him well his colleagues presented him with a unique bookend fashioned out of a jiggering weight confiscated from a squid jigger arrested in 2000, and turned into a collector's item by craftsmen Dima, Mark and Zac."

Nev and Matt on top of the world after charity challenge

THE Falklands flag was flown at the heady height of 19,341 ft on Saturday after Islanders Neville Hayward and Matt Clarke reached the summit of Mt Kilimanjaro.

The six day trek and climb along the Machame Route, the second toughest route to Uhuru Peak, had been long planned and aimed to raise funds for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund as well as Kids Aid Tanzania, an orphanage. More than £6,000 has been raised so far from organised events locally and their JustGiving page.

Now enjoying some down time with their families as well as a safari tour, Nev reported that the internet was not very good at their current location, but assured that Penguin News would have in depth coverage of their entire adventure over the coming weeks.

If you would like to make a donation to the charities Matt and Nev's JustGiving page is still active www.justgiving.com/Matthew-Clarke17



Dog dosing days increase

DOG dosing for hydatid cyst will increase in frequency from every six weeks to every five weeks for the foreseeable future. The new dosing regime will start from the beginning of January 2015, it was agreed at yesterday's meeting of the Agricultural Advisory Committee. The decision was based on new scientific information from the testing of artificially infected Patagonian foxes where it was found the prepatent period for *E. Granulosus* could be as short as 38 days.

20 cysts were submitted from

sheep during the 2014 export season. Of these 15 were negative and five were positive for the cysts. The five positives came from five different properties; three on East Falkland, one on West Falkland and one from an outer island. All of the cysts came from older sheep (Six years plus) and the total number of adult sheep killed in the abattoir this season was 26,753. This equates to a national prevalence rate of about 0.02%.

Six dogs tested positive following faeces samples. They will be retested this month.

One-nighter

BOB and Lyndsay Short are throwing a one nighter at Walker Creek shearing shed on September 27 to raise funds for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund.

The event will include mixed doubles darts, sheep racing with a licensed tote, and a raffle. You won't get peckish as there will be a casuela on the go, and DJ Mel will keep you dancing. No licensed bar though so don't forget to BYO and children must be accompanied by a responsible adult. To book floor or camping space contact Bob or Lynds on 31396. See you there.

Drink driver fined £450

MOUNT Pleasant woman Dele-marie Dawn Hopkins (33) was fined £450 in the Summary Court on Monday after she admitted drink driving.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe said a routine patrol by Holympy Police had spotted Miss Hopkins driving on the MPA Ring Road on August 8, just before midnight, with steamed up windows and had been concerned the driver's visibility was seriously impaired.

The vehicle was stopped and the situation brought to the drivers attention, however when Miss Hopkins drove off the police noticed that this time there were no headlights on and so pulled her over again and this time noticed there was a smell of alcohol.

Mr Rowe said Miss Hopkins failed the subsequent road side breathalyser test, but as had often been the case lately, the Camie Breathalyser at the Police Station was not functioning and so the defendant was transported to Stanley where some two and half hours later a lower reading of 69.9mg per 100ml of breath was recorded. Almost twice the legal limit.

Justice of the Peace Andy Brownlee reminded Miss Hopkins of the seriousness of drink driving and the danger she had put other people in as well as herself.

In addition to the fine Miss Hopkins was banned from driving for a year, had her licence endorsed and was ordered to pay £85 prosecution costs.

Man bailed pending plea

FORMER fisheries observer Jon Andrew Kenny (35) was released on conditional bail to reappear in the Magistrate's Court on September 10.

Justice of the Peace Andy Brownlee said the case was of such serious nature that it would need to be dealt with by the Senior Magistrate on her return next week.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe said that Mr Kenny who had voluntarily surrendered his passport after he was arrested on August 23, the day he was due to leave the Falklands, had made admissions to the police in interview and it was anticipated plea would be made at the next hearing.

Managing waste

A DRAFT action plan on Waste Management to be achieved over the next two years was approved in Executive Council this week. The plan covers many of the issues raised in various workshops and in the Mary Hill Quarry Oil Spill report, said MLA Rendell.

Approval was also given to recruit a person to implement the action plan.



Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

LAST week was fairly busy with an Assembly meeting and I also stood in at Executive Council for the Honourable Barry Elshy while he is on his travels accompanied by Mrs Melanie Gilding. Some time is spent pre Exco with all MLAs so their views can be taken into account by the three members on Exco. However, as most people are aware, constitutionally, the actual decisions are made by those three members.

On Tuesday I leave for the UK for party conferences and other meetings, preceded by a few days holiday. Sadly I will miss the official opening of the Museum at its new Historic Dockyard site. It has been a long haul for staff, builders and volunteers, well supported by the last Assembly as well as this one and by local businesses. Apart from being stunningly revamped it makes great use of some of our oldest and most interesting buildings. It will inform visitors that we have a fascinating history, great human and natural heritage and that we did exist for generations before the invasion in 1982. It is only a short walk from both schools so will be a more convenient resource for history lessons and many projects. It will also be a much more convenient site for tourists who often flagged en route to Britannia House when walking head down into a strong westerly wind.

As I said in the Assembly meeting, I have passed on to colleagues my very real concern about making noise nuisance a crime. While I'm sure there is every intention of ensuring that common sense applies there is still a great deal of subjectivity in defining noise nuisance. Is it the rooster crow at 3am every morning or the occasional boisterous party, the booming stereo in a vehicle that can be heard three streets away or the motorcycle with a dodgy silencer, the speeding harbour launch or the thudding of a tug engine? I suspect many people would come up with many different answers. Unless it is extraordinarily well thought out there is a danger that too literal interpretation could impede some normal activities.

Falklands memorial stone unveiled at Aero Museum



The 1982 fallen remembered in South Yorkshire

A MEMORIAL stone remembering those who died in the Falklands War was unveiled at the 'Aeroventure' Aircraft Museum in Doncaster by the Mayor of Whitby Heather Coughlan at the end of August.

This followed the construction and final laying of Falklands Stone by school children from Doncaster.

In front of ex service personnel who served in the Falklands war, Members of SAMA 82 paraded

and a service was taken by Father Gus O'Reilly from Doncaster Saint Peter-In-Chains.

The memorial shape represents the globe and the distance the soldiers, sailors and airmen travelled to reach the Islands.

Former member of 3 Para Dave Roe told Penguin News that SAMA 82 members wished to say thank you to the trustees of the Aircraft Museum and SAMA82 for all their hard work in putting together such a fitting tribute.

New port business case discussed

A FINANCIAL Business Case for a New Port was examined by Executive Council Members at this week's meeting (August 27) of Executive Council and the Director of Central Services (DCS) attended for this item, reports Member of Legislative Assembly Phyl Rendell.

Members agreed the recommendation that there should be a halt to further work on financing models associated with the Port William new Port Infrastructure Works, until further notice, due to the expenditure levels and the funding required.

Meanwhile the DCS was instructed to negotiate with Premier Oil on an extension to Temporary Dock facilities already in the harbour (it is currently allowed to remain in the harbour for three years only) as and when required for oil development, together with the long term needs for infrastructure in the Islands.

Two additional pieces of work in the paper were also agreed. Firstly that a review of the Statement of Policy Principles: port location and oil infrastructure development, is carried out to determine whether or not it remains fit for purpose in light of the first recommendation in the paper and secondly that an inhouse review of the port service needs of the fishing, tourism and agriculture industries can be adequately met until a permanent new port is developed.

Fuel supply

The DCS was also present for a paper on the Fuel Supply Licence Part B. After much discussion it was agreed that an extension to the fuel licence held by Stanley Services Limited be approved in principle until 2023 but excluding the existing sub-contract.

The DCS was authorised to continue negotiating with SSL, the terms for an extension to the exclusive licence and to bring those terms back to ExCo for a final decision in December.

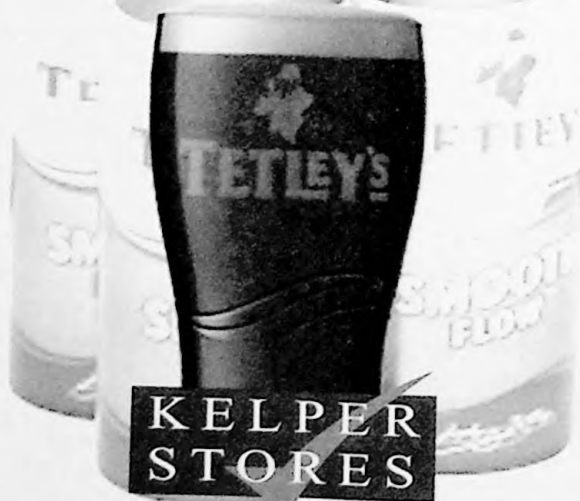
The DCS will continue to work for FIG from the UK on port and fuel licence issues in order to complete these pieces of work.

Prison extension

ExCo approved a temporary extension to the prison. As this was a departure from the Development Plan, ExCo approval was required. The Planning & Building Committee recommended additional temporary facilities, comprising a modular prison block extension to be installed south of the existing prison building. The Director of Emergency Services is currently in the process of procuring the buildings. There had been objections from the public but in light of available funds, ExCo members were of the view that this is the best solution at this time.

Another NEW!!! product In the Kelper Stores

Tetley's Smooth Flow
English Bitter 440ml
ONLY 89p



KELPER
STORES

For great service, price and quality
visit the Kelper Stores

Fiftieth anniversary of protesting pilot's bizarre racecourse landing



Above: A recent photo of the 'bystander' Jim Shirlcliffe who received Fitzgerald's note of protest. Above right: Cessna pilot Miguel Fitzgerald



MONDAY is the fiftieth anniversary of an odd stunt by Argentine Cessna pilot Miguel Fitzgerald who landed his light aircraft on the Stanley racecourse, left a note of protest about the 'illegal' British occupation of the Islands, handed an Argentine flag to a bemused bystander, and flew away again.

Fitzgerald's story was recorded by a number of newspapers in 1964, and he told them the idea of flying to the Islands was not a new one. Speaking of his exploits, he said in fact that pilots who flew from the Argentine Monte Grande airfield spoke of it often, although it was generally considered a kind of joke or prank idea. However it was one that had been in Fitzgerald's head for fourteen years he told one interviewer.

His was not the first attempt though, in 1952, Aldo Comi along with Cesar Alvarez, an Aerodrome flight instructor, had departed from Rio Grande with a flight plan to Ushuaia. Once in the air they announced they were cancelling the flight plan filed and were heading to the Falklands; but weather prevented them landing. They lost sight of the Islands and in a seven hour flight returned to Comodoro Rivadavia.

But why September 1964?

When recording his exploits Fitzgerald said at that time the issue of the decolonisation of territories was high on the UN agenda. His intention was to draw attention to this and raise sentiment in Argentina about Britain being, "caught in an act of unacceptable arrogance."

Fitzgerald explained his intentions to colleague Siro Comi. Comi was up for the adventure and offered 'tickets' for the order of modifications to the Cessna (185, 260 HP Registration LV-HUA) which was referred to as 'Luis Vernet'.

The plan was kept under wraps, although one Horacio Franco was aware of it; his role was to add fuel tanks to the aircraft with a total capacity of 200 litres.

Others who worked on the plane had an inkling a long im-

portant journey was to occur; an electric pump was added and a radioman called Quintana placed a long distance HF radio in the passenger seat.

Fitzgerald chose to offer his story, which would come out the moment he succeeded, to the journal 'The Reason' where his friend worked. He was very keen for publicity because if he lost his licence, he and his family would be in dire financial straits. 'The Reason' was less than enamoured, but it was taken up by a new paper called 'The Chronicle'. The young boss of the paper Héctor García was immediately enthusiastic. "He offered me the tickets, gasoline, expenses and paid me to travel with me a photographer for the newspaper. But that trip was mine. I just wanted to make a note when I returned ... to cover me," said Fitzgerald.

Fitzgerald chose September 8, half way through the couple of weeks that would be dedicated by the UN to discussing decolonisation. One day delayed, however, and all would be lost as an important football game was occurring on the 9th and nobody in Argentina would be interested in a maverick pilot when a championship final was occurring.

On September 6, Fitzgerald left Monte Grande Airfield bound for Olavarria, Buenos Aires, and then Trelew, Chubut.

The next morning he went south through Comodoro Rivadavia and Caleta Olivia.

An engine problem occurred and he landed in Pico Truncado before solving the problem at a Naval Air Base and Aeroclub. At Rio Gallegos he spoke to Ignacio Fernandez (Southern Commander and Manager) who he had entrusted with his plan in order to obtain necessary technical information and weather reports. There he also spoke to a radio operator with whom he would be in touch hourly during the journey.

The following day he was assisted in taking off secretly by Fernandez' friend who happened to be an Argentine Air Force officer.

Fitzgerald eventually left Gallegos, "recalling the failed attempt of those who wanted to do this 10 years ago."

In his first call to Rio Gallegos he reported that everything was normal: "I was at 8,000 feet ... as I interned at sea, heading to the Islands, located five hundred and fifty miles from the coast of Argentina ... When a plane goes over the line of the coast and flies over the sea, everything changes. The engine sounds different. The hood vibrates differently. It is necessary to ignore all that and concentrate on navigation, engine instruments and calculations."

Fitzgerald could not swim so wore a lifebelt in case of having to ditch into the sea, but he knew in any case his chances of survival would be minimal.

The weather was cloudy on the way but guided by AM radio, Rio Gallegos and radio compass he eventually spotted some rocks. He decided to continue visually although visibility was no more than 150 metres.

He informed Aeroclub Rio Gallegos he had found what he wanted and that he was crossing the, "Strait of San Carlos."

He hoped to reach the Falklands by midday, "when hottest and most suitable for clouds - if any - were as high as possible."

After three and one quarter hours of flight he broke through the clouds: "I felt sure of success." He had reached the Islands with, "12 hours of flight range, so everything else was reduced to finding a suitable place to descend."

Fitzgerald spotted Stanley, made two turns to show himself off to residents and sought a place to land. Having come to a halt on the racecourse and exited the plane with the flag he said people immediately began to arrive. "One of them approached me. He thought I was lost. 'Where do you come from? Do you need fuel?' I thanked him and told him I did not need anything. It did not occur to him that I was Argentine, surely. I gave the proclamation and said, 'Take, give this to your Governor.'"

He then returned to the plane and flew back to Rio Gallegos, "not before making a few passes over the house of the said authority."

Back in Stanley a surprised Jim Shirlcliffe, who had been employed building the first Dorran type house in the Ross Road West area, along with John Rowlands (father of Robert Rowlands) delivered the flag and letter to Government House and to the interim Governor the Honourable H Thomson. The letter was read and a report sent to London the following day.

Give us two minutes...



Amelie Auge

1. What is your most prized possession? A horseshoe from my childhood horse

2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given? The best(s) were always from my dad as a kid, simply: "Don't try" (I often did not listen... It hurt!)... The worst is "You can't do that"

3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Jacques Cousteau if he were alive, but instead Johnny Depp will do...

4. If you had a motto, what would it be?

When the cheese is good, all is well

5. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be?

A crêperie, for a bit of the French Falklands' heritage

6. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?

Nah, he does not drive me crazy every day, no really

7. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands?

George the penguin I think would do a good job. His motto would be, "give me all the fish"

8. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently?

I have to say Game of Thrones

9. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? CHEESE!

10. Where did you meet your partner?

On the New Zealand sub-Antarctic islands called the Auckland Islands, dirty and scruffy after many weeks in the field!

With her partner, Nathan (whom some will know as the King penguin's minder at the moment) and their spring spaniel Maddie, Amelie arrived in the Falklands in early July.

She has a two-year position at the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI) as a marine ecologist.

They previously spent two years in Australia on tropical Magnetic Island and before that, lived in Dunedin, New Zealand, for nine years.

Amelie is French and was born in Reims (in the Champagne region). She said her passion for nature and wildlife had brought her to the Falklands.

Stanley Leisure Centre Pool Timetable: Friday 05th - Friday 12th September 2014

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
FRI	SWIM CLUB	CLOSED FOR CLEANING			SENIOR CITIZENS SWIM*	CASUAL SWIM	LANE SWIM				SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM		CLOSED	
	LANE SWIM											CASUAL SWIM			LANE SWIM
SAT	CLOSED	LANE SWIM								CLOSED					
		CASUAL SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION		CASUAL SWIM		LANE SWIM								
SUN	CLOSED	LANE SWIM	SLC BABY SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	GAMES FOR KIDS	LANE SWIM	CASUAL SWIM	Lane Swim	CLOSED						
		CASUAL SWIM													
MON	SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CLOSED FOR CLEANING		LANE SWIM	LANE SWIM		FAMILY FUN SESSION	SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM		LADIES ONLY	LANE SWIM	
	LANE SWIM	CASUAL SWIM					CASUAL SWIM	CASUAL SWIM			LADIES ONLY				
TUES	LANE SWIM				FAMILY FUN SESSION	LANE SWIM		SENIOR CITIZEN SWIM*	SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM					
	CASUAL SWIM					CASUAL SWIM	CASUAL SWIM			LANE SWIM					
WED	SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM	CLOSED FOR CLEANING		CASUAL SWIM	LANE SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CASUAL SWIM	SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM	AQUAEROBICS	LANE SWIM			
	LANE SWIM														
THURS	LANE SWIM	CASUAL SWIM				CLOSED FOR STAFF TRAINING		YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM		WATER POLO	LANE SWIM		
	CASUAL SWIM									CASUAL SWIM					
FRI	SWIM CLUB	CLOSED FOR CLEANING			SENIOR CITIZENS SWIM*	CASUAL SWIM	LANE SWIM				SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM		CLOSED	
	LANE SWIM											CASUAL SWIM			LANE SWIM
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
* SENIOR CITIZENS SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE															

* SENIOR CITIZENS SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE

Stanley Leisure Centre Sports Hall, Cardio Room & Squash Court Timetable: Friday 05th - Friday 12th September 2014

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
FRI	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS									PUBLIC	MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	PUBLIC	CLOSED		
SAT	CLOSED	PUBLIC	PRIVATE HIRE			PUBLIC	KIDS FOOTBALL	PUBLIC	CLOSED							
SUN	CLOSED	PUBLIC									CLOSED					
MON	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS									PUBLIC	MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	BADMINTON CLUB			
TUES	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS									PUBLIC	NETBALL CLUB	PUBLIC			
WED	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS									PUBLIC	BASKETBALL CLUB	PUBLIC	4 - A - SIDE FOOTBALL		
THURS	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS									PUBLIC			BADMINTON CLUB		
FRI	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS										MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	PUBLIC		CLOSED	
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	

SQUASH & CARDIO SUITE OPENING TIMES:

MONDAY - WEDNESDAY: 0630-2100. THURSDAY 0630-1200 & 1400-2100. FRIDAY: 0630-2000. SATURDAY & SUNDAY: 0800-1600

Illustrious career conceals flawed strategy

The Royal Navy's sole surviving aircraft carrier, HMS Illustrious, steamed into harbour for the final time last week, ending a career that was celebrated by the thousands of men and women who served on the ship over some 32 years and, in a small way, by the rest of the nation. Illustrious steamed nearly a million nautical miles guarding Britain's global interests. She supported small wars on land and helped many thousands of people who were caught up in humanitarian crises.

I spent a memorable few days travelling on Illustrious, reporting on the crew's cooperation with the US Marine's Harrier force, and I loved every minute of it. So she was special to me. I joined in the applause as she headed into retirement. But I know that behind the celebratory nostalgia was a flawed story of naval aviation.

The truth is that while we maintained two small "flat-tops", Illustrious and Ark Royal, until relatively recently, in latter years they have been white elephants because we have had no attack aircraft to fly from them. The Sea Harriers that were purpose-designed for the Invincible class of ships and cut their fighting teeth in the Falklands, were withdrawn from service over eight years ago, and the more modern GR7 and GR9 models, designed for land-based service but capable of operating from carriers, had all been scrapped or sold off by early 2011. It is purely down to good luck that the UK has had no recent need to project air power from an ocean base. What is more, that good luck had better hold out for another six years, until the new carriers, HMS Queen Elizabeth and Prince of Wales become operational.

The three mini-carriers that made up the Invincible class came into service around the time of the Falklands war, and of course HMS Invincible herself was an absolutely vital element of the 1982 task force. At their conception, the MOD and

Bound Ungagged

Graham Bound is the founding editor of Penguin News

the Navy designated the ships "through deck cruisers" in order to fool the Treasury, which was sympathetic to those who thought carriers were outdated and too expensive. It was said that the third ship of the class, HMS Ark Royal, was to be sold even before she had entered service. However, Invincible's remarkable contribution to the Falklands campaign was convincing evidence that the little flat-tops were a justifiable expense.

Although never again operating in high-intensity warfare similar to that of the Falklands, the carriers and their Harrier aircraft supported land operations in small wars and humanitarian missions for years – until, with no strategic thought, they were emasculated. Sea Harriers were taken out of service in 2006, followed a little while later by the land-based Harriers. We were told that in a crisis our allies – i.e. the Americans would fly their planes from our carriers, but they had their own flat-tops, so why would they use ours? Illustrious was re-designated a helicopter carrier for a while, but that was transparent spin: we already had a helicopter carrier, HMS Ocean, and if we'd needed another, we would have built one.

As a footnote to this sad story, HMS Illustrious may become a floating museum. However I doubt that enough money will be raised to save her, and even if initial fund-raising is successful, the project will probably hit the buffers when she becomes a money pit of huge proportions. The relatively small HMS Plym-

outh, a frigate that saw action off the Falklands, was to be saved for the nation (and should have been), but funds ran out and she is now facing an almost inevitable date with the scrapyard.

Those who call me cynical are right: we should not look back but ahead, to the decades beyond 2020 when British naval power will be magnificently reborn. But that's assuming it is. The defence chattering classes have already begun debating whether we really need two new carriers. Might we not sell one? Or mothball it? Or lease it to the French? Or just sell it? In fact we do need two, because such ships must spend frequent long periods in dry dock, and if we don't have one ready to go to sea at all times, we might as well have none.

I know, as a Falkland Islander with a vested interest in the long reach of British sea power, I would say all of this. But this is not a parochial issue. World peace is again becoming fragile and we must maintain our commitment to the only variety of warship that can really project stabilising power globally.

Betting on Scotland

Before I write my next column for PN, the people of Scotland will have gone to the polls to vote for or against independence. I'm going to wager that the majority of Scots will vote to maintain the status quo; the Union that has not done them badly over many generations and is far better than the unknown. I think they will do that because they are mostly sensible people. If I was Scottish, I would be very worried about dropping the Pound, dividing the Armed Services, renegotiating membership of the European Union and taking on the administrative burden of running a country and an economy (to name just a few negatives).

But of course, many will be ruled by their hearts rather than by their heads, and they will be part of a trend. Nationalism seems to be increasingly strong these days. In the 19th and early 20th Centuries, it unleashed wars, while in

the latter part of the last century, we realised that it was better to break down national barriers rather than erect them. Now, though, the pendulum is swinging back, and I, for one, don't like it. The siren song of nationalism can make the heart beat a little faster, but I hope the Scots have the strength to ignore it.

Battle of the Falklands on the Silver Screen

I was fascinated to learn that the British Film Institute has discovered and restored a long forgotten silent film telling the stories of and, to some extent, re-enacting the Battles of Coronel and the Falklands. The film will see the light of day again, accompanied by a newly composed musical soundtrack, before audiences at the London Film Festival later this month.

Although these major battles of 100 years ago were strategically important and huge in the scale of their tragedy, they are barely remembered beyond the Falklands (where they will, of course, be suitably commemorated later this year). So the rediscovery of a film that may revive awareness in the UK is to be welcomed.

The national amnesia about Coronel and the Falklands is strange considering Britain's fascination with its own maritime history. But both naval battles occurred early in the First World War (not, please note the Americanism World War One), and in the years that followed the narrative of the "Great War" was dominated by the truly shocking prolonged tragedy of static trench warfare. Arguably, the Battles of Coronel and the Falklands heralded the application of heavy modern industry to warfare, but the trenches provided the most vivid and lasting testament to its cruelty.

It would be great if a digital recording of the restored film and the new soundtrack can be sent to the Falklands for screening during the 100th Anniversary commemorations. Perhaps this is already in hand; I hope so.

boundungagged@gmail.com
Twitter: boundungagged

Andrew Croall?

I AM editing a semi-autobiographical book written by a member of the WW2 secret mission to the Antarctic named "Operation Tabarin", 1943-46. Dr Ivan Mackenzie Lamb was a botanist on the expedition, working mainly at Port Lockroy and at Hope Bay on the Antarctic Peninsula. In the concluding chapter of his book Lamb, during a short stay in Stanley en route to UK, gives a vivid account of a day botanising in the hills near Stanley in the company of an Andrew Croall, a Scottish immigrant who may have been a shepherd and living in Stanley in 1946, and probably for some time before that. Lamb describes him as having a very strong Scottish accent and that he was

Your letters

Write to Penguin News
Stanley

Fax 22238 or email
editor@penguinnews.co.uk

a very philosophical man and a keen bibliophile. I am interested to know if anyone in the Falkland Islands has any knowledge of Andrew Croall. Three other Stanley personalities described by Lamb in some detail were a Mrs Drew-Kitson, an Emily Bell, and a young lad named James (Jeemys) Parrish. Does anyone know of these persons? My principal interest in these people is whether they actually existed, or if Lamb used fictitious

names to elaborate his story! Tansy Bishop could not find any information about Andrew Croall or Mrs Drew-Kitson in the Jane Cameron National Archives. If anyone can provide any information about any of these four people living in Stanley around 1946 I should be very grateful if you would contact me at ronaldlewis@penguinnews.co.uk, or at the postal address below.

Dr. Ronald Lewis-Smith
Torr Lodge, Moffat, Dumfriesshire, DG10 9LB, Scotland

Leave Longdon lambs alone

IT has come to our notice that a number of motor cyclists are using the Mt Longdon area of Long Island Farm as a trials and scrambles course.

The area is stocked with ewes in lamb and indeed are now lambing. To those ignorant of the Camp code a lamb parted from its mother has only one future. Death by starvation. Think about it.

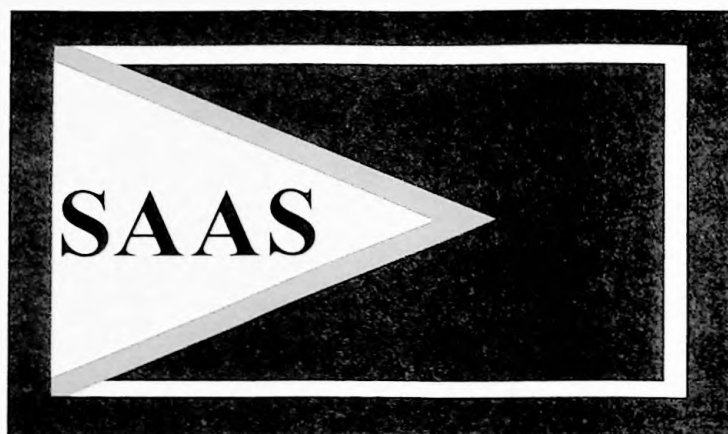
However there is plenty of unstocked land adjacent to Stanley, for example, Stanley Common where de-mining has opened up many acres, the Mt William and Mt Tumbledown areas, Moody Valley and of course Cape Pembroke!

Neil and Glenda Watson
Long Island Farm

Not as canny as a cave man

Even Fred Flintstone knows you can't grade bedrock

Matthew McMullen
Kingsford Valley Farm



**SAAS is pleased to advise that it is open
for import bookings as follows:**

Ex UK – Full Container Loads

Voyage 287	Closing Date for cargo	22nd September	Arrival Stanley	4th November
Voyage 289	Closing Date for cargo	7th October	Arrival Stanley	18th November
Voyage 291	Closing Date for cargo	29th October	Arrival Stanley	9th December

Cargo loaded out of Tilbury, London Gateway, Southampton or Felixstowe.

Ex Montevideo

Voyage 281	Closing Date for cargo	18th September	Arrival Stanley	25th September
Voyage 285	Closing Date for cargo	30th September	Arrival Stanley	7th October
Voyage 287	Closing Date for cargo	28th October	Arrival Stanley	4th November
Voyage 289	Closing Date for cargo	11th November	Arrival Stanley	18th November
Voyage 291	Closing Date for cargo	2nd December	Arrival Stanley	9th December

Punta Arenas

Voyage 20	Outbound EX Stanley	7th October	Arrival Punta Arenas	10th October
	Outbound Ex Punta Arenas	11th October	Arrival Stanley	14th October

For other load ports please contact SAAS.

Schedule subject to change without notice.

**Please contact the SAAS office on sales@saas.co.fk or
on 21833 for any further information and rates.**

Maritime and social museum galleries sponsored by Islands' fishing companies

GENEROUS donations to the new museum in the old Dockyard, "is just the step we wanted," towards, "the Islands and Islands' organisations becoming part of the museum itself." Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust Chair Tim Blake said on accepting cheques from two fishing companies on behalf of the museum last week.

Tom Blake for Consolidated Fisheries Ltd. (CFL) presented £25,000 and Toie Goodwin for Seafish (Falklands) Ltd presented £20,000.

CFL sponsors the Maritime Collection to be known as *The Isles of the Sea: the Maritime Collection in partnership with CFL*.

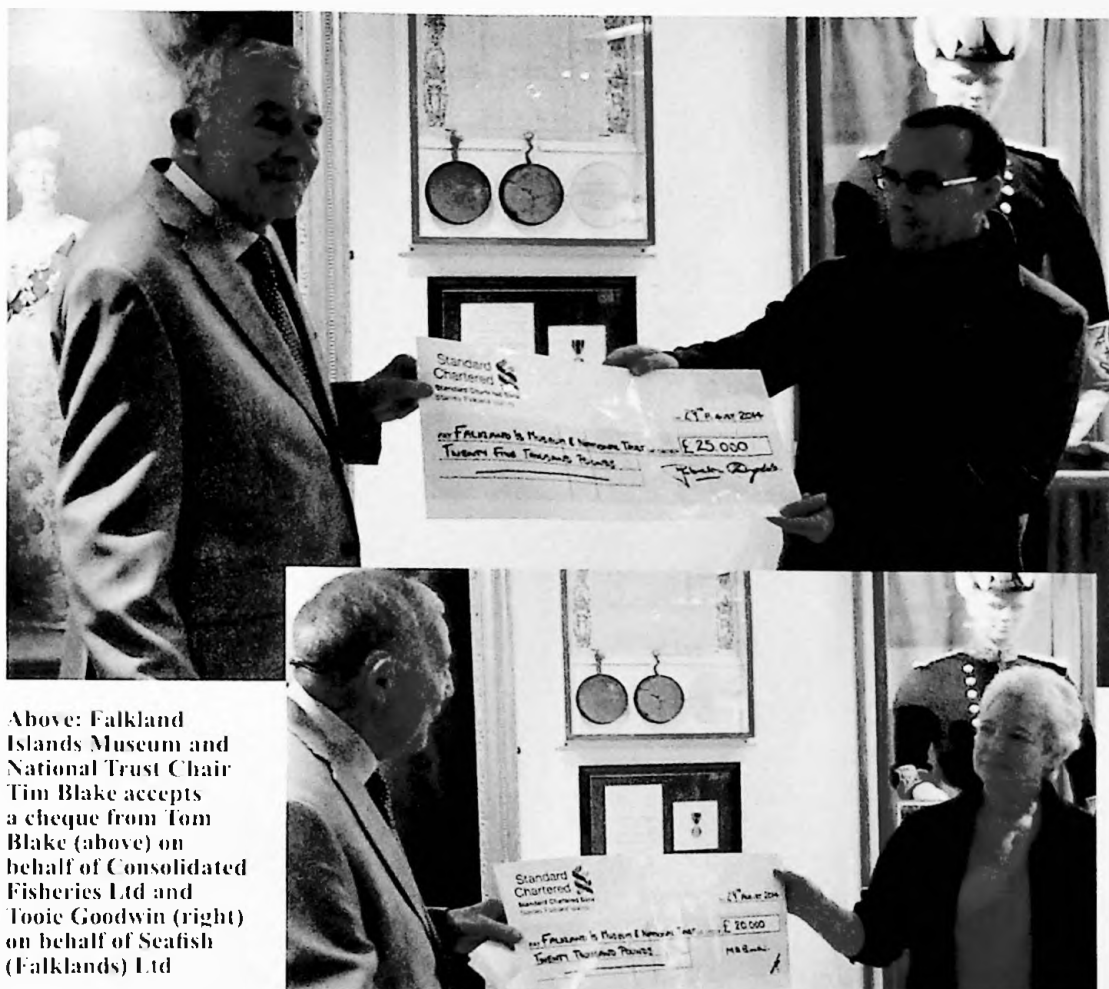
The sponsorship is for 10 years and grants the company founding partner status at the Museum in perpetuity.

The Maritime Collection will reflect and honour the close and proud association of the Falklands with the sea.

It was noted in a statement from CFL: "It is fitting that CFL, as pioneers of local fishing vessel ownership and as the first and only quota holders of Patagonian Toothfish in the Islands, should contribute to exhibiting the history of which it is now a part."

"In the year of our 20th Anniversary and in the year that the longline toothfish fishery has become the first Falklands fishery to be certified under the MSC Principles and Criteria for Sustainable Fishing, it is an opportunity to help show the world how far the fishing industry has come since its inception in 1987."

Seafish (Falklands) Ltd is also sponsoring a collection, and a plaque will declare the company



Above: Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust Chair Tim Blake accepts a cheque from Tom Blake (above) on behalf of Consolidated Fisheries Ltd and Toie Goodwin (right) on behalf of Seafish (Falklands) Ltd

Founding Partners of the 'Essence of the Falklands' - social history gallery.

Mr Tim Blake explained that the Falkland Islands Government had funded the museum's move from Britannia House to their new premises in the Old Dockyard.

He was delighted however to welcome the first local businesses as founding partners.

Beauchene Fishing Company Ltd currently awaits the arrival of a plaque and will then also make a donation with the intention of sponsoring the R/T & Telephone

Exchange building and exhibition.

The new purpose built museum will open to the public on Tuesday September 9, while invited guests will enjoy an early sneak peak at the very modern facility this Saturday evening.

Accidental death verdict following accident at sea

THE inquest into the death of Spanish fisherman, Santiago Moreira Fona, was completed in the Coroner's Court last week.

Mr Moreira died on July 28 this year after falling into the sea from the trawler, *Ventura* following an accident on board.

Acting Coroner, Peter Judge, explained that the purpose of an inquest is not to attribute liability or blame but to answer four basic questions:

Who had died? When had he died? Where had he died? How had he died?

Mr Moreira had already been identified formally at an earlier hearing on August 5.

To answer the other questions, written statements were taken from a number of wit-

nesses, including the captain of the *Ventura*, two other members of the crew, the winchman from Sea King helicopter, medical staff from the KEMH and a Home Office pathologist who had carried out a post mortem.

The relevant evidence was read out in court in front of representatives from the *Ventura's* owners and the local shipping agent.

After hearing the evidence, Mr Judge read out a summary of the facts and gave a verdict of Accidental Death.

Conditions at sea on the night of the accident had been described as "terrible" with winds of 30-40 knots and waves of up to 40 feet.

Mr Moreira had been thrown overboard after a sudden movement caused a trawl door to open suddenly, throwing him into the

sea and another crewman onto the deck.

The lifeboats could not be launched but life rings were thrown out and a search that involved eight fishing vessels, an RAF Hercules and a Sea King search and rescue helicopter was started.

Because of the conditions, Mr Moreira was not found until he had been in the sea for nearly four and a half hours.

Efforts to revive him had been made throughout the journey back into Stanley and for another 25 minutes after he had reached the KEMH, but these were unsuccessful and Mr Moreira was pronounced dead at the KEMH late on the evening of July 28.

The post mortem showed that the injuries were consistent with

the evidence about the accident and the cause of death was given as drowning and cold immersion following an accident at sea. The pathologist said that Mr Moreira had probably died soon after going into the water.

The Acting Coroner said that it was a, "tragic event" and that the Search and Rescue crew had shown, "considerable skill" in finding Mr Moreira.

Mr Judge thanked those who had been involved in the search and said he would be writing to the Commander of British Forces to commend the bravery of the Search and Rescue team.

Before formally closing the inquest, Mr Judge expressed his sympathy and condolences for Mr Moreira's death.

(FIRS)



*Congratulations Nev and Matt
We are proud of your achievement*



Final letter home by Penguin News Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

Back to earth with a bump

"NOW don't fall outta my boat," yelled John Balke as we crashed up against a rock and slammed to a halt in our raft.

White water rafting had been well up my list of things to do in Montana, but with everything else we had managed to get done it had slipped until the last 48 hours. But now here we were paddling furiously when told and yee-haaing loudly as the chilly, fast running water sloshed into the raft and over our heads as we bounced through the rapids.

A family of two teens and their mum made up our boat and it soon became evident that the oldies were enjoying the ride far more than the kids. "It's cold and I need the bathroom," grumbled the girl, while her stuffy younger brother looked disdainful as John enthused about his job and tried to explain 'reading the river,' to him. "What's the salary," he asked. "Sunsets and making good friends," was John's light hearted reply which was met with a stony glare and, "well that won't support a family," a comment more worthy of 70 year old than a 12 year old.

I can see that lad is going to make a great accountant or estate agent. I thought as we executed a neat circle to see how the raft behind us was faring.

After what seemed the fastest hour and a half of my life the ride was over and as we headed back to Bozeman, I wondered at the fact that for a small Island dweller, it was the first time I had spent any significant time away from the sea and not missed it. Previous travels had left me with an urge to draw a deep breath of fresh sea air and when in Texas a few years ago, I had driven to the coast especially to indulge the urge - it was a complete waste of time as the murky waters of Galveston bore no resemblance to the



Above: The white water leaves us high and dry on a rock
Inset: Kim coaches us in the art of river floating

sea as I know it. But somehow in Montana the crisp, clear air, the rivers and the busy outdoor lifestyle had completely filled the usual void, and the rafting had certainly helped.

The previous day after taking a final ride with Kim and Ellen in the hills and having a great time with Jack's perky paint Comanche, a former cow pony with a heart the size of a race horse we had piled kayaks into the pickup and headed out to Harrison Lake.

A complete green horn at the activity I clambered in and figured I had always had to paddle my own canoe anyway and after a few clumsy circles followed Kim and Ellen out into the lake. Ellen on the other hand neatly placed her handbag on the back of her kayak, declared that at Darwin School they'd had to build their own canoes before they paddled them and steamed off up the lake. Well that had to be about 45 years ago, I calculated with my mouth



hanging open, so I guess paddling is much like riding a bike and you don't forget how.

It was a lovely peaceful way to explore the lake and the various small birds gathering into large groups not to mention a huge flock of Canadian geese chattering overhead as they prepared to head south was a definite reminder that we would soon be doing the same.

But first we had another river experience to enjoy before we zipped up the suitcases and heaved on our rucksacks.

A river float was the perfect way to end our holiday and once we had pumped the inner tube-type rings up we climbed in with a few beers on ice and a hearty lunch and quite literally went with the flow for a couple of hours.

We floated over the Madison/Gallatin county line admiring the towering rocks we had driven past on several occasions and not been able to stop and take photographs of, and exchanged the time of day with anglers fly fishing for the trout which occasionally jumped around us.

Montana has a great law which deems that all recreationists have full use of natural waterways between the high-water marks, so fishers, floaters, swimmers, kayakers and rafters mingle quite happily.

Inevitably there are a few dissenters who would like to have it all to themselves, but generally it works well and each group is considerate of other users. The same law applies even to rivers running through private property, so that's one thing money can't buy.

We may not get too many days fit for floating during a Falklands summer, but rest assured that now I am home I already have plans for some of those tractor inner tubes I've spotted in Kenneth's garage.

Well, I've ridden through Drunken Rock Pass enough times over the last decade, but I think this may be the year to float it too. So if you see a crazy old bird perched in an inner-tube floating around Port William at some point this summer, do come and rescue me.... it could mean the Murrell is running a bit faster than anticipated and my floating has gone a rather pear shaped.



Cut and dried hay contrasts with the distant mountains and surrounding lush fields



Riding Comanche in the hills

**THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991
NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED**

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Mary's Walk, Stanley) during office hours (below).

MONDAY: 8.00 – 12.00/13.00 – 16.30 TUESDAY: 8.00 – 12.00/13.00 – 18.00 Open Late WEDNESDAY: 8.00 – 12.00/13.00 – 16.30 THURSDAY: 8.00 Open Over Lunch 16.30 FRIDAY: 8.00 – 12.00/13.00 – 16.30 SATURDAY/SUNDAY CLOSED

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 29th September 2014. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail: shullerplanning@taxation.gov.fk and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
117/14	8 Diddle Dee Drive	Site a mobile home	Mr David J. Clarke
118/14	1 Diddle Dee Drive	Site a mobile home	Mrs Joan Clarke
119/14	9 Snake Hill	Erect a garden tunnel for growing vegetables	Mr. Gary Clement
120/14	Kiel Canal Road	Progressively develop a serviced site for allocation for the following types of use light industrial, warehousing and storage, commercial washing and cleaning of clothes or fabrics, restaurant or cafe, the sale of hot food for consumption off the premises, the sale or display for sale of motor vehicles, a taxi business or business for the hire of motor vehicles, a builder's yard where storage of materials is outside the building, and storage of containers	PWD - FIG
121/14	58 Rex Hunt Road	Construction of a 1.5 storey house with a separate single storey garage	Mr and Mrs Colin Summers
122/14	13 Ross Road East	Construction of a two car garage	Mr Mark and Mrs Sandra Hamson
123/14	2 Kiel Canal Road	Locate an 80 room portable hotel and car parking	Goodwin Offshore Ltd
124/14	North of existing Dockyard site	Construction of 2 storey building	Falklands Conservation
125/14	10 Snake Hill	A 6m X 5m Extension to South of dwelling	Mr Wayne and Mrs Sarah Clement
126/14	Fitzroy Rd Side of dwelling at 10 James Street	To build a small dwelling	Mrs Rachael Crowe
127/14	9 Villers Street	Temporary permission to site mobile home for 2 years	Miss Veronica Sinclair

It is envisaged that the above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee due to be held on 1st October 2014 in the Liberation Room, starting at 9.30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee.

Date: 02/09/14

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning



DF Falklands Clothing
Individual Fashion just for you

*Ladies clothing, shoes & accessories
Sizes 8 to 28*

*Shop located on Philomel Street (above the Pod gift shop)
Opens Saturdays 10-4 or by appointment,
call Debbie Terry on 55313*

Join us on Facebook for updates

Penguin News

Falkland Islands www.penguin-news.com

Colour
Full page £210
Half page £110
Quarter page £60
1/8th page £30

Black and White
Full page £120
Half page £70
Quarter page £40
1/8th page £25

Advertise with Penguin News
Tel: +500 22709
adverts@penguinnews.co.fk

MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

35 comfortable en suite rooms, television/wireless internet,
tea/coffee facilities, sauna & jacuzzi,
light lunches, large a la carte restaurant for over 120 covers,
all day tea and coffee,
modern bar and lounge,
private dining & conference room

To book a table in our restaurant call 21355

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357
Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

malvinahousehotel.com





Penguin News Information Pullout

5 September - 12 September 2014



Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation
Attorney General: Legal Services
- Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards
Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk T:54752
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources

Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)

Localisation Major Projects Planning SSI

FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek
Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk T:54753

Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts
- Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal
- Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short
Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk T:54755
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues
Agriculture
Rural Development
FLH
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE
Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk

Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature Public Relations/Public Diplomacy FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole
Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk T:53352

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services

Public Works: Housing
Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk T:54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training
Youth Development
Sport & Leisure Services
Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy
Email: BElsby@sec.gov.fk T:53240

Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen
Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk T:54754

CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services:
8am - Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm - Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

TABERNACLE (Free church)

Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive

St. MARY'S: Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel) Week days 9am
St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

BAHAI FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389. All welcome

HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm; Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00; Weds afternoons - Closed

TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45. Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147

VETERINARIAN DEPARTMENT:
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowland@kenh.gov.fk, MLA Barry Elshy - BElsby@sec.gov.fk

STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

SQUASH CLUB - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515 or visit our website www.fignclub.co.fk

F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - toully10@hotmail.com 55720

FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-GO Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

STANLEY GOLF CLUB - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com

ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS - Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031

CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST - Contact Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717. Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851. Mandy Heathman 21116

HODA - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G. Skene 21488

JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161

THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5.15pm to 6.45pm. School years 5-6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7-8 9.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Bursion phone/fax 21677

KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information

ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP - Day Centre, KEMH Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

HAND CHIME GROUP - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

BABY CLINIC - 3-5pm every Wednesday

LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779

SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST - Chairman - G. Clement 52910, Treasurer - K. Ormond 52814, Secretary - J. Elliot 51765

CHARITY SHOP - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleggs Ross/Tom Whistler. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Betts, Secretary: Josh Peck, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert. Committee members: Kyle Biggs and Michael Poole. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) - c/o 16 John Street, Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

LIBERTY LODGE - Email: lodge.manager@cwmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB - Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet 21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website www.falklandsailing.com

FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGieachie (55868), Alison Inglis (22817)

STANLEY RUNNING CLUB Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Date	Timings	Recruits Detail	Trained Rank Detail
Sat 6th Sept	2000	Games Night - Ideally ALL recruits to attend	1000 - GPIMG SF Shoot and M7 Long Range Shoot Day/Night
Sun 7th Sept	1900	Parade and collect equipment	N/A
	1915 - 2030	Dish instruction	
	2030 - 2100	5.56mm Slay Weapon Lesson 2	
Thurs 11th Sept	1900	Parade and collect equipment	Parade and collect equipment
	1900 - 2000	Basic map reading	Map reading - Lat & Long / MGRS - UTM
	2000 - 2030	GPS lesson	
	2030 - 2100	5.56mm Slay Weapon Lesson 3	

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800 - Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Friday 5th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 The Housing Enforcers
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Celebrity Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 A Question of Sport
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Scrappers
21:00 Boomers
21:30 Big School
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Outnumbered
23:05 Live at the Apollo
23:35 EastEnders
01:30 Weather For the Week
01:35 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 The Hairy Bakers
21:00 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 American Beauty
01:00 Secret History of Our Streets
02:00 BBC Two

05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
11:25 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Family Matters Catch-up
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Judge Rinder
15:00 Tipping Point
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Alesha Dixon
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The Boat That Rocked
01:05 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

00:00 Go Hard or Go Home
00:50 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild
01:40 I Want That Car
02:30 Storage Wars: Texas
02:50 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home
03:40 Ultimate Dealer
04:05 Duck Dynasty
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Go Hard or Go Home
05:45 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild
06:35 I Want That Car
07:25 Storage Wars: Texas
07:45 Kevin McCloud's Man Made Home
08:35 Ultimate Dealer
09:00 Duck Dynasty
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home
11:30 Snowtrapped
12:20 Storage Wars: Texas

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

12:45 Top Guns
13:30 Ultimate Dealer
13:55 Duck Dynasty
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 This Old Thing: The Vintage Clothes Show
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 How I Met Your Mother
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
19:40 How I Met Your Mother
20:00 The Originals
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Friday Night Dinner
21:55 The Last Leg
22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy: Tales from Painted Hawaii
23:00 Bad Education
23:30 Cardinal Burns

Saturday 6th September



06:00 Breakfast
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Best Bites
11:30 Football Focus
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Formula 1: The Italian Grand Prix - Qualifying
14:30 Athletics
16:05 Escape to the Country
16:50 Pointless Celebrities
17:40 BBC News
17:50 BBC London News
18:00 Tumble
19:30 Doctor Who
20:20 The National Lottery: In It to Win It
21:10 Casualty
22:00 BBC News
22:20 Kevin Bridges: Live at the Referendum
23:05 The Heartbreak Kid
00:55 Weather For the Week Ahead
01:00 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 Alex Polizzi - The Fixer
19:00 Proms Extra 2014
19:45 Dad's Army
20:15 Egypt's Lost Queens
21:15 The Ides of March
22:50 QI XL
23:35 TOTP2
00:35 First Snow
02:10 BBC Two

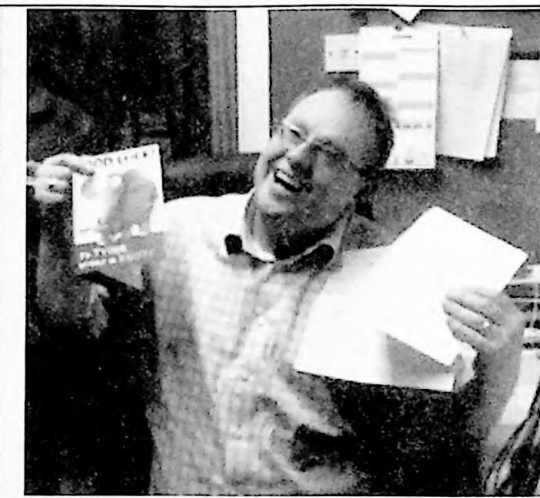
08:25 ITV News
08:30 Weekend
09:25 The Hungry Sailors
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Columbo: Last Salute to the Commodore
13:25 Catchphrase
14:10 All Star Family Fortunes
14:55 The X Factor
15:55 The Secret of My Success
18:00 ITV News London
18:10 ITV News & Weather
18:30 You've Been Framed!
19:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special
20:00 The X Factor
21:20 Through the Keyhole
22:20 ITV News & Weather
22:35 Knocked Up
00:55 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home
01:40 Snowtrapped
02:30 Storage Wars: Texas
02:55 Top Guns
03:40 Ultimate Dealer
04:05 Duck Dynasty
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
***No Listings Available**

Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences



09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 Great Railway Adventures
11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest
11:50 Speed with Guy Martin
12:40 Mission Implausible
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Beware! Cowboy Builders
16:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
18:45 Jet! When Britain Ruled the Skies
19:45 Blue Bloods
20:30 Hatfields & McCoys
22:10 Muscle Shoals - The Greatest Recording Studio in the World

Sunday 7th September



06:00 Breakfast
08:30 The Andrew Marr Show
09:30 Great North Run 2014
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Formula 1: The Italian Grand Prix
15:30 Escape to the Country
16:30 The Great British Bake Off
17:30 Songs of Praise
18:05 Deadly on a Mission: Pole to Pole
18:35 BBC London News
18:45 BBC News
18:50 Regional News and Weather
19:00 Countryfile
20:00 Strictly Come Dancing
21:15 The Village
22:15 BBC News
22:35 BBC London News
22:40 The Secrets
23:10 21 Up
00:10 21 Up
01:15 Weather For the Week Ahead
01:20 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:00 Athletics: Great North Run Highlights
18:45 Porridge
19:15 Flog It!
20:15 Countdown to the Invictus Games: Meet the Warriors
21:15 The Two Amigos: A Gaucho Adventure
22:15 Him & Her: The Wedding
22:45 Sex & Drugs & Rock & Roll
00:35 Treacle Jr
01:55 Countryfile
02:50 Holly City
03:50 BBC Two

06:00 Pat & Stan
06:25 Dino Dan
06:50 Canimals
07:00 Sooty
07:10 Nerds & Monsters
07:40 Mr Bean
07:55 Chowder
08:25 ITV News
08:30 Weekend
09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal
10:30 Carry On Camping
12:10 ITV News & Weather
12:15 The Unforgettable Pat Phoenix
12:45 The X Factor
14:00 Cycling: Tour of Britain Live
17:00 Long Lost Family
18:00 You've Been Framed!
18:30 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Coronation Street
20:00 The X Factor
21:05 The Suspicions of Mr Whicher
23:00 ITV News & Weather
23:15 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership
00:15 The Store
02:50 Motorsport UK
03:40 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
04:20 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra

00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 Great Railway Adventures
01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest
02:00 Speed with Guy Martin
02:50 Mission Implausible
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 Great Railway Adventures
06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest
06:55 Speed with Guy Martin
07:45 Mission Implausible
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 Petrol Age
11:00 Monster Moves
11:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
12:40 The Restaurant Inspector
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Made in Chelsea NYC
16:45 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 Modern Family
18:15 Star-Crossed

19:00 New Girl
19:20 How I Met Your Mother
19:40 Two and a Half Men
20:05 Ultraviolet
21:30 Penny Dreadful
22:20 Girls
22:50 The Wire
23:50 Blue Bloods: Meet the Characters

Monday 8th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 The Housing Enforcers
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 Inside Out
20:30 The War of the Tunnels
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 The Secrets
23:05 Boomers
23:35 Live at the Apollo
00:20 Weather For the Week
00:25 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 University Challenge
20:30 Only Connect
21:00 Alex Polizzi - The Fixer
22:00 Him & Her: The Wedding
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 The Two Amigos: A Gaucho Adventure
00:20 Scrappers
00:50 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:30 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:15 ITV News & Weather
18:45 Emmerdale
19:15 Euro 2016 Qualifier: Switzerland v England
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Euro 2016 Qualifier: Highlights
23:40 All Star Family Fortunes
00:35 Jackpot247
02:30 UEFA Champions League Weekly
02:55 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra

00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 Petrol Age
01:10 Monster Moves
02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
02:50 The Restaurant Inspector
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 Petrol Age
06:05 Monster Moves
06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections

07:45 The Restaurant Inspector
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Ax Men
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars Texas
12:40 The Removal Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 The Only Way is Essex
15:50 The Hot Desk
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 House
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Youngers
18:50 New Girl
19:10 Chicago Fire
19:55 A Referendum Campaign
Broadcast by Yes Scotland
20:00 Ross Kemp: Extreme
World
20:50 Utopia
21:45 Silicon Valley
22:15 First Dates
23:05 The Sopranos

Tuesday 9th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 The Housing Enforcers
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News and Regional
News
20:00 Holly City
21:00 In the Club
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:05 The Secrets
23:35 Scrappers
23:55 Biker Boys
01:20 Weather For the Week
01:25 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road
Trip
20:00 A £100k House: Tricks of
the Trade
21:00 The Motorway: Life in
the Fast Lane
22:00 Q!
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Hotel India
00:20 The Super League Show
01:05 Kate Adie's Women of
World War One
02:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Wilderness Walks with Ray
Mears
20:00 Long Lost Family: What
Happened Next
21:00 Hot Tub Britain
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Backdraft
01:10 Jackpot247
02:55 Loose Women
03:45 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

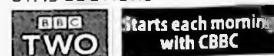


00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 Ax Men
01:40 Ice Road Truckers
02:30 Storage Wars Texas
02:50 The Removal Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 Ax Men
06:35 Ice Road Truckers
07:25 Storage Wars Texas
07:45 The Removal Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Hoard Hunters
10:40 The Car Chasers
11:30 Shark Men
12:20 Storage Wars Texas
12:40 Ultimate Airport Dubai
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Millers
19:10 The Call Centre
20:05 A Referendum Cam-
paign Broadcast by Better
Together
20:10 Elementary
20:55 30 Rock
21:20 The Office: An American
Workplace
21:45 CSI: NY
22:30 People Just Do Nothing
23:00 Raised by Wolves
23:30 House of Lies

Wednesday 10th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 The Housing Enforcers
10:00 Homes Under the Ham-
mer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Great British Bake Off
21:00 Our Zoo
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Secrets, The
23:05 Room 101 - Extra Storage
23:45 Rounders
01:40 Weather For the Week
01:45 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road
Trip
20:00 Hotel India
21:00 Horizon: Ebola - The
Search for a Cure
22:00 Some Boffins with Jokes
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Countdown to the
Invictus Games: Meet the
Warriors
00:20 The Motorway: Life in the
Fast Lane
01:20 Who Do You Think You
Are?
02:20 Doctor Who
03:10 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women

13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh
Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Celebrity Squares
21:00 Scott & Bailey
22:00 ITV News at Ten &
Weather
22:40 Through the Keyhole
23:40 The Cube: Celebrity
Special
00:35 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show
USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

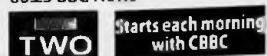


00:00 Hoard Hunters
00:50 The Car Chasers
01:40 Shark Men
02:30 Storage Wars Texas
02:50 Ultimate Airport Dubai
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Hoard Hunters
05:45 The Car Chasers
06:35 Shark Men
07:25 Storage Wars Texas
07:45 Ultimate Airport Dubai
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 George Clarke's Amazing
Spaces
11:30 Megafactories
12:20 Storage Wars Texas
12:40 Beware! Cowboy Build-
ers
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:00 Star-Crossed
15:45 The Hot Desk
15:55 The Simpsons
16:25 Modern Family
16:45 The 100
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Tom's Fantastic Floating
Home
19:15 Dogs: Their Secret Lives
20:05 The Good Wife
20:50 True Detective
21:50 Ray Donovan
22:50 The Mimic
23:15 Kerry
23:30 Cuckoo

Thursday 11th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 The Housing Enforcers
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 DIY SOS: The Big Build
21:00 Who Do You Think You
Are?
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Scotland Decides: The Big
Debate
23:35 This Week
00:20 Holiday Weatherview
00:25 BBC News



18:00 Two Tribes
18:30 Eggheads
19:00 The Invictus Games
20:00 Operation Stonehenge:
What Lies Beneath

21:00 Penguins on a Plane:
Great Animal Moves
22:00 Mock the Week
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Horizon
00:20 The War of the Tunnels
00:50 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Bargain Britain: Tonight
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love
of Dogs
21:00 Chasing Shadows
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Hot Tub Britain
23:40 Wilderness Walks with Ray
Mears
00:05 Jackpot247
03:00 Bargain Britain: Tonight
03:25 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show



00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 George Clarke's Amaz-
ing Spaces
01:40 Megafactories
02:30 Storage Wars Texas
02:50 Beware! Cowboy
Builders
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 George Clarke's Amaz-
ing Spaces
06:35 Megafactories
07:25 Storage Wars Texas
07:45 Beware! Cowboy
Builders
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Go Hard or Go Home
10:40 Ben Fogle: New Lives in
the Wild
11:30 I Want That Car
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Swamp Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Ashley Banjo's Big Town
Dance
16:00 The Simpsons
16:25 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0
20:00 Our World War
21:00 Banshee
21:50 Viral Tap
22:25 The Only Way is Essex
23:00 Sun, Sex and Suspi-
cious Parents: Thailand

Friday 12th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 The Housing Enforcers
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 A Question of Sport

19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Boomers
21:30 Big School
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 The Secrets
23:05 Outnumbered
23:35 EastEnders
01:30 Weather For the Week
01:35 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Mastermind
19:30 The Invictus Games
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to
be a Better Cook
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An
Extra Slice
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe
& Wise
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Moonlight Mile
00:55 The Secret History of Our
Streets
01:55 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A
Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories:
Andrew Flintoff
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The 40-Year-Old Virgin
00:50 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show



00:00 Go Hard or Go Home
00:50 Ben Fogle: New Lives
in the Wild
01:40 I Want That Car
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Go Hard or Go Home
05:45 Ben Fogle: New Lives
in the Wild
06:35 I Want That Car
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science
Abuse
10:40 Tom's Fantastic Float-
ing Home
11:30 Pothole Britain: Drivers
Beware!
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Hustling America
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The 90s: The Decade
that Connected Us
19:40 How I Met Your Mother
20:00 The Originals
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Friday Night Dinner
21:55 The Last Leg
22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury
Comedy: Tales from Painted
Hawaii
23:00 Bad Education
23:30 Cardinal Burns

SATURDAY 6th September 0000 NEWS 0003 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS SHAUN ESCOFFERY IN SESSION with Mario 0400 5 LIVE Science 0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 1000 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster 1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 1100 5 LIVE Sport 1200 5 LIVE Formula 1: Italian GP Qualifying 1305 5 LIVE Sport 1600 5 LIVE Sport Tennis: US Open Men's Semi-Final 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 BFBS SHAUN ESCOFFERY IN SESSION with Mario 2000 BFBS NEWS 2003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 2100 5 LIVE BOXING: Carl Frampton v Kiko Martinez 2230 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

SUNDAY 7th September 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BBC R4 BRITAIN AT SEA 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0700 BFBS NEWS 0703 BBC R4 BRITAIN AT SEA 0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 5 LIVE Sport 1145 5 LIVE Formula 1: Italian Grand Prix 1400 5 LIVE Sport 1700 BFBS NEWS 1703 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1800 BFBS NEWS 1803 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 2000 5 LIVE Local Stories 2030 5 LIVE Tennis: Women's singles final from the US Open 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

MONDAY 8th September 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS STEVE BRITTON 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS PATRICK EADE 1530 BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch 1845 5 LIVE SPORT Live Football: Switzerland

v England 2040 5 LIVE SPORT 5 Live Football Social 2130 5 LIVE TENNIS Men's singles final at the US Open

TUESDAY 9th September 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS STEVE BRITTON 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS PATRICK EADE 1600 BBC Radio 4 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 MEET DAVID SEDARIS 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch 2000 5 LIVE RACING Comenius Lysight 2030 5 LIVE Sport and the Scottish Referendum 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

WEDNESDAY 10th September 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS STEVE BRITTON 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS PATRICK EADE 1300 BFBS NEWS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Tom Wigglesworth 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman 1830 5 LIVE SPORT The Tuffers and Vaughan Cricket Show 2000 5 LIVE GOLF Ian Carter 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

THURSDAY 11th September 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS STEVE BRITTON 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530 SITREP 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 John Finemore's Souvenir Programme 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd 1900 5 LIVE RUGBY 2000 5 LIVE SPORT Invictus Games 2100 5 LIVE Phil Williams

FRIDAY 12th September 0000 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS STEVE BRITTON 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Now Show 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan



Friday 5th September
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp
7:45 Feature Presentation
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 6th September
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Jock Elliot
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 News Review
7:00 In Concert
8:00 Weather & Flights and coverage of the Victory Bar Bonners Haulage Darts Competition
Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 7th September
5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Drama Presentation
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 8th September
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 9th September
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison
7:30 Comedy Presentation
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 10th September
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot
7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 11th September
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with Liz Elliot
7:40 The Science Hour
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind
Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats
Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind
Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place
Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

5	0250	1.04	8	0543	1.25	11	0119	0.07
FRI	0736	0.70	MON	1058	0.46	THU	0746	1.41
	1353	1.31		1721	1.48		1333	0.06
	2050	0.19		2346	0.02		2013	1.53
6	0358	1.10	9	0626	1.32			
SAT	0849	0.67	TUE	1153	0.32			
	1507	1.35		0620	1.53			
	2155	0.12						
7	0454	1.17	10	0034	0.02			
SUN	0957	0.59	WED	0707	1.37			
	1617	1.41		1244	0.17			
	2253	0.05		1917	1.55			

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, FMT.

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the time adjustments we have been provided:

Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30m, Port Howard + 3hrs 19m, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m, Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m, Hill Cove + 4hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m, Darwin Harbour - 56m

**South Georgia Government Fisheries
Week ending 29th August 2014**

Fishery	Max vessels	Catch	Effort
Toothfish (longline)	2	47 tonnes	186,748 hooks
Krill (trawl)	5	5,555 tonnes	34 ship days

Catch by Species (tonnes)

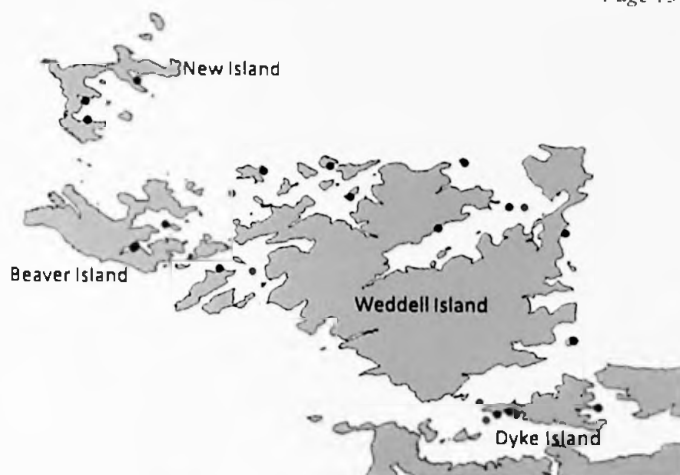
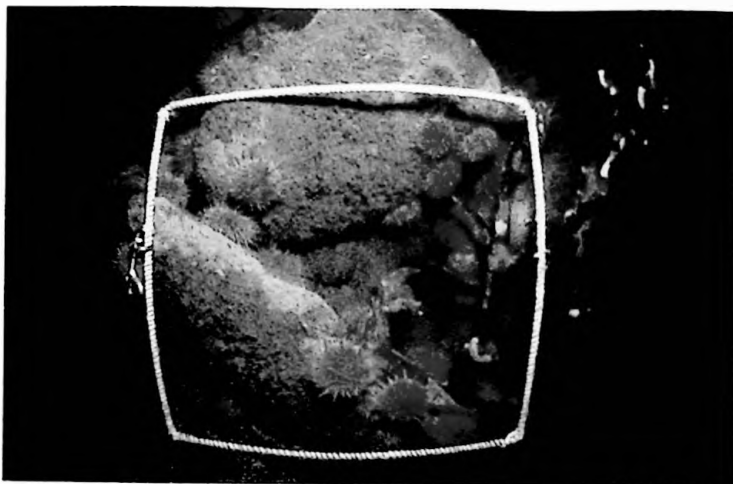
Species	Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	2,140
Bites	0
Hake	1,017
Toothfish	0
Blue Whiting	2
Hoki	71
Kumpup	118
Red Cod	163
Rock Cod	2,531
Skate Ray	327
Orzen	60
Total	6,431

Fisheries Department
Catch for period
20 August to
27 August 2014

A=All Finfish, B=Illex,
C=Loligo, E=Experimental,
F=Skate/Ray,
G=Illex (trawlers),
L=Longliner, W=Restricted
Finfish

Licence Type	Eligible Period	Fishing During Period
Total	76	38
A	28	0
B	0	0
E	1	0
F	0	4
G	0	0
L	1	0
W	24	13
X	16	16

Note: Note: Some vessels may have more than 1 licence



Above: *Loxechinus albus* (Pic: SMSG) Above right: Dive sites (blue) and plankton trawls (red)

Far west inshore research trip reveals exciting new data

THE South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI) has been established since March 2012, and already has an expanding team of 12 employees based in Stanley (one of whom is a PhD student), five international PhD students, three employees based in Ascension Island and one working in Saint Helena - all on various projects.

One such project is the Inshore Fisheries Research project, funded by the Falkland Islands Government's Economic Development Strategy, which aims to determine the potential for a small-scale commercial fishery on certain inshore marine species and to fill some gaps in our knowledge-base of the inshore marine environment, of the Falkland Islands.

The project is investigating the distribution, abundance, age, growth and reproduction of almost 20 focal species, in order to determine whether the species are present in large enough quantities and have life histories that will enable them to be fished sustainably. This is being conducted in partnership with the Fisheries Department (FIFD) and the Shallow Marine Surveys Group (SMSG): a group of volunteer divers and scientists who dive on a weekly basis, when possible, and record

species and habitats within each location. The group collect samples of the target species and the Project Manager, Dr Deborah Davidson, processes the specimens in the lab to determine their age, growth, maturity and fecundity, and when each species are likely to spawn. These life history parameters are crucial information for stock assessment and fisheries management.

Within the winter months, these weekly collections have been restricted to within the vicinity of Port William and Berkeley Sound. However, given that the Falkland Islands have such a vast coastline, a wider distribution of sampling effort is also needed.

Therefore, a team of SAERI, Fisheries and SMSG team members took part in a 10 day research cruise onboard the RV *Hans Hansson* from August 7 to 17. The cruise was conducted around Weddell Island, Beaver Island and New Island.

Despite being struck by bad weather for most of the cruise, in a total of seven dive days the divers (Dr Paul Brickle, Dr Paul Brewin, Joost Pomper, Stevie Cartwright, Jamie Simpson, Dion Poncet and Juliette Hennequin) assessed the habitat and species present at each dive site, took photos for later analyses and col-

lected specimens of the candidate species for the "ship-side team" (Debs Davidson and Emily Hancock) to process.

Samples have also been taken back to shore for analyses in the lab. Primarily, lots of Chilean sea urchins (*Loxechinus albus*) and ribbed mussels (*Aulacomya ater*) were found, both of which are heavily exploited in Chile. The team also found two new scallop (*Zygochlamys patagonica*) beds which, depending on further research, could prove fruitful for future fisheries.

As well as conducting dive surveys, the team also performed plankton trawls during the night or early morning to determine what animal plankton species are present in the waters of the area. Water characteristics (salinity and temperature at depth of the seawater) were measured at each dive site and on the final two days of the cruise a string of these samples were taken in Queen Charlotte Bay and in Falkland Sound to determine the salinity, temperature and depth profile of the areas.

These data can be used to determine what environmental preferences each species has, and will allow us to predict what species will be present in an area, based on both habitat type and environmental factors. Drop down cam-

eras were also deployed from the vessel at each of the water sample stations in the final two days, and the footage recorded for analysis.

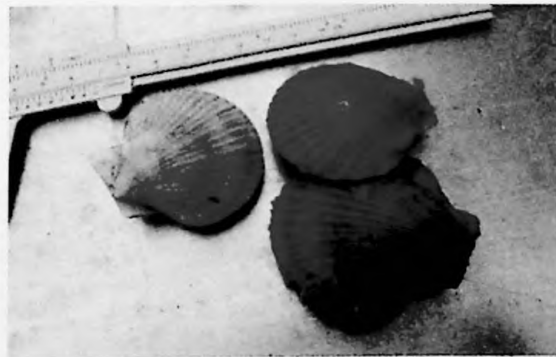
This comparatively quick method of data collection at each location will allow comparisons to be made on the habitats and species present, and relate these to the respective water characteristics of each.

This cruise is the most up-to-date and detailed survey on potential inshore fisheries resources in the area, and has certainly set the precedent for future inshore fisheries research cruises. Excellent, detailed information and data were collected during the research cruise.

With all this exciting new data we will be able to predict the probability of commercial species presence in un-sampled areas. However, none of this would have been possible without the help of all involved.

Thanks to FIFD and to Paul Ellis for the use of their equipment and to the team for all of their effort, help and support. Thanks also to the captain and mate Dion Poncet and Juliette Hennequin for all of their hard work and the use of the *Hans Hansson*, which proved to be an excellent platform for this research cruise.

Deborah Davidson



Above L-R: Processing *Aulacomya ater* (Pic Jamie Simpson) *Odontocymbiola magellanica* (Pic SMSG) *Zygochlamys patagonica* (Pic Deborah Davidson)



Falklands Conservation Charity Ball Raffle 2014

Enter for your chance to WIN
A Luxurious 7-Day European Cruise for
Two with Return Airbridge Flights

(Donated by Holland America Line and Seaview Logistics)



**RAFFLE TICKET
£10.00**
available from Falklands
Conservation Office



Other prizes include...

- * A Champagne Meal for 2 at the Waterfront Kitchen café
- * One night stay at the Malvina House Hotel for 2 people (including Dinner and Breakfast)
- * Two nights stay for up to 8 People at Elephant Beach Farm with Roast Dinner on arrival
- * Two nights stay for up to 6 people at Port Edgar
- * Two nights stay for 2 people at North Arm

AND LOTS MORE PRIZES

Raffle to be drawn on 29th September 2014 at FTV

A huge thank you to all of our generous sponsors and donors...



WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE (WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

Any sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com

WE ARE OPENING

HISTORIC DOCKYARD MUSEUM

TUESDAY 9TH SEPTEMBER

REGULAR HOURS

Tues to Fri 10am to 4pm - Sat & Sun 1pm to 4pm

£5 per person - Annual tickets available - under 16's £1
Tel: (00500) 27428 - Email: museum.manager@horizon.co.fk



**KNOW
WHAT'S
RIGHT**

THIS CHILD IS NOT A SEX TOY

THOSE WHO NEED REMINDING KNOW WHO THEY ARE. DO YOU?

Most of you reading this won't even be able to imagine using children for sex. Others don't only imagine the idea. Child sexual abuse can, and does, happen in the Falkland Islands. Be aware, know the signs, take action against it. Listen and talk to your children. We'll listen and talk to you.

**WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE on +500 28888
LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS**

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:

WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-INFORMATION/FISCB



STANLEY Leisure Centre has completed a three week holiday programme for the end of term August school holidays.

Kelly Fiddes explained: "This included lots of fun filled activities and trips around the Falklands. The trips consisted of a trek to the light house, an outing to Surf Bay, a cinema trip each week and also a visit to the Falkland Islands radio station."

The radio station visit was a big hit, "they all had a go at reading the news and talking into a microphone, each child also picked a song to listen to on Children's Corner."

Miss Fiddes added "We have had a good number of children booked in for inside craft and sport activities as well as out side trips. We saw lots of new little faces and had a very productive and creative three weeks. It's good to see numbers rising and of course see all the children have fun in the swimming pool again."



Fun filled weeks for holiday programme kids

Above: Sandy fun at Surf Bay. Below: Leisure centre crazy activities and off to the cinema at MPA



International Tours & Travel Ltd
go with those who know...

Sea Lion Lodge September Special
Full board accommodation at £100 per person per night.
As an added bonus you can bring a friend for half price.
Terms and conditions apply. Contact us for more details.

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

Sew What & NCB Solutions Ltd are hosting their next

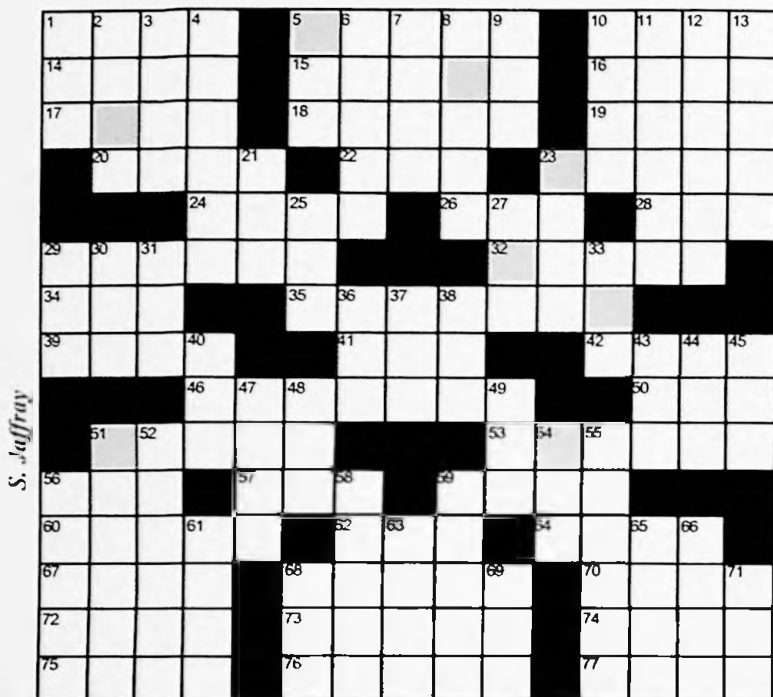
ARTS, CRAFTS & PRODUCE FAIR

SUNDAY 7 SEPTEMBER 2014
10am to 2pm in the FIDF Hall

Purchase local arts, crafts & produce. Café with hot drinks and home baking. Lunch menu from noon—pulled beef in BBQ sauce or chicken satay (takeaway available). Free bouncy castle for children under 11 (parents/carers are responsible for supervising their children).

Any queries contact Nigel on 52951

Smoko-break brain bender



The shaded letters spell are an anagram of the name of the horse pictured on page 11

ACROSS

- 1 Desert horse
- 5 Itchy sea food
- 10 Molecule
- 14 Spiritual
- 15 Aircraft driver
- 16 Confident telecomms provider
- 17 Islamic ruler
- 18 Speckly TV picture
- 19 Finishes
- 20 Friends
- 22 Hair product
- 23 Greek god of the underworld
- 24 What children learn
- 26 Compass point (abbr)
- 28 English actor Mr Winstone
- 29 Alternative term for an Islander
- 32 Reservoir in Penryn, Cornwall
- 34 Before, poetically
- 35 Peninsula separating the Caribbean Sea from the Gulf of Mexico

- 39 Jokes or tricks
- 41 Lonely This Christmas band
- 42 What toast does, with "up"
- 46 High flying circus act
- 50 Spelling contest
- 51 Animal with the hump and toes
- 53 Alter the size
- 56 Penultimate month (abbr)
- 57 No score
- 59 Expand
- 60 Adjust to change
- 62 Holly's mate in a carol
- 64 Window ledge
- 67 Brief autobiography
- 68 Old boy's quick tot
- 70 Mr Edmonds
- 72 Far away
- 73 French concrete
- 74 Government (abbr)
- 75 Greek stringed instrument
- 76 Remove with a bit of struggle
- 77 Mark left after losing traction

DOWN

- 1 Mature
- 2 Good steak area
- 3 Opera solo
- 4 American word for hessian
- 5 Cycles per second (abbr)
- 6 Finger jewellery
- 7 Healing plant
- 8 Crockery at a cricket match
- 9 Pigpen
- 10 At sea
- 11 Arctic plain
- 12 Trying experience
- 13 Untidy church
- 21 South by east
- 23 Queen of Greek gods
- 25 Don't ___ for me Argentina
- 27 Rested
- 29 Beer container
- 30 Time period
- 31 Lower limb
- 33 Gross national product (abbr)

- 36 Little tennis ref
- 37 Snooker stick
- 38 Woodworking tool
- 40 Short-term memory (abbr)
- 43 Kimono sash
- 44 Austrian candy
- 45 Visualise
- 47 Monthly house bill
- 48 Boxer Muhammad
- 49 Stray
- 51 Systemise
- 52 2009 human alien movie
- 54 Goddess of dawn
- 55 Moves like a pendulum
- 56 Navy connections
- 58 Big ocean crossing vessel
- 59 Posh doner kebab
- 61 Trim with a small knife
- 63 Cast a ballot
- 65 Peek
- 66 Jean's brand
- 68 South by west
- 69 Dynamite
- 71 Limited (abbr)

Did you know...

Montana holds the world record for the greatest temperature change in 24 hours. On January 14-15, 1972, the temperature went from from -54°F to 49°F a whopping 103 degrees in Loma!

35% of Vancouver's population is foreign born. It has the highest proportion of Asians in any North American city

Nevado Ojos del Salado, the highest peak in Chile, is also the highest active volcano in the world at 6,893 m (22,615 ft).

Famous quotes

Great minds discuss ideas.
Average minds discuss events.
Small minds discuss people.
Eleanor Roosevelt

5 minute Sudoku

		5			
	5	2			1
4		1		7	5
	2	8	9	1	7
	7		8	2	3
	6		7	3	4
8	3	9		4	1
	4				9
				8	

August 22 solution

C	G	L	E		R	E	F		R	A	M	S
A	R	E	N	A		A	L	I		M	E	R
T	O	T	E	M		N	E	L		E	P	O
H	O	G		M	O	G		E	T	A		S
M	O	D	A	L								
F	O	U	L			F	L	A	S	H		Y
E	R					E	D	A				M
M	E	N	D			M	I	D	G	E		P
						O	M	A	N		E	P
						B	E	C	C			I
S	E	X				C	A	R		A	C	P
P	L	A	T	O								
A	L	M	A			R	E	V		Y	E	N
R	E	S	T									

Where in the Falklands?



August 22: Cape Dolphin

Charlie's

Transport Specialists from RAF Brize Norton Air Terminal
Ascension Islands • Falkland Islands

- Airport Transfers
- Long Distance Trips
- Air Conditioned Minibuses & Cars
- Executive Transport/Chauffeur Service Available
- Long Stay Car Parking With Terminal Shuttle Service

10% Discount when you book, quoting "airbridge T1"

email: traveldesks@charlietaxis.com

www.charlietaxis.com

Tel: 01993 845 253

The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

ONE hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Men-sun Bound

Saturday 5th September 1914

Falklands: Islanders, like everyone, were horrified by the stories reaching them, both real and imagined, of 'Hun brutality' in Belgium which were posted, sometimes with accompanying propaganda cards, in the post-office. Subscription lists were opened in Stanley and the settlements for both the Belgian Relief Fund and the Prince of Wales National Relief Fund. Fund raising gave people a feeling that they were doing their bit, but the conflict still seemed distant and Governor Allardye was bemused by his lack of success in raising war-awareness. If there was any genuine anger in the Islands it was directed not so much towards the Germans, but rather to FIG that had just outraged everybody with its proposed new 'Ordinance for the Protection of Penguins' which amounted to a tax on eggs (5 shillings per 1,000). What Allardye did not understand was that penguin eggs were considered part of the Lord's bounty and a God-given entitlement of all Kelpers.

Cradock: *Good Hope* put into Pernambuco where a message was waiting for Cradock from the Admiralty: 'Cornwall to be under your orders. *Canopus* ordered to Abrolhos to guard colliers and supplies there, under your orders. Acknowledge'.

Cradock is now thinking about von Spee and before leaving for the Abrolhos requests the latest intelligence: 'Gneisenau, *Scharnhorst* reported Caroline Islands 8 August. Is there any later information as to movements? Several German colliers said to be in vicinity of Magellan Straits. Reply Pernambuco'.

Dresden: *Dresden* is at Orange Bay behind Cape Horn. Her supply ship *Santa Isabel* now at Punta Arenas where it sent a message from Capt. Lüdecke to Berlin requesting instructions. *Otranto* left the Abrolhos for the Plate.

Sunday 6th September 1914

Cradock: The Admiralty replied to Cradock's query regarding von Spee's squadron: 'No certain information of these ships since 8th August. C-in-C, China, reported they had colliers with them. Rumours of German cruisers near Sumatra. Magellan Straits and its vicinity quite possible. Falkland Islands anchorages might also be used by them'.

Cradock decided his dispositions: *Glasgow*, *Monmouth* and

Otranto would head for the Straits where something was stirring and where *Dresden* might well be heading. He would remain with *Good Hope*, *Cornwall*, *Bristol*, *Macedonia* and *Carmania* patrolling lower Brazil and the Plate.

Von Spee: To save coal the German squadron had been drifting near Christmas Island (Kiritimati) while they awaited the return of *Nürnberg* from Honolulu. When she arrived she gave them newspapers, the first they had seen since the outbreak of war. In general, events on the Western Front seemed to be going their way. They also found that they had been making headlines: one item, which had them laughing, reported on how the defeated hulks of the *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* had been towed into Hong Kong with blood still pouring from their scuppers.

Captain von Schönberg of *Nürnberg* told von Spee that he had been eavesdropping on transmissions from the British wireless and cable station at Fanning Island, about 150 miles north-west of Christmas Island. The Fanning cable was one of only two links between Australia and Europe. Von Spee ordered *Nürnberg* and *Titania* to destroy the station while the squadron began coaling at Christmas Island.

Monday 7th September 1914

Glasgow: *Glasgow* anchored in the roads off Montevideo. In pouring rain and pitch-dark Lloyd Hirst was secretly sent ashore in an oared cutter. He took a taxi to the British Legation where 'because, as no one would answer the door-bell, [he] made a dramatic entry in dripping oilskins on a diplomatic card-party'. Arrangements were made for coaling and half an hour later he left for the Consulate to meet the British Minister to collect any intelligence he might have on the *Dresden*. He got back to the *Glasgow* on a tug at 3.30 am. *Monmouth* meanwhile was searching the estuary for *Dresden*.

Codes: On 11 August the German steamer *Hobart* was boarded off Melbourne. The ship's confidential papers were found behind a secret sliding panel in the captain's cabin. In amongst them was the codebook used by the German navy to communicate with their merchant ships. The Australians did not at first realize the significance of what was found for it was not until several weeks later that they notified the Admiralty and asked how it might best be forwarded. On this day Sturdee replied:

'Copy German code and key and forward to Admiralty by earliest opportunity. Photography of

pages is quickest method of reproducing book'.

The breaking of this code would lead directly to the destruction of the *Dresden* the following March when Lüdecke used it to send rendezvous coordinates to a collier.

Admiralty: On this day an intelligence assessment was made at the Admiralty which concluded that von Spee could be off Punta Arenas by 22 September. It concluded: 'Note: German force is much stronger than existing British dispositions to meet it'.

Fanning Island: With weapons drawn and flying the French flag, a raiding party from the *Nürnberg* stormed ashore at Fanning Island. While *Titania* dragged up and cut the cable, the shore party destroyed the transmitting equipment and acrials. An Englishman at the station later wrote:

'What impressed us most was the speed with which the operation was carried out. It seemed to take only seconds before we were completely cut off. We felt uncomfortable, but they were very friendly and terribly polite. "Would you be so kind as to pass me an axe?" they asked, for example, before they cut down the flagpole. "I am sorry gentlemen, but this is war..."

Tuesday 8th September 1914

Glasgow: In the morning *Glasgow* entered Montevideo Harbour and exchanged salutes with the fort on *El Cero*. Luce signalled the Admiralty:

'*Glasgow* and *Monmouth* coaling Montevideo. *Otranto* arrives 6 pm today. Trade as usual. Have no information of German cruisers from China crossing Pacific Ocean. Will remain at Rio de la Plata until I am in wireless contact with R.A.C. 4th C.S. [i.e. Cradock] who has telegraphed coming south'.

Elsewhere: Cradock in *Good Hope* arrived at the Abrolhos. *Macedonia* arrived Pernambuco; after a brief meeting with HBM Consul left for Abrolhos. *Canopus* left Cape Verdes for Abrolhos, speed 9 knots. *Collier North Wales* left Cape Verdes for Falklands, the first of many ships that would soon be heading in that direction.

Samoa: Ever since the Allied seizure of German Samoa ten days before, von Spee had been contemplating a raid. Now, with his squadron concentrated at Christmas Island, he informed his captains of his intention to raid Apia, not to retake the Island, but to sink shipping:

'The forces in occupation will need constant provisioning by steamers and these will be protected, it may therefore be presumed that steamers and war-

ships are lying off Apia. An attack before dawn on ships at anchor might have good results'.

Wednesday 9th September 1914

Von Spee: *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* departed Christmas Island and proceeded on the 1,300 mile passage south-west towards Samoa leaving their supply train in the care of *Nürnberg*. They would rendezvous a couple of weeks later at the Marquesas.

Dresden: Sturdee's counterpart in the German navy was Admiral von Pohl. His diary on this day stated that endeavours were being made in Berlin to concentrate *Leipzig* and *Dresden*. This day *Santa Isabel*, at Punta Arenas, received instructions for *Dresden* to operate with *Leipzig* which had just reported being located in the Gulf of California. Berlin sent a similar message to *Leipzig* which then headed south to join *Dresden*.

Glasgow: Mid-morning *Glasgow* proceeded out of Montevideo to join *Monmouth*.

Thursday 10th September 1914

Cradock's squadron: *Macedonia* arrived Abrolhos. Leaving *Macedonia* to guard the Abrolhos, *Good Hope* weighed for the Plate. *Monmouth* departed the Plate for Bahia Blanco, Argentina, where *Dresden* was rumoured to have been seen. *Glasgow* and *Otranto* on patrol at the entrance to the Plate in thick fog. *Bristol* heading for Abrolhos. *Cornwall* at Pernambuco about to proceed to Rio. *Carmania* on way to Montevideo.

Defence: In response to the intelligence assessment of 7th September warning of the need for reinforcement to meet von Spee should he head for South America, *Defence* was ordered from the Mediterranean to proceed to South America.

Emden: On this day in the Indian Ocean von Spee's rogue cruiser *Emden* began a rampage which, by the end of the month, would claim 15 British merchantmen.

Friday 11th September 1914

Glasgow: *Glasgow* received false information, via Montevideo, to say that *Dresden* was hiding in islands off Santa Catarina. Luce, at this moment was out of touch with Cradock, but because there were many German communities in this area of Brazil, the report seemed plausible, so using his discretion Luce races north at 19 knots for Santa Catarina.

Leipzig: Off Cape Corrientes *Leipzig* sunk the British oiler *Elsinore* on her way to Panama.

Santa Isabel: Punta Arenas to Admiralty: 'Santa Isabel sailed Westward'. This marked the moment when things suddenly became interesting in Stanley ...

The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihple.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 3 September	Thursday 4 September	Friday 5 September	Saturday 6 September
Sunday 7 September	Monday 8 September	Tuesday 9 September	Wednesday 10 September
Wednesday 10 September	Thursday 11 September	Friday 12 September	Saturday 13 September
Sunday 14 September	Monday 15 September	Tuesday 16 September	Wednesday 17 September
Wednesday 17 September	Thursday 18 September	Friday 19 September	Saturday 20 September
Sunday 21 September	Monday 22 September	Tuesday 23 September	Wednesday 24 September
Wednesday 24 September	Thursday 25 September	Friday 26 September	Saturday 27 September
Sunday 28 September	Monday 29 September	Tuesday 30 September	Wednesday 1 October
Wednesday 1 October	Thursday 2 October	Friday 3 October	Saturday 4 October

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Luxton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people.
Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request.
Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...
One call for all your requirements under the one company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares
Accessories • Jewellery • Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company

FALKLANDS4X4

Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrappers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands
Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchere Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals
Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY

THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Penguin News sport

●Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk

Ottos Outlaws top the league

THE final games of the Stanley Darts Club league took place on Monday although the previous week had secured Ottos Outlaws position as the top team for the season.

In second place was the Scuds, who only lost one match all season and although they still find it difficult to talk about it, it has to be mentioned that it was to the Rose Bar ladies' team, Rosellas.

The highest women's team went to the Rosellas who finished on the same number of points as the Pale Maidens, but pipped them at the post with two extra legs.

Darts Club chairman Mark Pollard thanked everyone for making it, "another fantastic season."

Richard is five mile race winner



Above: Race winner Richard Short. Above right: High standard of runners turn out for the race starting at Community School



Results of August 30 Stanley Running Club 5 mile race

1st Richard Short 30.46. 2nd Josh Blakley 32.10. 3rd Zoran Zuvic 33.08. 4th Kyle Biggs 33.16. 5th Shupi Chipunza 35.16. 6th Caroline Drew 35.50 (first woman). 7th Roddy Cordeiro 38.10. 8th Steve Butler 39.18. 9th Vanessa Ramirez 44.00

4-a-side football fixtures and stats



Fixtures

Sunday 7th September

6pm	Bull Point v Great Island
6.30pm	Wreck Gate v Fox Bay
7pm	Lively Island v North Arm

Wednesday 10th September

8pm	Bull Point v North Arm
8.30pm	Wreck Gate v Great Island

* The postponed games that were scheduled for Wed 3rd Sept will now be played at the end of the current round of fixtures.

Top Goal Scorers

Name	Team	Goals
Saul Zuvic	Lively Island	32
Stevie Aldridge	Wreck Gate	29
Wayne Clement	Lively Island	27
Mike Poole	Fox Bay	24
Luke Clarke	Wreck Gate	18
Declan Bonner	Fox Bay	16
Jordan Phillips	Great Island	16
Sam Toolan	Wreck Gate	16
Mike Betts	Bull Point	14
Chris McDonald	Lively Island	14

League Table

Team	Pld	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Wreck Gate	6	6	0	0	94	35	59	18
Lively Island	6	5	1	0	75	54	21	15
Great Island	6	3	2	1	52	57	-5	10
Fox Bay	6	2	3	1	68	62	6	7
Bull Point	6	1	5	0	46	85	-39	3
North Arm	6	0	6	0	25	67	-42	0

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 5th September	0900 West—East 1100 East—West 1300 West—East 1700 East—West
Saturday 6th September	0800 West-East
Sunday 7th September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday 8th September	0900 East-West 1100 West-East
Friday 12th September	0900 East-West 1100 West-East 1700 East-West
Saturday 13th September	0800 West-East
Sunday 14th September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday 15th September	0900 East-West 1100 West-East
Friday 18th September	1700 East-West
Friday 19th September	0900 East-West 1100 West-East 1700 East-West
Saturday 20th September	0800 West-East
Sunday 21st September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
22 Sept—27 Sept	SE Islands and FNB
Sunday 28 September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday September 29	0900 East-West 1100 West-East

Receiving cargo for South East Islands and Fox Bay 17th 18th - cargo closes 1200 on 19th

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

*While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

*Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS HIQQ 1ZZ
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Winter opening hours
From April 1 - August 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
12 Noon to 4pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED

Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,
highly skilled
Boilermaker
available for welding,
steel fabrication
and
metal
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls
Batteries
SMA & Outback Inverters
Solar PV, Solar Thermal
Wind Turbine Service &
Maintenance
Tel: 21571
Email
elivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4

Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

WESTERN
UNION

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

BLEAKER ISLAND



Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House

Full Board or self-catering

www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and
installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel +50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys
24 hr service

All Engineers BAFe Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm

Fri 8am - 1.30pm

5pm - 00.30am

Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm

5pm - 00.30am

Closed Sundays

Specials:

Pork and apple sausages with mash &
chips, peas & gravy £7

Garlic & herb chicken breast steak & salad
served in a roll with chips £5.80

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery

MONTH of SEPTEMBER

Pre-season sale of selected artwork/maps & other items to make
room for new stock arriving soon!

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal/Local crafts/artwork

Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate

Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups

Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries

1-7pm Mon-Sat Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk

Free pick up & drop off from FIAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring



The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail

driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available

waterfront



Kitchen.cafe

waterfront kitchen.cafe @ horizon.co.fk
TEL 21464

Waterfront.kitchen.cafe
WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL
*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS*

*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm,
afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from
7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or
Take Away any time of the day*

Tel: 21464

Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Cleaning Services

Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and Commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.

All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email jaward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Opening times:

Monday to Friday
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk:
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

Tel: 22704
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Spot cleaning,
Stitching and repairs.

Starching,
Collection and delivery.

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands.

The Harbour View

is THE place to buy all your gifts.

How about a hand painted Art Tile?

So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road...

Access to the Harbour View is from

Philomel Hill and you can drive

right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours

Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1.30-3.30pm

Saturday: 10-12 and 1.30-4pm

KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Mynam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.

WAYNE CLEMENT
ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open
for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41612
or email jphomes@horizon.co.fk
to book and to find out what
else we have to offer.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing
 Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
 Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.
 Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DARWIN

House

Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits

Every Saturday & Sunday from 10am to 6pm



www.facebook.com/darwin.house



£69.50 pp per night Half Board

- En-suite Rooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

Every Sunday

Three Course Roast Lunch

Only £22 per Person

Call 31313 Now to Book



PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:
 Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 10 September 2014, 15.00, Liberation Room
 Education Board - Thursday 11 September 2014, 14.30, Liberation Room
 Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee
 Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting

ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 27 August 2014 are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.
 Papers will be available on the website:
<http://www.falklands.gov.fk/self-governance/legislative/public-papers/public-executive-council-papers/>
 or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO/Public papers.
 Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House

Paper Titles	Paper No.
Commissioner of Currency	152/14P
Prison Extensions	155/14P
FIG Performance Management - Q4 Results	163/14P
Kiel Canal Road Industrial Land	164/14P
Waste Management Action Plan	165/14P
National Accounts 2007-2012	166/14P
Government House Team Restructure Proposal	169/14P
Capital Design and Consultancy Funding Allocation	172/14P
Oil Related Matters	175/14P
Update on Stanley Airport Fire Appliance	180/14P

DECOR

FLOORING & TILING

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Made to Measure Curtains, Rugs, Memory Foam Mattresses, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours
 Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm
 Sat 1.30pm - 4.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk

Mobile 55526 or 52201

LinLay Accessories

Hair accessories
 Dreamcatchers (Indian style)

Perfumes

Picture frames

Jewellery

Loom bands

British flag products

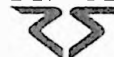
Garden ornaments

Clocks

& other small gifts

FOLLOW US ON
FACEBOOK

Stanley Services Limited



DANGEROUS GOODS BY AIR AND SEA TRAINING

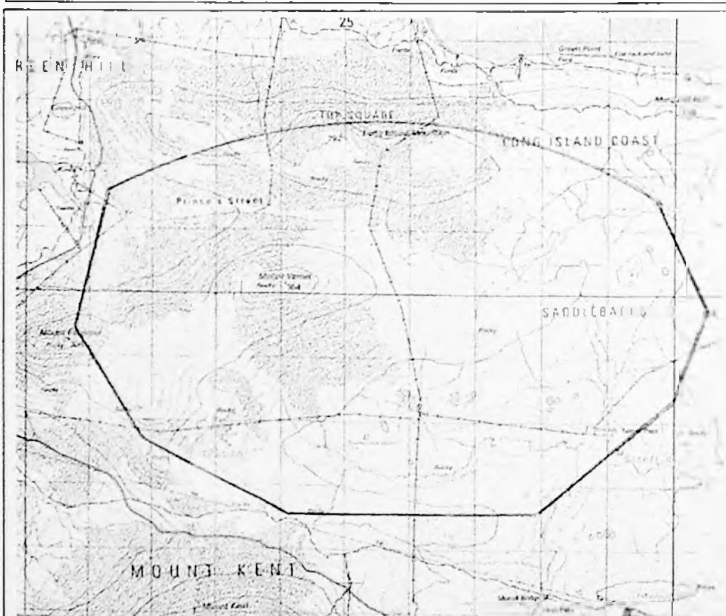
Stanley Services Limited in conjunction with Cargo Training International Limited is holding two training courses, which are recognised by the relevant International Authorities.

The Carriage of Dangerous Goods by Air Course will run on the 14th, 15th and 16th October 2012

The Carriage of Dangerous Goods By Sea Course will follow on the 17th and 20th October 2012

This course is ideal for anyone wishing to update their previous certificates or anyone who is involved in the completion of Dangerous Goods Notes and handling of Dangerous Goods either by Air and Sea. Please remember it is mandatory to have such training for goods moved by Air and sea.

If you are interested, please contact Gareth Goodwin at Stanley Services on 22622



Members of the public are advised that the FIDF will be carrying out a live firing exercise in the area indicated on the attached map (Mt Estancia, Mt Vernet and Saddlebacks) on Saturday 6 September, commencing at 0900hrs and finishing at 1600hrs, and on Thursday 11 September commencing at 1900hrs and finishing at 2230hrs. The designated area is out-of-bounds to the public for the duration of the exercise.

For more information contact the FIDF on 55477 or 28300.
 Map information: Edition 1-GSGS;
 Series H792; Sheet 14; WGS84 Datum.

Carey's Café

23 John Street

Open Mon-Fri 8am to 2pm
 Sat 10am to 4pm

Hot rolls served until 11am.
 Filled rolls and cakes served all day
 All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax or phone 21143.
 We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

Osborne Cottage Self Catering Goose Green

£12.50 per person per night
 2 Course evening meal and full breakfast available on request.

For further information contact
 Tel: 32228
 Email: jilee@horizon.co.fk



STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs
 Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more

Opening hours
 Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,
 Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
 Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you



Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
 Rewires, Inspection & Testing,
 PAT-Testing & Industrial Works,
 Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services,
 Tel: 51127 Kevin George
 Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
 Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
 Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00
 Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday September 5 - 19:30 Hercules 3D (12A) 98 mins. Action
 Saturday September 6 - 15:00 Earth to Echo (PG) 91 mins. Adventure
 Saturday September 6 - 19:30 The Inbetweeners 2 (15) 96 mins. Comedy
 Sunday September 7 - 15:00 Planes 2: Fire and Rescue (U) 84 mins. Animation
 Sunday September 7 - 19:30 Into the Storm (12A) 98 mins. Action
 Monday September 8 - 19:30 Hercules 3D (12A) 98 mins. Action
 Tuesday September 9 - 19:30 The Expendables 3 (12A) 126 mins. Action
 Wednesday September 10 - 19:30 Into the Storm (12A) 98 mins. Action
 Thursday September 11 - 19:30 Hercules 3D (12A) 98 mins. Action



Flying into RAF Brize Norton?

Want to hire a car?
 Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**
 for your hire requirements
 email: bookings@brizeselfdrivelt.co.uk
 or call 01993 867366 (UK)

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.
Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Public Works Department Carpenter

Essential Skills & Experience: Driving licence, minimum IVQ NVQ Level 2 or equivalent in Carpentry & Joinery with 3 years post qualifying experience, a comprehensive understanding of building maintenance and construction. Must be able to work at heights and in confined spaces.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: Grade F Starting Salary £19,529

Closing Date: Friday 12th September 2014

Skilled Handyperson (Carpenters Shop)

Essential Skills & Experience: Driving licence, ability to undertake all aspects of building works to at least skill level 1 in Carpentry. Must be able to work at heights and in confined spaces.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: Grade G Starting Salary £16,482

Closing Date: Friday 12th September 2014

Contact Name: Glen Williams

Contact email address: gwilliams@pww.gov.fk **Phone Number:** 27177

Department of Health & Social Services Estates Officer

The opportunity: Development post for a HND/HNC or equivalent qualified Mechanical, Electrical or Electronic Engineer to provide maintenance/management of engineering plant systems, medical equipment including electrical and electronic systems.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: Grade C Starting Salary £33,664

Closing Date: Friday 19th September 2014

Health Records Clerk

Essential Skills & Experience: A good standard of Mathematics, English and good communication skills. The person will be responsible for the maintenance and preparation of patient casenotes and health records.

Contract Type: This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked.

Salary: Grade H Starting Salary £14,591

Closing Date: Friday 19th September 2014

Contact Name: Bernadette Eivers

Contact email address: hospitalmanager@kemh.gov.fk **Phone Number:** 28043.

Department of Mineral Resources Projects Officer

The opportunity: The post involves writing analytical reports to support development of policy, managing the DMR website and database, and producing promotional material. Essential criteria include: Degree in a relevant subject, ability to interpret and present complex data, excellent communication and IT skills.

Contract type: Permanent post on standard FIG Terms

Salary: Grade D Starting at £28,177

Closing date: Friday 19th September 2014

Contact name: Roddy Cordeiro

Contact email: rcordeiro@mineralresources.gov.fk **Contact Phone:** 27322



Stanley Services Limited has the following vacancy: Purchase Ledger Clerk / General Office Clerk

Stanley Services Limited has an immediate vacancy for an enthusiastic person to join the company.

The ideal candidate should be confident and outgoing, self-motivating and be able to work as part of a team. There are a wide variety of tasks which include:

- Allocation of payments to vendor accounts using Sage 300 ERP
- Set up vendor payment runs
- Production of vendor remittances
- Contacting both local and overseas vendors to agree statement balances
- Helping to resolve queried invoices
- Reconciliation of control accounts

Aid the Financial Director in the production of subsidiary accounts

In addition to the purchase ledger control the successful applicant will be likely from time to time to be involved other sides of the business.

This is an excellent opportunity and would ideally suit a meticulous person who is keen to learn new skills and use their own initiative

A competitive salary and terms of employment will be offered to the successful candidate. For further information and an application form please contact Stephen Fowmes on 22622 or call in to our office on the Airport Road. Closing date of applications is Monday 15th September 2014



JOB VACANCY

Standard Chartered Bank, Stanley, is an equal opportunities employer, and invites applications to fill a position in its operations department involving general clerical (transaction processing) and cashiering duties.

Candidates should be presentable, numerate, speak and write English fluently and be able to work accurately and at speed within a team. The position particularly would suit anyone interested in banking and who would take pride in serving the community's financial needs.

General working conditions and remuneration package include:

- Usual working hours: 8:15 to 4:30 Monday to Friday with one hour for lunch.
- Basic annual paid leave of 23 days increasing with service.
- Starting salary of £15,000 per annum plus bonus, plus benefits
- Non-contributory company retirement scheme.
- Provision of uniform.
- Usual banking benefits on staff accounts.

Applicants are welcome to telephone or call in at the bank for an application form and then apply in writing to: the Chief Executive Officer, Standard Chartered Bank, P.O. Box 597, Stanley.

Applications must be received by the bank by close of business on Friday 12 September 2014.

McKay Shearing is seeking to employ 5 experienced shearers and 2 experienced rousies for the next season 2014/15. Anyone interested please contact John McKay on 52106 or by email: jdmckay@outlook.com

Stanley Nurseries & Garden Centre have vacancies to join their Landscaping and Grass Maintenance Team

Applicants must have a clean driving licence, be physically fit and preferably have working knowledge of grass cutting machinery, and be prepared to work overtime hours as required in season.

Please apply IN WRITING - for further information, giving your previous work experience to:

Tim Miller, Stanley Nurseries & Garden Centre, Airport Road, Stanley or by email to: t.miller@horizon.co.fk by 15th September.

Shorty's Diner has vacancies for a Chef and a pastry chef. Both must have at least 5 years' experience and be able to work unsupervised in a very busy kitchen.

Hours of work will be on a shift basis which includes weekends and public holidays. Flexibility and willingness to work as and when required is essential. Salary will depend on qualifications.

Please send applications to Marlene Short PO Box 720 by Friday 19th September.



VACANCY

Stores & Sales Person

Dealing with ordering, stock control and Sales of Vehicle parts and other goods provided by the Company. Applicants should have previous experience of using Computers and some knowledge of vehicles or be keen to learn.

An attractive salary and terms of employment are offered. Further information regarding the post can be obtained from General Manager on Telephone 22622.

Applications with CV should be received by Monday 15th September.

Kelper Stores Ltd will soon have a vacancy for an Assistant Manager.

This is a full time position, and would suit someone with previous management/supervisory experience, preferably within a retail environment.

The position includes a high level of responsibility including cash reconciliation, ordering stock, managing staff and covering the manager in her absence, and will include working some weekends, evenings and public holidays as an integral part of the Kelper Stores team.

Desirable attributes:

- Experience in all elements of working in a food retail environment, with at least 2 years in a supervisory role
- A full clean driving licence
- Stock management, preferably including ordering stock from overseas
- Exceptional organisational skills
- A proven record of working at cash reconciliation in a retail environment.
- Approachable, responsible and of clean and sober habits.
- Physically capable of working in the warehouse when necessary.

Training will be provided for the right candidate, all applicants will be considered.

Could all applicants please submit a cover letter and CV to the Kelper Stores on email kelper@horizon.co.fk, telephone 22270, by Monday 15th September 2014.



SERVICE FUNDS SUPERVISOR FALKLAND ISLAND SUPPORT UNIT (FISU)

Mount Pleasant Complex

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Locally-Employed Civilian (LEC) for the position of Service Funds Supervisor within HQ FISU at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC).

This is a full-time appointment of 37 hours weekly. The position is currently under review, and therefore will be offered initially for a six month contract starting on 29-09/14.

The monthly salary is £1,627 (equivalent to FIG Grade F).

This post does not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.

The post holder will be responsible to OC Accounts. Job description includes: Maintaining Ledger Accounts and ensuring that transactions are correctly authorised and applied; balancing of major fund control accounts and investigating discrepancies; carrying out end of month and end of year financial procedures as required; initial reconciliation of the SFAS bank statement. A full job description is available.

Essential: Good organisational skills; previous financial experience; a good working knowledge of MS Office and Outlook.

Desirable: SAGE experience. The successful candidate will be required to pass base Security Clearance vetting to confirm their appointment.

Further information is available from: Ft Lt Helen O'Shea-Herriot, OC Accounts on 76638 or email BFSAL-FLK-FISU-Accs-OC@MOD.UK

Application Forms and Job Descriptions are available from the Business Support Team (Tel: 74570 / 74541) or e-mail BFSAL-FLK-HQ-J8-CIVPERS@mod.uk. Completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Team by 12:00 on Monday 15th September 2014.



CUSTOMER SERVICE ASSISTANTS - casual workers

We are seeking the above to work within our leisure establishments at Mount Pleasant Complex as and when required by the business.

For further information please contact Miss Delema Hopkins on 6036 or e-mail Falklandsbismanager@naafi.co.uk

Deanos Bar requires a full time couple to work in the kitchen and the bar, accommodation could be provided. For more information on this exciting and rewarding position please contact Kevin Connolly or Chris Sim - Manager - contact details below.

Also Deanos Bar has an immediate vacancy for a part time person to cover two afternoons a week: Tuesday and Thursday. Extra hours can be offered if the person wishes to work more. For further information on any of the above positions please contact Kevin Connolly: kevin.deanos@horizon.co.fk or Chris Sim - Manager on felix.stella123@gmail.com or telephone Deanos Bar - 53296

Interested in Plant growing?

Stanley Nurseries have vacancies for one or two persons, part time, to assist with the production of bedding and perennial flowers and shrubs at Stanley Nurseries, and planting and maintenance of public flower beds in Stanley. We are also working with FI Conservation and Kew Gardens on production of Native Plants-Flowers and grasses for both garden use and potential agricultural use.

Flexible hours to suit can be arranged. Driving licence preferable.

Please apply to Tim Miller or Cynthia Williams at the Market Garden.

FOR SALE/NOTICES

For Sale - Land Rover 110 truckcab Defender
For info call Rod Tuckwood on 21085 or 51085

For sale by tender- part exchange dwellings

The property known as 12 Endurance Avenue. This house consists of 4.5 bedrooms along with a walk in wardrobe, 2 with en-suite, larger family bathroom, 2 sun rooms, sitting room, kitchen, utility room. The property has off street parking, comes with a generous sized garage and greenhouse and is situated on a large parcel of land. Also if wanted, the possibility to purchase more land to the south with potential for a new dwelling. For more information viewing, call Evan on 55518

For sale - six General Grabber MT 33x12.50 R15LT M/S tyres on steel rims. Three used, three new or nearly new. All in good condition. Sell as one lot for £550 or will consider splitting. Collect from MPA. Call Chris on 32550

Sure have available by tender the following vehicles.
White Ford Ranger - F54TH (Reserve price £1,000)
Toyota HiAce Van - F637D (Reserve price £500)

If you would like further information on the vehicles or to view please contact Allan Steen on freephone 131.
Tenders are to be addressed to Anna Shepherd, Sure, Ross Road, Stanley and are to be received by 4pm on 19th September 2014.

For Sale - Lockable 4 drawer grey metal filing cabinet £50 ono
Also one HL 2130 Brother Laser Printer, £40 ono
Contact Pinsent Masons LLP 22690.
pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk

Powerful spiritual healer and advisor
Hilda solves all difficult problems of life. Reunites lovers - guarantees never failed. Call now for a reading.
001-704-771-3565

SEA LION LODGE

Sea Lion Lodge will re-open on September 1st 2014 for the summer season
September Accommodation Offer
Why not visit Sea Lion Island during September? We are offering full board accommodation at £100 per person per night with the added bonus that you can bring a friend for half price.
Offer only available during September 2014 (excluding event weekends)
For more information contact us on 32004 or email sealion_lodge@horizon.co.fk
We look forward to welcoming you at Sea Lion Lodge

PremierOil

Public Meeting Sea Lion Project Update

Premier Oil would like to invite all members of the community to a review of exploration planning and brief update on the Sea Lion Project.
At the Narrows bar on Tuesday 9th September at 5pm

Commonwealth Scholarships 2014

The Commonwealth Scholarship Committee have extended an invitation to students wishing to secure funding for postgraduate studies to Masters or PhD level. (Exceptionally awards for undergraduate studies are available.)
Candidates should hold, or expect to hold by October 2015, a first degree of at least upper second class honours level, or a degree of second class and a relevant postgraduate degree, for undergraduate awards candidates are expected to hold by 30 August 2015 'A' levels or equivalent, suitable for entrance into a UK University.
The Scholarships are offered on a competitive basis and the Falkland Islands are offered one such scholarship.
All applications are to be made on-line with copies being sent to the Education Department. The closing date for applications to be sent to the Education Department is October 31st 2014.
Further information can be found at <http://bit.ly/escuk-apply> or for further details please telephone or call at the Education Office, Secretariat, Stanley. Tel 22789.

NOTICES

The Falkland Islands Motorcycle Association will be holding their AGM on Tuesday 9th September at 7.30pm in the Narrows Bar Function Room. All are welcome to attend

House for Rent

3-4 semi-detached character property for rent on Ross Road West
Large garden and vegetable garden, open fire, conservatory with stunning harbour views.
Available end of September for a minimum of 6 months.
For further details phone Tim Stenning on 53697

FALKLAND CRAFT FAIR

Friday 12th September - take your entries to the 11 Community School between 4pm and 6pm
Saturday 13th September - Craft Fair open between 2pm and 5pm
Sunday 14th September - Craft Fair open between 2pm and 4.30pm
Prizegiving at 4pm followed by raffle draw.
Entries to be collected at 4.30pm
Enter as many items as you want. There is no charge for entering.
Admission fee for viewing the show adults 50p, children 25p.
Raffle tickets on sale 20p each

Royal British Legion

The next informal meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 8th September 2014 at the Pinn Inn Bar, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.30pm.
Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend

The Stanley Sports Association annual general meeting will take place on the 11th September at 6pm in the Chamber of Commerce conference room.
The current secretary and treasurer will be standing down so there is an opportunity to become a part of the highly enjoyable team and help keep the SSA going from strength to strength. Everyone is welcome to attend

PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Tyler, Happy 8th birthday for tomorrow. Lots of love Mummy, Edward, Awen, Grandad, Auntie Donna, Uncle Mike, Dale, Shaun, Niall, Madison, Auntie Paula, Uncle Marty, Rowan and Kiera
XXXXXXXXXXXX

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 11 September 2014 with The Honourable Ian Hansen MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm



Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

Specials:

Marinated chicken served with spring rice and peas

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm



Specials this week:

Stuffed squid with chips and salad or honey mustard duck with rice or chips
At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available
Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement
Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779

The Galley Café

Goose Green
Open seven days a week



Food available from 9am to 9pm.
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.
Block bookings taken for special occasions.
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly.
This weeks specials:
Sweet & sour chicken, chips/rice
St Helenian fish cakes & chips

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 6 September 2014
LA991 arrives MPA 1540
LA990 departs MPA 1640
Check-in: 1445

LAN

Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 15th Birthday, love from Grandma & Granddad



Happy 15th Birthday Lucas!!
Lots of Love from Mum, Dad & Ellie xxx

The family of the late Mary Carey wish to thank all those who sent messages and floral tributes during their recent bereavement. Also to the staff at the hospital for their dedicated care during her time in hospital.

PEDRO RIVER TEALINLET

All fishing on the Pedro River is prohibited without prior arrangement. Poaching will not be tolerated.
Contact Gloria tel 31258/21218

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS
ADVICE BUREAU**
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.



What a wonderful world!

Sunday 14th September

4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall

Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

P/PEN/25#37

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 12 Price £1.50

Friday, September 12, 2014



Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Court news
- Page 3: Camp roads flood on East and West (right)
- Page 5: Training needs for future
- Page 9: Dockyard museum opens
- Page 15: Toot takes darts title (left)



Pic: Helen Marsh

Minefield clearance priority areas named as bidders visit

FOUR minefield clusters have been pinpointed as priority areas for the next clearance phase.

Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO) Advisor for minefield issues Alistair Craib confirmed on Wednesday, that Priority 1 is Minefield 59 on either sides of the MPA Road near Wall Mountain and Mount Harriet (see right). This was chosen for reasons of public safety, that is, concern about the state of the road and the risk that people might go off the road into a minefield.

An area near Eliza Cove is priority 2. This includes the Eliza Cove minefield itself and to the north, plus an old booby trapped area and an area that has not yet been released which is not a minefield but requires checking (see below right).

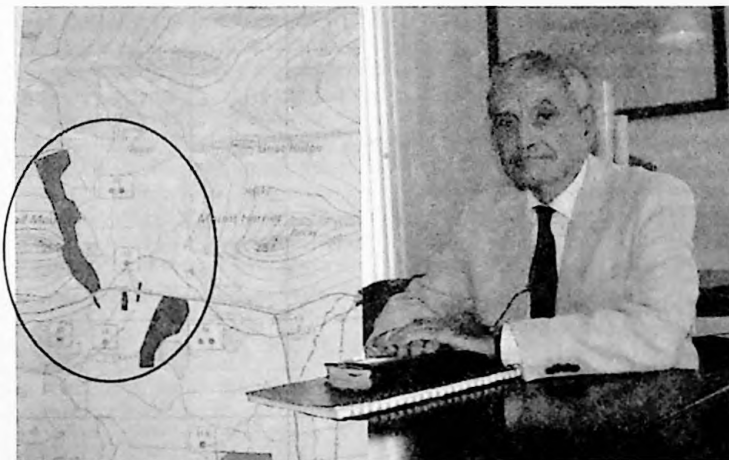
Priority 3 is situated along the MPA road close to Stanley, south of Sapper Hill and west along the road.

Priority 4 comprises three minefields just south of Stanley.

Mr Craib said depending upon a number of factors it was hoped the project would start at the end of November and would continue until the end of March 2016. He cautioned that there was no guarantee that all of the planned minefields would be cleared by then.

The UK Government has allocated a total of £2 million in each financial year (the current and next) for the entire project including clearance.

Two contracts are up for grabs, the clearance contract itself, and the much smaller contract the Demining Project Office (DPO) contract. The DPO is the public



Above: Minefield 59 (shaded areas within circle) is first priority for next clearance phase and FCO Minefield issues advisor Alistair Craib. Below: Priority 2 areas indicated within circle and priority 4 within the rectangle

voice of the project. Readers may remember Mr Guy Marrow as the face of the DPO during previous phases.

Earlier this week some of the



bidders were in the Falklands with Mr Craib. Representatives of companies from Dubai, Zimbabwe, UK and Denmark have been examining the minefields in detail. The group includes former demining contractor BACTEC. Having returned to their countries they will put in a proposal, "as to what they believe they can do with the amount of money that is being allocated," and later this month, "we will sit down in London and evaluate the proposals that come in," said Mr Craib. Then a determination will be made, "which one we believe will serve our purpose best," and clear the most minefields to the best standard.

He said clearance undertaken on the Islands will be to a higher standard than is required by international mine action standards.

Man wrecks his future with a kiss

A THIRTY-FIVE year old man was given a suspended prison sentence on Wednesday, after he admitted kissing a 15 year old girl who he knew to be under the age of 16.

Jon Andrew Kenny, a former fisheries observer with no previous convictions who is currently on a visitor's permit in the Falklands, said he had, "made the mistake of a lifetime," when he kissed the girl after a chance second meeting in the West Store Foodhall.

In interview the victim said she had consented to the kiss and was not frightened, but regretted it and felt stupid as a result.

In police interview Mr Kenny accepted he knew the girl's age before kissing her, saying he felt unusually, "connected," to her after a long period of being alone.

He took responsibility for his actions saying it was a, "momentary madness," when he forgot the difference in age and that he "should have known better."

Defence lawyer Mark Neves said his client, who will now be on the sexual offenders register for seven years, had, "effectively destroyed his own future."

Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds said all sexual offences against young girls were treated very seriously, adding that there was particular concern in this case that he was twice the victim's age. She said it was appropriate that Mr Kenny be given a three month prison sentence suspended for two years and that he would be required to register as a sex offender. "You are now in a complete mess because of this," she said.

Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

RELEVANT, effective, efficient and sustainable training is required by Islanders in order to achieve maximum economic value from future changes to the Falklands

Who could possibly argue? But alas, despite the sincere enthusiasm of Scintilla Associates Director Jonathan Knight (see page 5) commissioned to deliver a clear way forward in terms of training needs within the Islands, I suspect his mission will face a little bit of scepticism and grumbles of "yet another expert telling us what we already know". (What is it they say about consultants? Someone who takes the watch off your wrist and tells you the time?). OK fair enough we do already know that training is required and we're also perfectly aware of the constraints he mentions, in particular the tendency here for individuals to move around jobs rather rapidly, but one comment made by the gentleman did cause me to accede with wry smile.

He said that FIG wanted him to identify training needs, "to help ensure that the **right** investments are made in education and training to provide Islanders with the skills... etc"

Why do I yield? Because while we might often claim to know what the Falklands needs, it hasn't always necessarily followed that money has been spent in the right places in order to achieve the desired result. An intention then to pay someone to find out exactly what established and up and coming, industries require from future employees seems supremely sensible. Having the knowledge to be able to usher our relevantly trained youth, and more mature individuals too, towards lucrative employment can only be a good thing for our economy. (Although hopefully 'lucrative' will also apply to decent salaries for Government tradespeople.)

Of course the efficiency of that process depends on a few things. Firstly that the final report really is as functional, practical and future proof (a delicious bit of '90s jargon born of the electronics industries) as it is claimed it will be. And secondly that our establishment having read it, does not leave it gathering dust in the in tray until some bright spark comes upon it cons later and declares: "Oh this would have been useful a few years back."

I had hoped to have access to FIG's Financial Business Case for a new port in time for this week but unfortunately it's still not available to the public. With government finally obliged to give up on the ill fated Port William (although not before having spent upwards of £2.5 million investigating the area) we're all keen to hear how they're going to follow up their last tactic - you know - the one that involved waiting for the oil companies to pay.



FIP to be reviewed and tightened up

MOVES to change the farm Improvement Programme (FIP) from an individual farm subsidy programme to a strategic industry development programme (IDP) are to be discussed more widely before the next financial year, it was decided at a recent Agriculture Advisory Committee meeting.

It was also recommended that the Labour Scheme should cease and available funds (£30,000 in the 2014/15 financial year) be transferred to the adjusted programme.

Outlining the concept Senior Agricultural Advisor Neil Judd said farm businesses had to, "explore change," adding that he was not sure this was currently being carried out vigorously through the Department of Agriculture or that there was a process in place to "determine key drivers of farming profitability."

It was agreed by the majority of the committee that there was a need to change or "tighten up," the current FIP although Raymond Evans warned against duplicating past projects or of making it so complicated as to put people off.

Hew Grierson said the programme needed more control and was in favour of returning to the £1 investment on a £3 return system.

The FIP was initiated in 1999 as the pasture Improvement Programme (PIP) with the aim of increasing sheep numbers by 760,000 animals and wool production 2.5 million kilograms per year. These projections were

later considered too optimistic and in an effort to stimulate interest in improving activities the PIP scheme was broadened in 2004 to become the FIP. Introducing new sheep genetics was also introduced in 2004 with some 20 farms taking up the initiative and combined with on-going investment in the National Stud Flock is thought to be adding in excess of £1million per annum increased profit to farms above status quo.

Others have used the FIP scheme to invest heavily in forage cropping for beef production with the supply of approximately 500 high quality beef to the domestic market valued at an estimated £250,000 per year.

Over the years the list of eligible activities within the FIP has been broadened to allow many direct cost items such as animal health products (drench, trace element supplements etc) to be included, which some committee members thought was unnecessary.

MLA Phyl Rendell agreed it was good timing to review the scheme and asked the farming representatives to take the idea to farmers and explain how it could work before further consultation on how an industry development programme would work, adding that there was a definite need to tighten up the current programme.

Referring to the Labour Scheme MLA Rendell said getting rid of the direct subsidy would look good for the DoA and that improving farm productivity rather than personal gain was best use of public money.



Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk
If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm



sistema

KLIP IT

go

FOLLOW US ON facebook

Ships in Stanley harbour week ending September 10			
Vessel	Type	Vessel Agent	Departed
Gambler	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 5
Tronio	Longliner	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 5
Hermanos Touza	Trawler	FIC Ltd	Sept 7
Kestrel	Trawler	FIC Ltd	Sept 6
Figaro	Trawler	Sullivan Shipping	Sept 6
Kalatxori	Trawler	RBC Ltd	Sept 5

£1,000+ penalty for young man who 'over-reacted' looking after his sister

STANLEY man Bradley Rhys Crowie (19) was fined and ordered to pay compensation to the total value of £1,095 on Wednesday after he admitted criminal damage and assault by beating.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe told the court how on August 2, Mr Crowie had been out with a male friend and some female friends and had enjoyed, "a drink and a good laugh."

He said there had been no hint of trouble and the group had gone to the complainant's house where at around 2 am he and one of the females had become intimate and spent a couple of hours together in the bathroom.

On leaving the bathroom the complainant had encountered Mr Crowie's younger sister and had kissed her and had taken her into the bathroom.

Mr Crowie became worried about his sister and kicked the door in and punched the victim

an estimated 12 times and threw a beer bottle against the wall where it smashed, littering the room with glass.

The complainant called the police and then shouted after Mr Crowie who was leaving the house with his sister and her friend that he had done so. Mr Crowie shoved the complainant back into the bathroom and was heard to shout, "stay away from my sister."

The 22 year old complainant suffered bumps and bruises but did not require medical treatment, said Mr Rowe. In police interview the complainant said he had been, "unwise" to take both young ladies into the bathroom on the same evening, but added that Mr Crowie had over-reacted.

Defence lawyer Alison Inglis said her client had never been in any form of trouble before, he rarely went out socialising and his mother had described him as

a "gentle giant." She said he was normally a laid back person and while he was protective of his sister was not controlling of her actions.

In police interview Mr Crowie said the complainant had spent the entire evening chasing after his sister's best friend, spent hours in the bathroom with her, but had still "took a shot," at his sister. "I wasn't happy with that," he said.

Passing sentence Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds said she had given Mr Crowie credit for his early guilty plea and taking responsibility for his actions and noted that the assault was not pre-meditated.

She ordered Mr Crowie to pay £300 compensation to the victim and fined him £500 for the assault; £110 compensation for the broken door and a fine of £100 for the criminal damage plus £85 prosecution costs.

Education Director banned from driving

STANLEY woman Anne Leech-Tempest (63) was fined £500 for drink driving, £150 for failing to provide a breath sample and banned from driving in the Falklands for 15 months with her licence endorsed on both counts on Wednesday.

The court heard that on September 2, a mobile police patrol had stopped Ms Tempest on Ross Road East at 10.48pm after she had been recorded travelling at a

speed of 38mph in a 25mph zone.

Three attempts to obtain a road side breathalyser test failed and Ms Tempest was arrested and taken to the Police Station where only one of two Camic tests were successful giving a reading of 65.5mg of alcohol per 100ml of breath (35mg is the legal limit).

Defence lawyer Mark Neves said Miss Tempest had been out with a group at the Waterfront Café that evening and had not re-

alised how much alcohol she had consumed.

He said this was not an excuse just as there was no legal reason why there had been a failure to provide a breathalyser sample.

Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds said the two offences demonstrated to all the dangers of drinking socially and not keeping a close eye on how much is consumed and ordered £85 prosecution costs to be paid in addition to the fines.

Heavy rain rips roads apart

HEAVY rain which started on Saturday and continued for several days caused flooding and extensive damage to the road/all weather track network across the Islands.

To the south of East Falkland, the Falkland Landholdings settlement of North Arm has taken on 'island' status with the connecting road being washed away at the Sound and being completely impassable.

On Thursday with the water subsiding Roads Engineer Simon Catton and General Foreman Nunca Summers were out on East Falkland surveying the damage so a plan to undertake repairs could be prepared.

Roads Foreman Roger May said other parts of the network were known to have suffered flood damage and that the Rincon Grande section was also closed with the top of the road scoured off leaving a loose and soft surface.

The Greenfield bridge on the San Carlos road and the cattle grid marking the boundary between Waimea and Blue Beach is also



The Sound road gives way to the water impassable said Mr May.

Looking out towards Salvador the crossing at Kings Creek is reported to be soft with a large hole washed away, but is passable with caution. Also in the North Camp, part of the Johnsons' road on Port Louis land has been badly damaged and the Pedro River passing has been washed away, but was passable with care, said Mr May.

Picture A Joshua

The extent of the damage on West Falkland had not been fully assessed to date but flooding on the North Arm causeway between Fox Bay East and West is known to have been damaged as well as a section at Doctors Creek.

The MPA Met office reported that by the end of the first week, it was already the wettest September on record.

Hydatid incidences 'unexplainable'

AS reported last week the frequency of dog dosing for hydatids is to be increased from every six weeks to every five weeks as a result of an increased number of hydatid cysts found in sheep and dogs.

Senior Veterinary Officer Steve Pointing said of the 20 cysts found in sheep, 15 were negative with the positives coming from five different properties. 578 dogs were tested in March with the initial screening revealing six positive results from three working dogs and three pet dogs.

It was noted that a positive result in Stanley dogs, so far removed from the farming community was unusual and no pattern could be established.

MLA Phyl Rendell described the result as disappointing but unexplainable, adding, "we will just have to battle on."

Reindeer settle at Albermarle

PENDING an Executive Council decision the Agricultural Advisory Committee agreed that the National Reindeer Herd should become the property of Albermarle Station owners Shaun May and Tanya Ford.

The Government will retain an interest in a small nucleus of the herd so that there will always be some of the animals in the Falklands.

The original reindeer were brought from South Georgia in 2001 to ensure that some survived the planned mass eradication. The reindeer have thrived at Albermarle since 2006 with numbers building up to more than 100 from the 12 animals shifted there.

CE has to OK posh travelling

THIS week's Executive Council made up of MLAs Mike Summers, Phyl Rendell and Barry Elsbey approved the Falkland Islands Government's expenses policy under the Management Code, to include an amendment to require approval by the Chief Executive for any proposed business class travel.

Director resigns

DIRECTOR of Education Annie Tempest resigned from her position as Director of Education earlier this month and the post was advertised in last week's Penguin News.

Ms Tempest is reported to have resigned for personal reasons.



Legislative Assembly Member Gavin Short shares a glimpse into his working week

JAN has headed north for a couple of engagements before launching into the rounds of party conferences so yours truly will be making a guest appearance for a week or two.

If there was ever a reminder needed that the Falklands isn't just Stanley, it arrived Saturday night in the form of rains of biblical proportions which carried on coming down with hardly a break for almost two days. The amounts have been record breaking and that of course has had a pretty dramatic effect on the rural roads with some being partially washed away/eroded/undermined, whilst others have had to be closed completely due to culverts failing and some crossings disappearing completely. Images that have appeared on social network sites just goes to show what a tenuous grip we have and just how powerful nature can be.

I would urge all who use the road to drive with great care and I fear we have not had the last alert from PWD about roads being affected. I would ask that everyone also has patience; it is going to take a bit of time to assess what is needed and start rolling into action.

It isn't just the roads that will be affected though as some farms I believe were also due to start their lambing when great rains hit and I sincerely hope that the effects are not too awful.

Last week saw the beginnings of the select committee on the Crimes and Criminal & Evidence Bills which are mind bogglingly large tomes and in the lead up MLAs could be found in secluded corners trying to make sure they had fully read through and understood the parts that were going to be examined (or annotating the parts that they couldn't get their heads around or they disagreed with). These select committees are due to rumble on right through this month.

Representatives of companies interested in carrying out the next round of mine and UXB clearance and I shall, along with others be meeting them this week. The world is indeed a strange place, the liberators are having to pay to rid the Falklands of mines laid by a country that is still aggressively spreading untruths whilst blissfully almost denying any responsibility for the brutal invasion and the laying of mines and booby traps that seemed to be aimed just as much at the civilian population as the incoming liberating troops.

To Incorporate or Not To Incorporate?

**An article for small businesses
By Alison Inglis Pinsent Mason**

STARTING a new business and becoming your own boss is an rewarding and exciting experience, but also full of challenges. One issue to consider when starting a business is incorporation. Should they operate as a sole trader or partnership – or incorporate as a limited company? This question should be kept under regular review, particularly in times of expansion or change.

Advantages of incorporation

Incorporation allows you to operate with the benefit of limited liability. A company is a distinct legal entity, and it is the company rather than you personally that is liable to creditors. In practice banks, landlords and major suppliers may seek security in the form of personal guarantees from directors to ensure the company meets its obligations. A bank may require a loan backed by a director's guarantee to be secured on the director's personal assets such as their house. In such circumstances the benefit of limited liability is more theoretical than real.

However, the protection of limited liability is particularly important if your business is 'high-risk' and prone to negligence or other legal claims. A major claim from a client could potentially bankrupt your business and you as owner, but if the business is carried on through a company your liability would be limited to the amount

you have invested in the company. Instead of you being made bankrupt the company would be forced into liquidation.

Another advantage of incorporation is that it provides flexibility in ownership. The owners of an incorporated business own shares in the company. Each owner or shareholder can hold a different number of shares. Shares can be bought and sold, mortgaged, gifted or transferred through inheritance (subject to any rules in the company's constitution, known as the Memorandum and Articles of Association).

Tax implications

The tax position varies between unincorporated and incorporated businesses. If you operate as a sole trader or partnership you will pay income tax on your business profits. If you operate as a company the profits of the business will be subject to corporation tax.

If you are paid a salary by the company, the taxable profits of the company are calculated after deducting your salary payments, but you have to pay income tax on your salary. Dividends to shareholders are paid out of a company's reserves, which means what's left after corporation tax has been charged on the taxable profits, but you have to pay in-

come tax on the dividends.

The rates at which income tax and corporation tax are payable may vary significantly. An individual can claim a personal allowance for income tax, meaning that the first chunk of income is not taxed (presently £15,000 in the Falkland Islands), but no such allowance applies for corporation tax.

Both unincorporated and incorporated businesses will be liable for medical services tax (MST) and retirement pension contributions (RPC) in respect of their employees' earnings, but the payments for owners of the business will be different depending on whether or not it is a company. In simple terms the directors of a small company will be treated as employees, but self-employed persons will be liable to MST on their business profits and will pay RPCs at a higher rate to cover both the employer and employee contributions.

Anybody setting up in business, or considering the incorporation of an existing business, should consult an accountant on the tax consequences for them of the different ways they might structure their business.

Disadvantages of incorporation

There are a number of potential disadvantages to incorporation as a limited company. The importance of these will differ from one business to the next but can include:

- Start-up costs: a company is more expensive to form.
- Red tape: a company is required by law to maintain detailed company books.
- Bureaucracy: a company must give timely notification to the Registrar of Companies of any significant changes in the company's organisational structure or personnel.
- Operating costs: a trading company must file with the Registrar of Companies both an annual return showing the members and officers of the company, and annual accounts prepared by an accountant; the preparation and filing of these documents is an extra cost which unincorporated businesses do not have to meet.
- Lack of confidentiality: the obligation to file annual accounts with the Registrar of Companies means that the accounts are open to inspection by third parties.

Conclusion

In most cases, the extra time and cost of running a company should be easily outweighed by the advantages of limited liability possibly coupled with tax savings. However, it is important to review the pros and cons of incorporating your business and receive as much information as you can about the process beforehand, and be sure you understand the obligations as well as the advantages.

Copyright Pinsent Mason

Stanley Services Limited



DANGEROUS GOODS BY AIR AND SEA TRAINING

Stanley Services Limited in conjunction with Cargo Training International Limited is holding two training courses, which are recognised by the relevant International Authorities.

• The Carriage of Dangerous Goods by Air Course will run on the 14th, 15th and 16th October 2014

• The Carriage of Dangerous Goods By Sea Course will follow on the 17th and 20th October 2014.

This course is ideal for anyone wishing to update their previous certificates or anyone who is involved in the completion of Dangerous Goods Notes and handling of Dangerous Goods either by Air and Sea. Please remember it is mandatory to have such training for goods moved by Air and sea.

If you are interested, please contact Gareth Goodwin at Stanley Services on 22622.

Investment in training to embrace the future

A TRAINING and learning plan that aims to extract maximum economic value from future changes to the Falkland Islands has been commissioned from Cambridgeshire company Scintilla Associates.

Speaking to Penguin News this week, Director Jonathan Knight explained he will be working with Karen Lee of Wilkins Kennedy Ltd and Carolyn Montgomerie of Engage (Executive search and HR consulting).

In line with the vision set out in the Islands Plan, the Falklands Islands Government and the FCO have asked Scintilla Associates to help identify training needs on the Islands, "to help ensure that the right investments are made in education and training to provide Islanders with the skills to fill any skilled and better remunerated jobs that will be created over the next 25 years," said Mr Knight. He said this will ensure that any investment made in education and training creates a sustainable economy in the long term.

He said they aim to deliver a plan that will enable both Islanders as individuals and the Islanders as a community to extract maximum economic value from changes.

Mr Knight said it was all about, "supply and demand."

In terms of "demand" they will examine changes in cross sectors



Jonathan Knight

of the economy, "how they're going to change the requirements for skills in jobs over the short to medium term," giving a sense of, "some of the skill sets required," as well as what the appetite is amongst the Falklands population for the different types of jobs.

They will also look at, "what the constraints are, what the realities are in terms of IT infrastructure," and also to what extent people can actually undertake training bearing in mind the Islands has full employment.

He said having two people on

the ground in the Falklands will give, "real perspective about what is happening, what is needed and what will work."

There will be an in depth consultation and information gathering phase which will start shortly and last several weeks. This will finish by the beginning of December and a four person team will run extensive feedback presentation sessions on the Islands at beginning of December.

Mr Knight hosted a drop in session on the subject at the Chamber of Commerce on Wednesday. Mrs Lee and Ms Montgomerie plan to run the imminent consultation process including an online survey on Facebook.

He said they were keen to hear from people, "if they have any views or have issues or questions," which can be directed to them via Lucille McMullen at the Department of Education.

In summary he said the goal of the project is to propose a structure and offering for learning and training which is flexible (allowing for the inevitable certainties about future development), which is "future-proof" and which is practical. He said: "Training delivered needs to be relevant, effective, efficient and sustainable. It should also benefit from all the strengths and opportunities that exist within the Island community."

Give us two minutes...



Imogen Didlick

- 1. What is your most prized possession?** My passport, GHG hair straighteners and make-up bag.... oh whoops, and Oliver!
- 2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?** 'Hell hath no fury like a woman scorned' - from my mum and gran
- 3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?** The cast of Friends, Dave Grohl, Prince Harry and Alex from McLeod's Daughters
- 4. What is your happiest moment?** I have three - when Oli first smiled, going to the Top Gun bar in San Diego and meeting Prince William in Deanos
- 5. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it?** When I was young I heard the song 'Run to You' by Bryan Adams but didn't understand what he was singing about, so asked my sister what it meant 'to runter' somebody? That song definitely makes me chuckle every time I hear it
- 6. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently?** 'The Tent, the Bucket and Me' by Emma Kennedy is about the author's childhood experiences camping with her family in the 1970s. Disastrous and cringey but hilarious all at the same time!
- 7. What is your happiest childhood memory?** Going to Camp for the weekend all bundled up in our old Series III Landrover. We used to go fairly regularly so Dad put coach seats in the back for me, Chris and Rhianon to make it more comfortable for us - however they weren't bolted to the floor so we were up in the air half the time
- 8. What did you want to be when you were a child?** I originally wanted to be a jockey but unfortunately I reached the maximum height requirement for that profession when I was about 12. I briefly considered being a vet until I realised I would have to put my arm up a cow so then contemplated being a primary school teacher but small children in groups are generally awful, so I played it safe and went for secretarial work!

Imogen lives in Stanley with her son Oliver and works as a Legal Secretary. Her perfect world would include an interest-free mortgage from the bank to build her house, the shops stocking good quality fruit and veg at a reasonable price and the return of the holiday credit scheme so she and Oli could go on holiday.

Parachuting Bernadette's funds fall in to hands of charities



BERNADETTE Pring who earlier this year courageously undertook a sponsored tandem-parachute jump in the UK, handed over the resulting amounts raised, £1728.43 each to the Stephen Jaffray Memorial fund and the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust. She said because of bank interest there was also another £15.13 paid to each. There is still some outstanding sponsorship but with the account now closed Bernadette asks that if anyone remembers sponsoring her please pay the amount into the accounts of one of the two relevant charities. Pictured L-R: SCB's Gina Tyrell, Gerard Jaffray, Bernadette Pring and Lidda Luxton.

Stanley Leisure Centre Pool Timetable: Friday 12th - Friday 19th September 2014

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
FRI	SWIM CLUB	CLOSED FOR CLEANING			SENIOR CITIZENS SWIM*	CASUAL SWIM	LANE SWIM		SEN SWIMMING (IJS)		SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM		CLOSED	
	LANE SWIM											CASUAL SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM		
SAT	CLOSED	LANE SWIM						PRIVATE HIRE	ADULT LANE SWIM	CLOSED					
		CASUAL SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION			CASUAL SWIM									
SUN	CLOSED	LANE SWIM		SLC BABY SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CASUAL SWIM	LANE SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM	PRIVATE HIRE	CLOSED					
		CASUAL SWIM					FAMILY FUN SESSION								
MON	SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CLOSED FOR CLEANING		ADULT LANE SWIM	LANE SWIM		FAMILY FUN SESSION	SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM		LADIES ONLY SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM	
	LANE SWIM	CASUAL SWIM					CASUAL SWIM				CASUAL SWIM				
TUES	LANE SWIM		F.I.C.S SWIMMING		FAMILY FUN SESSION		LANE SWIM		SENIOR CITIZEN SWIM*	SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM				
	CASUAL SWIM						CASUAL SWIM				CASUAL SWIM	LANE SWIM			
WED	SWIM CLUB	LANE	CLOSED FOR CLEANING		CASUAL SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CASUAL SWIM		SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM	AQUA AEROBICS	ADULT LANE SWIM		
	LANE SWIM														
THURS	LANE SWIM	CLOSED FOR DEEP CLEANING				ADULT LANE SWIM		CLOSED FOR STAFF TRAINING		SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM	LADIES ONLY SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM		
	CASUAL SWIM										CASUAL SWIM				
FRI	SWIM CLUB	LANE	IJS SWIMMING			LANE SWIM		SEN SWIMMING (IJS)		SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM		CLOSED		
	LANE SWIM										CASUAL SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM			
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
* SENIOR CITIZENS SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE															

* SENIOR CITIZENS SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE

Stanley Leisure Centre Sports Hall, Cardio Room & Squash Court Timetable: Friday 12th - Friday 19th September 2014

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
FRI	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS									PUBLIC	MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	PUBLIC	CLOSED	
SAT	CLOSED	PUBLIC	PRIVATE HIRE			PUBLIC	KIDS FOOTBALL	PUBLIC	CLOSED						
SUN	CLOSED	PUBLIC				PRIVATE HIRE			PUBLIC	CLOSED					
MON	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS			PUBLIC	MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	BADMINTON CLUB			
TUES	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS			PUBLIC	NETBALL CLUB	PUBLIC			
WED	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS			PUBLIC	BASKETBALL CLUB	PUBLIC	4 - A - SIDE FOOTBALL		
THURS	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS			PUBLIC		BADMINTON CLUB			
FRI	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	PUBLIC		CLOSED	
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21

SQUASH & CARDIO SUITE OPENING TIMES:

MONDAY - WEDNESDAY: 0630-2100. THURSDAY 0630-0830 & 1200-1330 & 1600-2100. FRIDAY: 0630-2000. SATURDAY & SUNDAY: 0800-1600

F.I.C.S WILL USE SQUASH COURT MONDAYS BETWEEN 10-12 & CARDIO ROOM WEDNESDAY 1030-1200 & 1415-1600.

Unwelcome visits from aircraft

I READ with interest in last week's Penguin News the article about the flight of Miguel Fitzgerald in a Cessna 185 aircraft to the Islands in 1964. What did puzzle me though was the distance he stated as 550 miles from the coast of the mainland to the Islands. I believe the distance is in fact 300 miles. Perhaps he didn't fly direct.

Shortly after this unusual event the Colonial Secretary Mr WH Thompson ordered the racecourse to be blocked off in order to prevent any further aircraft from landing there. However the obstructions were removed at a later date and just about exactly two years later another aircraft landed on the racecourse. This time though it turned out to be somewhat more dramatic than Fitzgerald's arrival as this was an Aerolineas Argentinas DC 4 airliner. The DC 4 had been on a domestic flight from Bahia Blanco to Rio Gallegos during which it was hijacked by a bunch of militants protesting about the Islands being occupied by the British etc. However neither the pilot or indeed anyone on board the aircraft were aware that there was no airport anywhere on the Islands and when the aircraft arrived over Stanley it had insufficient fuel to enable a return flight back to Argentina. Therefore the pilot elected to land on the racecourse which he did with considerable skill given the size of this aircraft and the relatively small racecourse. However shortly after landing the aircraft not surprisingly became bogged down and it took about ten days

Your letters

Write to Penguin News
Stanley

Fax 22238 or email
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

to have it de-bogged when it taxied down to the grandstands was turned around and finally took off to continue its flight to Rio Gallegos. Probably needless to say but when the aircraft did take off, it being a fine Saturday afternoon, most of the residents of Stanley witnessed the event.

Yet again and a further two years on during 1968 Fitzgerald returned again but this time in a twin engine Grand Commander aircraft. He apparently intended to land on the racecourse again but due to a strong southerly wind, i.e. crosswind, he decided to land on Eliza Cove road but as the aircraft's undercarriage was wider than the road he crashed, fairly gently though damaging the main and nose wheels of the aircraft. So on this occasion Mr Fitzgerald didn't fly back to the mainland instead he was transported courtesy of the Royal Navy on board HMS *Endurance*.

Well that was the end of illegal and uninvited flights at least until April 1982 when we seem to receive quite a lot of them.

Gerald Cheek
Stanley

Thanks for a great trip

THIS is a rather belated thank you to everyone who made my trip to the Falklands earlier this

year so memorable. When you've wanted to go somewhere for a long time there's always the danger that the place won't meet your expectations. I'm happy to say though that not only did the Islands meet my expectations - they surpassed them.

In the space of just a few days I was over-awed, amused, moved to tears, educated and informed. The wildlife was, of course, amazing but I'll remember my human encounters just as vividly: I had so many fascinating conversations and learned such a lot about all kinds of things.

The reason this is such a delayed letter of appreciation is that I was waiting until my feature had been published. It now has so if anyone wants to know more of what I saw and thought and felt here's the link

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/travel/article-2633978/Falklands-Islands-holidays-Penguins-Port-Stanley-memories-war.html>

With warmest regards to all I met (including the penguins and albatross)

Liz Gill
UK

Such a doggone shame

DOG dosing - name, shame and don't feed any more offal ... and that includes kidneys.

Dennis Whitney
East Falkland

Your questions answered

Q Why is money and time being spent on clearing out the drainage ditches that border the MPA road. Even after a particularly heavy rain, the ditches never appear to be carrying more than just a minimal amount of water. Also they tend to look more in keeping with the surrounding countryside if they remain undisturbed leaving the grass etc to grow along the edges

Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside provided the following response

A routine cleaning out of sections of the drainage ditches is to remove material which has built up so that the ditches are returned to their original level.

It is necessary to keep the road construction drained so that it does not lose structural strength and it is to help maintain this free drainage of the construction that the ditches are cleared, so that the bottom of the ditches stays below the base of the road (typically by 100mm), rather than necessarily relating to the size they may need to be to carry runoff during rainfall or snow melt.

Although this may go unnoticed by road users, buildup of material within the ditches is sometimes sufficient to close off the entrance or exit of cross drains under the road.

New Canon for Cathedral



CANON David Roper of the Holy Trinity Church in Broadstairs and his wife Chris (pictured left) are taking up resi-

dence in the Deanery in Stanley in November as the new Canon at Christchurch Cathedral.

Paul and Jean Kerr are currently holding the fort at the Cathedral as interim ministers until November 11, and the Ropers will be in situ on November 16.

The couple, both aged 60, thought they would retire in the UK but Canon Roper could not pass up the opportunity to return to the Falkland Islands where he was stationed in 1987 while working as a chef in the Royal Air Force.

The Thanet Gazette reported that it was in the RAF where he met Chris, a nurse, and they have been together for 37 years.

Mr Roper, who served in the RAF for 23 years, said: "It has been at the back of my mind ever since. I found it was a friendly place. It's the sort of place that captures people's heart and minds really. My wife and I wanted one more adventure before we retire."

KNOW WHAT'S RIGHT

He says I'M SPECIAL. THAT'S WHY HE DOES THOSE THINGS.

CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE CAN, AND DOES, HAPPEN IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS. IS IT HAPPENING TO YOU OR A FRIEND?

He tells her she's special. He buys her presents. He gives her alcohol. Then he shares her with his 'friends'. This could be happening to your child, to someone you know... or it could be happening to you. Remember, you do not have to do anything you don't want to, and even if something seems fun at first it could be dangerous.

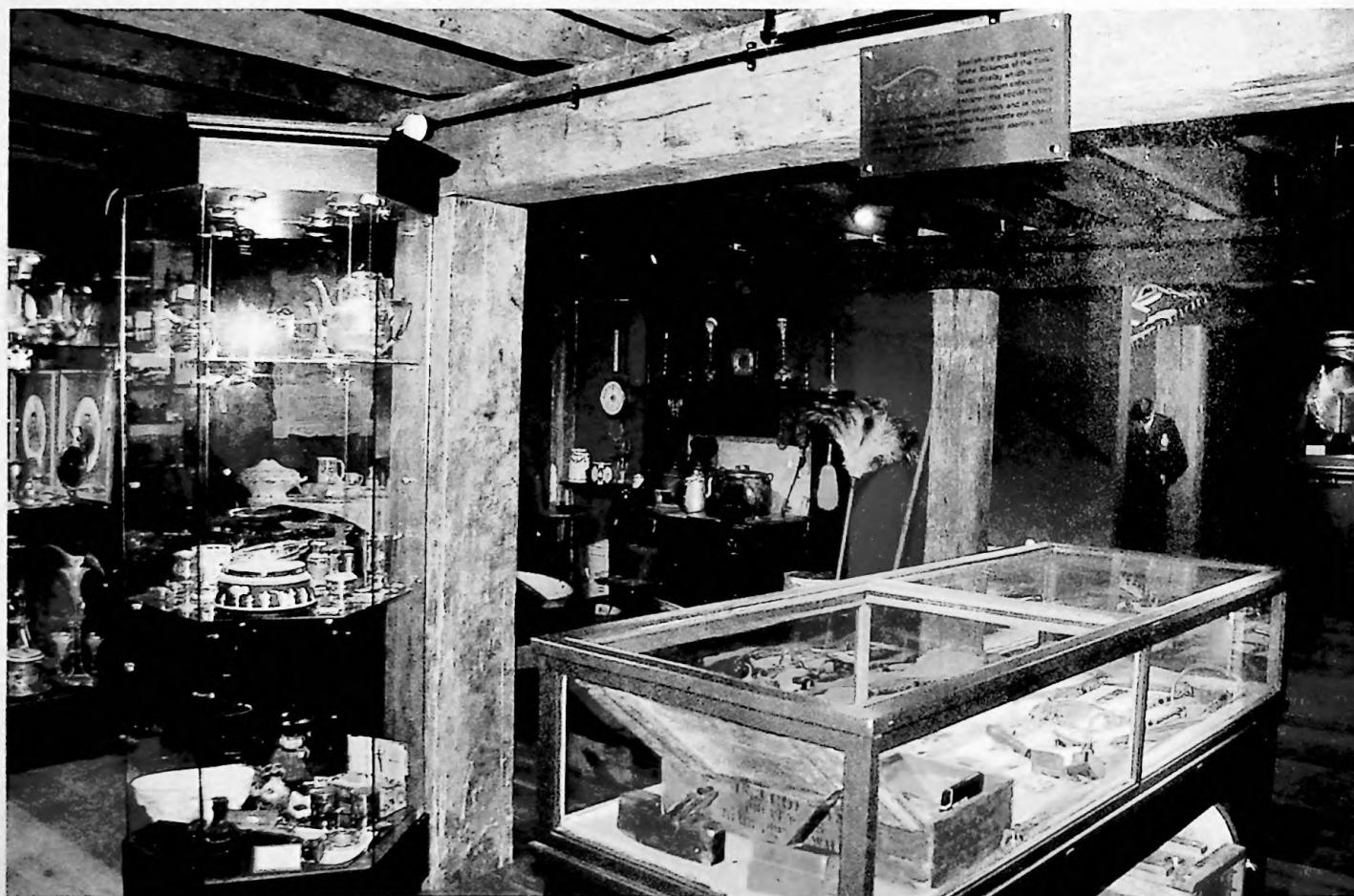
**WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE ON +500 28888
LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS**

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:
WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-INFORMATION/FISCBS



Seafish are proud sponsors of the 'Essence of the Falklands' display which is core to the Museum collection.

This part of the new museum captures the social history of our company's shareholders and is about the lives of ordinary people who made our home what it is today, creating our national identity and lifestyle, and shaping our future.



Shop opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 7pm

Saturday: 8.30am - 6pm

Sunday: 9am - 5pm

Warehouse opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 5pm

Saturday: 9am - 3pm

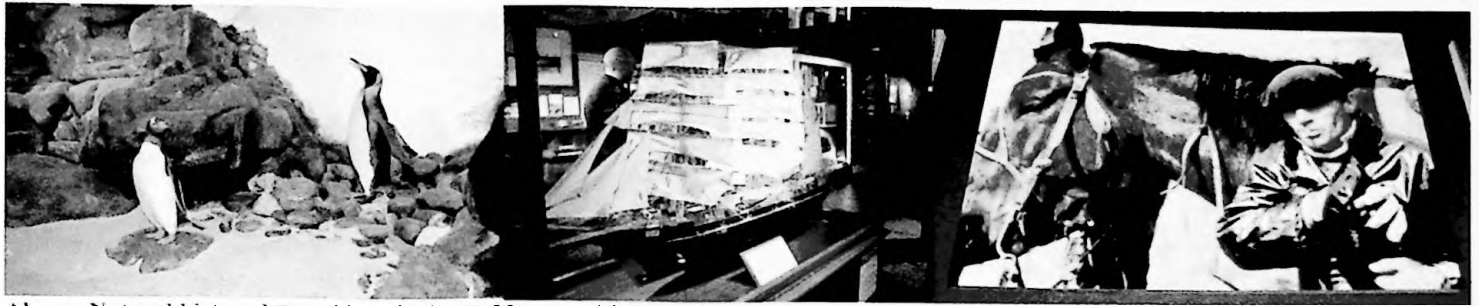
Sunday: 9am - 2pm (no delivery service)

Contact Us:

Shop: +500 22755

Orders: +500 22714

Account Queries: +500 22341



Above: Natural history by taxidermist Steve Massam; SS *Discovery*; Claude Molkenbuhr

Museum Dock Yard dream becomes a reality

TWENTY eight years after the idea was first suggested and more than ten years since the Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust (FIMNT) began to seek the development of the Dockyard as a museum and heritage area, the dream has become a reality.

On Saturday evening the beautifully preserved old Central Stores building, now housing gleaming glass fronted display units, works of art, and hundreds of attractively and imaginatively displayed pieces of Falklands history was the venue for the opening of the museum.

Following a speech by FIMNT Chair Tim Blake, who outlined the background to the project which ran from 1986 through to the present day, guest of honour Sir Neil Cossens OBE FSA FMA rang The Dockyard Bell to declare the museum open.

Sir Neil wrote the original report on the development of tourism in the Islands in 1986 and called for the use of the Dockyard for historic, leisure and tourism purposes including a museum.



Sir Neil Cossens rings the Dock Yard bell (Pic N Heathman) The Isles of the Sea Maritime Gallery

Museum Manager Leona Roberts also spoke of the work leading up to the opening and thanked many of those who contributed to the mammoth task. In particular she thanked the organisations and individuals "our founding partners," who had supported the project including a generous

bequest from the late Mrs 'Tim' Simpson. This has been used to create The Tim Simpson Memorial Reading Room and Gallery.

Other contributors comprise: Beauchene Fishing Company Ltd, Consolidated Fisheries Ltd, Richard Cockwell, Docombe Global Logistics, Fortuna Ltd,

Gladiators Ltd, Stefan Falkland Heijtz, Heather Norman, Philips Electronics UK Ltd, Pioneer Seafoods, RBC Ltd, David Roberts, Seafish (Falklands) Ltd, S & JD Robertson, Stanley Services Ltd, UK Antarctic Heritage Trust and Workboat Services Ltd.



Richard remembers nine months in Antarctic Reclus Hut

TWO of the three men who spent the winter of 1957 at the Reclus Hut in Antarctica visited the Falklands this week as part of the celebrations for the opening of the new Dockyard Museum.

Richard (Dick) Foster said he and Ray McGowan had been happy to make the journey which was also the first visit to the Falklands since 1957 when they had stayed with Mrs Brecon and not only enjoyed the first proper shower for two and a half years, but had feasted on "cloud" berries (teaberries) and fresh cream.

The third member of their party, Dennis Kershaw has since passed away.

Mr Foster, working for the Falkland Islands Dependencies (FIDS) had travelled to Antarctica in 1955 to establish a new base to carry out topographical and geological surveys.

Using the helicopter from the Navy ship Protector which was deployed as a whaling protection vessel, the area was investigated for a suitable place to build a base.

Danco Island in the Lemaire

Channel was located and considered a good place to work from (Base O) and the Hut was built on Cape Reclus (now known as Portal Point) on the Antarctic Peninsula.

Mr Foster said that while he and his colleagues did not actually build the hut there was a lot of hard work involved with landing not only the materials for the build but all the equipment needed for the winter.

In 1957 Mr Foster and his colleagues wintered in the small hut while they carried out local survey work and created depots and sourced suitable routes in preparation for a four man team from Hope Bay (Base D) to attempt the first east to west crossing of the Antarctic Peninsula.

Much of this time was spent snowbound in tents and Mr Foster described how they would have to move camp when the heat from the sheepskins meant they were sleeping in hollows – likewise a spill when cooking in the tent could result in a similar need to 'move house'.

Communication was by morse code and sporadic so the progress of the team from Hope Bay was



Richard Foster in the Reclus Hut on Saturday

unknown. Reduced to half rations (around 3,000 calories per day) they waited on the Graham Plateau until one day little black spots appeared in the distance which was the tow dog team group which included the famous

polar explorer Sir Walter Herbert, a surveyor on this particular expedition.

Mr Foster said they made their way back down the mountain together, but as there was only room for three in the hut the Hope Bay group camped outside.

With their numbers boosted to seven fresh conversation was most welcome he recalled as they waited for the relief ship *Shackleton* to pick them up. However after sustaining damage the *Shackleton* was diverted back to South Georgia and while Mr Foster said he was not that concerned about the vessel, he was a tad worried about his £400 being carried by an officer which would finance his travels through South America after he left the Falklands.

Mr Foster was enthusiastic about the Dockyard Museum, saying that although he could not compare it to the previous building, "it is as good as any museum I have visited anywhere." Manager Leona Roberts and her team had done a "magnificent job," he concluded.

 <p>SAVE 89p</p> <p>WAITROSE FROZEN CHUNKY POTATO WEDGES 1kg</p> <p>WAS £3.49 NOW £2.60</p>	 <p>SAVE £1.49</p> <p>WAITROSE ANGUS BEEF QUARTER POUNDERS 454g</p> <p>WAS £5.99 NOW £4.50</p>	 <p>SAVE 85p</p> <p>WAITROSE CORNISH DAIRY ICE CREAM 1L</p> <p>WAS £3.45 NOW £2.60</p>	 <p>SAVE 89p</p> <p>WAITROSE SMOOTH & DELICATE ITALIAN DRESSING 250ML</p> <p>WAS £3.59 NOW £2.70</p>
---	--	---	--

 <p>SAVE 55p</p> <p>WAITROSE TOMATO, APPLE & RED GRAPE JUICE 1L</p> <p>WAS £2.15 NOW £1.60ea</p>	 <p>SAVE 50p</p> <p>WAITROSE GRAPEFRUIT, WHITE GRAPE & PINK GRAPEFRUIT JUICE 1L</p> <p>WAS £1.99 NOW £1.49ea</p>	 <p>SAVE 34p</p> <p>WAITROSE CLOUDY LEMONADE 1L</p> <p>WAS £1.39 NOW £1.05</p>	 <p>SAVE 25p</p> <p>WAITROSE LEMONADE WITH LEMON JUICE 1L</p> <p>WAS £0.75 NOW £0.50</p>
--	--	---	--

 <p>SAVE 45p</p> <p>WAITROSE MINT ASSORTMENT 200G</p> <p>WAS £1.85 NOW £1.40</p>	 <p>SAVE 30p</p> <p>WAITROSE TOFFEE ASSORTMENT 225G</p> <p>WAS £1.25 NOW £0.95</p>	 <p>SAVE 39p</p> <p>ESSENTIAL WAITROSE JAM SANDWICH CREAMS 150G</p> <p>WAS £1.49 NOW £1.10</p>	 <p>SAVE 45p</p> <p>ESSENTIAL WAITROSE DIGESTIVE BISCUITS 500G</p> <p>WAS £1.75 NOW £1.30</p>
---	---	---	---

 <p>SAVE £1.34</p> <p>WAITROSE LOVE LIFE WHOLESOME SOFT DATES 500G</p> <p>WAS £5.59 NOW £4.25</p>	 <p>SAVE £1.75</p> <p>WAITROSE LOVE LIFE SOFT AGEN PRUNES 250G</p> <p>WAS £3.45 NOW £2.60</p>	 <p>SAVE £1.14</p> <p>WAITROSE LOVE LIFE SOFT PINEAPPLE 150G</p> <p>WAS £4.59 NOW £3.45</p>	 <p>SAVE 84p</p> <p>WAITROSE LOVE LIFE SOFT APRICOTS 150G</p> <p>WAS £3.29 NOW £2.45</p>
---	---	--	--

**BUY MORE FOR LESS
WITH THESE OFFERS**

FIND MANY MORE IN-STORE

WS
STANLEY

quality, choice and value.



Penguin News Information Pullout

12 September - 19 September 2014



Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation
Attorney General: Legal Services
- Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards
Email: REwards@sec.gov.fk
T: 54752
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers
OBE

Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources

Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)

Localisation

Major Projects Planning

SSL

FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek
Email: JCcheek@sec.gov.fk
T: 54753

Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts
- Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal
- Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short
Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk T: 54755
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine

Issues

Agriculture

Rural Development

FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE
Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk

Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature

Public Relations/Public Diplomacy

FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole
Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk
T: 53352

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services

Public Works: Housing

Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk
T: 54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training

Youth Development

Sport & Leisure Services

Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy
Email: BElshy@sec.gov.fk
T: 53240

Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit

Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen
Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk
T: 54754

CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services:

8am - Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm - Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Fax: 21100 chnstchurc@horizon.co.fk

TABERNACLE (free church)

Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.

Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.

Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive

St. MARY'S: Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)
Week days: 9am

St. CUTHBERT'S (MIPA): 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

BALIAI FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.baliai.fk

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal

Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389. All welcome

HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to

Friday mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm; Mon, Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00; Weds afternoons - Closed

TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143

Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:

Phone 27366 Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD Chairperson Hilary Rowland - HRowland@kemh.gov.fk; MLA Barry Elshy - BElshy@sec.gov.fk

STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com

BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm Rosemarie King Tel: 21451

SQUASH CLUB - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128

NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441

FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk

F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357

CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Liura Toulson - toulou10@hotmail.com 55720

FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

STANLEY GOLF CLUB - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com

ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)

GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS - Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST - Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116

FIODA - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488

JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP - Is held every Thursday morning 10.11.30 and Saturday morning 10.12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161

THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5-6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7-8-9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades, white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening. Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

HAND CHIME GROUP - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmill Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

BABY CLINIC - 3-5pm every Wednesday

LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779.

SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

CHARITY SHOP - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleggs Ross/Tom Whistler. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Betts, Secretary: Josh Peck, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert, Committee members: Kyle Biggs and Michael Poole. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

LIBERTY LODGE - Email: lodge.manager@cwmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS - Email: falklands-4x4@yahoo.com

FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB - Chairman Keith Padgen, Secretary Sally Poncet 21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website www.falklandsailing.com

FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGeeachie (55868), Alison Inglis (22817)

STANLEY RUNNING CLUB Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906



Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Date	Time	Location	Subject	Essential Training	Trained Ready Training
Tues 10th Sept	1800	FIDF HQ	Parade	Parade and collect equipment	N/A
	1800-2000	FIDF HQ	Weapon training	1. Weapon Safety Weapon Lesson 1	
	2000-2010	FIDF Classroom	Weapon training	2. Weapon Safety Weapon Lesson 4	
	2010-2100	FIDF HQ	Weapon training	3. Weapon Safety Weapon Lesson 1	
Thurs 11th Sept	1800	FIDF HQ	Parade	Parade and collect equipment	Parade and collect equipment
	1800-2000	FIDF HQ	Weapon training	4. Weapon Safety Weapon Lesson 4 & 7	Map reading, Lat & Long, NGBS, UTM
	2000-2010	FIDF Classroom	Map Reading	Basic map reading	GPWG Practice ground
	2010-2100	FIDF HQ	Weapon training	5. Weapon Safety Weapon Practice Period	

There will be "Tapout XT" circuits in the FIDF hall at 1800hrs on Mon, Weds and Fri evenings. All welcome, bring water, all kit will be provided

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF in the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Friday 12th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 The Housing Enforcers
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 A Question of Sport
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Boomers
21:30 Big School
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 The Secrets
23:05 Outnumbered
23:35 EastEnders
01:30 Weather For the Week
01:35 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Mastermind
19:30 The Invictus Games
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
21:00 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Moonlight Mile
00:55 The Secret History of Our Streets
01:55 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Andrew Flintoff
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The 40-Year-Old Virgin
00:50 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS

00:00 Go Hard or Go Home
00:50 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild
01:40 I Want That Car
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Go Hard or Go Home
05:45 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild
06:35 I Want That Car
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Tom's Fantastic Floating

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

Home
11:30 Pothole Britain: Drivers Beware!
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Hustling America
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
19:40 How I Met Your Mother
20:00 The Originals
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Friday Night Dinner
21:55 The Last Leg
22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy: Tales from Painted Hawaii
23:00 Bad Education
23:30 Cardinal Burns

Saturday 13th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live
11:30 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Football Focus
12:50 Saturday Sportsday
13:00 Invictus Games
16:30 Final Score
17:10 Celebrity Mastermind
17:40 BBC News
17:50 BBC London News
18:00 Tumble
19:30 Doctor Who
20:20 The National Lottery: It to Win It
21:10 Last Night of the Proms
22:35 BBC News
22:50 Match of the Day
00:25 The Football League Show
01:45 Weather For the Week
01:50 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

19:30 Last Night of the Proms
21:00 Invictus Games
22:00 QI XL
22:45 TOTP 2
23:45 Summer
01:05 Female Agents
02:55 BBC Two

09:25 ITV News
09:30 The Hungry Sailors
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Columbo: Now You See Him
13:15 Catchphrase
14:00 All Star Family Fortunes
15:00 The X Factor
16:00 The Queen
18:05 ITV News London
18:15 ITV News & Weather
18:30 You've Been Framed!
19:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special
20:00 The X Factor
21:20 Through the Keyhole
22:20 ITV News & Weather
22:40 United 93
00:35 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 Tom's Fantastic Floating Home
01:40 Pothole Britain: Drivers Beware!
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Banger Boys
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above

Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

KELPER STORES

Something quick & easy

Naked Noodles available in 3
Delicious Flavours

Only £1.95



For great service, price and quality
visit the Kelper Stores

04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
No Listings Available
09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 The Motorbike Show
11:00 Big, Bigger, Biggest
11:50 Speed with Guy Martin
12:40 Mission Implausible
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Beware! Cowboy Builders
16:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
18:45 Harry at 30
19:35 Blue Bloods
20:20 Hatfields & McCoys
21:50 Proof of Life

Sunday 14th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
07:25 Match of the Day
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show
10:00 Sunday Morning Live
11:00 Sunday Politics
12:15 MOTD2 Extra
13:00 BBC News
13:15 Invictus Games
16:15 Points of View
16:30 Great British Bake Off
17:30 Songs of Praise
18:05 Deadly on a Mission: Pole to Pole
18:35 BBC News
18:50 BBC London News
19:00 Countryfile
20:00 Antiques Roadshow
21:00 The Village
22:00 BBC News
22:20 BBC London News
22:30 Match of the Day 2
23:20 She's Out of My League
01:00 Weather For the Week
01:05 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:40 StreetDance 2
20:00 Invictus Games - Closing Concert
22:15 Mock the Week

09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:25 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Carry On Don't Lose Your Head
13:15 The X Factor

14:30 Always
16:45 Midsomer Murders
18:35 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Sunday Night at the Palladium
20:00 The X Factor
21:00 The Suspicions of Mr Whicher
23:00 ITV News & Weather
23:20 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership
00:20 The Store
02:55 Motorsport UK
03:40 British Superbike Highlights
04:35 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra

00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 The Motorbike Show
01:10 Big, Bigger, Biggest
02:00 Speed with Guy Martin
02:50 Mission Implausible
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 The Motorbike Show
06:05 Big, Bigger, Biggest
06:55 Speed with Guy Martin
07:45 Mission Implausible
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 Petrol Age
11:00 Monster Moves
11:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
12:40 The Restaurant Inspector
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Made in Chelsea NYC
16:45 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 Modern Family
18:20 Star-Crossed
19:00 Being Sixteen in 2014
20:00 The Referendum Debate
21:00 Derren Brown: The Guilt Trip
21:50 Penny Dreadful
22:50 The Wire
23:45 4Play

BFBS extra

00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 Petrol Age
01:10 Monster Moves
02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
02:50 The Restaurant Inspector
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 Petrol Age
06:05 Monster Moves
06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
07:45 The Restaurant Inspector
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Ax Men
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 The Removal Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 The Only Way is Essex
15:50 The Hot Desk
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family

Monday 15th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed

12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 The War of the Tunnels
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Kevin Bridges: What's the Story? Referendum Special
23:35 Live at the Apollo
00:20 Weather For the Week
00:25 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 University Challenge
20:30 Only Connect
21:00 Traders: Millions by the Minute
22:00 Him & Her: The Wedding
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Peaky Blinders
00:20 Operation Stonehenge: What Lies Beneath
01:20 Scrappers
01:50 BBC Two

itv

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 The Undriveables
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Cilla
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The Beatles: The Night That Changed America - A Grammy Salute
00:45 Jackpot247
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly
03:25 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra

00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 Petrol Age
01:10 Monster Moves
02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
02:50 The Restaurant Inspector
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 Petrol Age
06:05 Monster Moves
06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
07:45 The Restaurant Inspector
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Ax Men
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 The Removal Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 The Only Way is Essex
15:50 The Hot Desk
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family

16:45 House
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Youngers
18:50 New Girl
19:10 Chicago Fire
19:55 A Referendum Campaign
Broadcast by Better Together
20:00 Ross Kemp: Extreme
World
20:50 Utopia
21:40 Silicon Valley
22:10 First Dates
23:00 The Sopranos

Tuesday 16th September



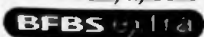
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Holby City
21:00 Crimewatch
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Crimewatch Update
22:45 Boomers
23:15 Kevin Bridges: Live at the Referendum
00:00 Weather For the Week
00:05 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 £100k House: Tricks of the Trade
21:00 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
22:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Peaky Blinders
00:20 Hotel India
01:20 The Two Amigos: A Gaucho Adventure
02:20 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 UEFA Champions League Live: Liverpool v Ludogorets
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time
23:40 The Cube
00:35 Jackpot247
03:00 Loose Women
03:50 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show



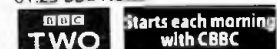
00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 Ax Men
01:40 Ice Road Truckers
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 The Removal Men
03:40 Pawn Stars

04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 Ax Men
06:35 Ice Road Truckers
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 The Removal Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Hoard Hunters
10:40 Classic Car Rescue
11:30 Shark Men
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Ultimate Airport Dubai
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Millers
19:10 The Call Centre
20:05 A Referendum Campaign Broadcast by Yes Scotland
20:10 Elementary
20:55 30 Rock
21:20 The Office: An American Workplace
21:45 CSI: NY
22:30 People Just Do Nothing
23:00 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver
23:30 House of Lies

Wednesday 17th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 Fake Britain
19:55 BBC News
20:00 The Great British Bake Off
21:00 Our Zoo
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 A Question of Sport
23:05 Room 101 - Extra Storage
23:50 Win a Date with Tad Hamilton!
01:20 Weather For the Week
01:25 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Hotel India
21:00 Ireland's Lost Babies
22:00 Some Dog Owners with Jokes
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Peaky Blinders
00:20 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
01:20 Who Do You Think You Are?
02:20 Doctor Who
03:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase

18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Celebrity Squares
21:00 Scott & Bailey
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Through the Keyhole
23:40 The Undrivableables
00:10 Jackpot247
02:30 British Touring Car Championship Highlights
03:45 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show



00:00 Hoard Hunters
00:50 Classic Car Rescue
01:40 Shark Men
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Ultimate Airport Dubai
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Hoard Hunters
05:45 Classic Car Rescue
06:35 Shark Men
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Ultimate Airport Dubai
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
11:30 Megafactories
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Beware! Cowboy Builders
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Star-Crossed
15:50 The Hot Desk
16:00 The Simpsons
16:25 Modern Family
16:45 The 100
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Police Interceptors
19:15 Being Sixteen in 2014
20:15 The Good Wife
20:55 True Detective
21:55 Ray Donovan
22:50 The Mimic
23:15 Live from the Artists Den

Thursday 18th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 DIY SOS: The Big Build
21:00 Who Do You Think You Are?
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Scotland Decides



18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Operation Stonehenge: What Lies Beneath
21:00 Penguins on a Plane: Great Animal Moves
22:00 Mock the Week
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 This World
00:20 Traders: Millions by the Minute
01:20 The War of the Tunnels

01:50 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Against the Odds: Tonight
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs
21:00 Chasing Shadows
22:00 ITV News & Weather
22:40 Scotland Decides



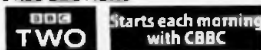
00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
01:40 Megafactories
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Beware! Cowboy Builders
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
06:35 Megafactories
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Beware! Cowboy Builders
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Go Hard or Go Home
10:40 Hustling America
11:30 Fish Tank Kings
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Swamp Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0
20:00 Our World War
20:55 Banshee
21:55 Nick Helm's Heavy Entertainment
22:25 The Only Way is Essex
23:00 Sun, Sex and Suspicious Parents: Thailand

Friday 19th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 A Question of Sport
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Boomers

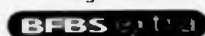
21:30 Big School
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 National Lottery Stars 2014
23:20 Outnumbered
23:50 EastEnders
01:45 Weather For the Week
01:50 BBC News



18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
21:00 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Later... with Jools Holland
00:25 Nothing to Lose
02:00 Clothes to Die For
03:00 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
10:00 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Bear Grylls
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Hot Fuzz
00:50 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



00:00 Go Hard or Go Home
00:50 Hustling America
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Go Hard or Go Home
05:45 Hustling America
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 None of the Above
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Hustling America
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
19:40 How I Met Your Mother
20:00 The Originals
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Friday Night Dinner
21:55 The Last Leg
22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy: Tales from Painted Hawaii
23:00 Bad Education
23:30 Cardinal Burns



SATURDAY 13th September 0000 NEWS
0003 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 0100
BFBS NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW with
Dusty Miller 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS
SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0300
BFBS NEWS 0303 SOUL on 2 with Simon
Marlow 0400 5 LIVE Science 0500 5 LIVE
Saturday Breakfast 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY
0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SATURDAY
SHOW with Dusty Miller 0900 BFBS NEWS
0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty
Miller 1000 BBC R4 The Week in Westminster
1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent
1100 5 LIVE Sport 1145 5 LIVE Premier
League Football Arsenal v Manchester City
1400 5 LIVE Sport 1600 5 LIVE Sports Report
1625 Live Premier League Football Liverpool v
Aston Villa 1830 5 Live 6-0-6 1900 BFBS NEWS
1903 SOUL on 2 with Simon Marlow 2000
BFBS NEWS 2003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE
COUNTRY 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

SUNDAY 14th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 5 LIVE HEROES AT WAR 0100 BFBS
NEWS 0103 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY
0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS NIGEL
RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0300 BFBS NEWS
0303 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade
0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 BFBS FORCES
LIFE with Patrick Eade 0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY
BREAKFAST 0700 BFBS NEWS 0703 5 LIVE
HEROES AT WAR 0800 BBC R4 BROAD-
CASTING HOUSE 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903
BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 1000
BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE
ON SUNDAY 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 5 LIVE
Sport 1200 5 LIVE Nottingham Forest v Derby
1500 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Foot-
ball: Manchester United v QPR 1700 BFBS
NEWS 1703 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick
Eade 1800 BFBS NEWS 1803 BFBS FORCES
LIFE with Patrick Eade 1900 BFBS NEWS
1903 BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 2000 5
LIVE Local Stories 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

MONDAY 15th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
BFBS SPORTSPUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Mark Pougatch 1900 Live Premier
League Football: Hull City v West Ham Utd
2040 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social 2130
5 LIVE Phil Williams

TUESDAY 16th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD
AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300
BFBS NEWS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700
BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC
Radio 4 Jeremy Hardy Speaks to the Nation
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch incl. Bay-
ern Munich v Manchester City & Chelsea v FC
Schalke 04 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

WEDNESDAY 17th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300
BFBS NEWS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700
BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC
Radio 4 Jeremy Hardy Speaks to the Nation
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch incl. Bay-
ern Munich v Manchester City & Chelsea v FC
Schalke 04 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

THURSDAY 18th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
STREP 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC
Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4
Can't Tell Nathan Caton Nothing 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd 1830 5 LIVE GOLF
 Ryder Cup 2000 5 LIVE F1 Singapore Grand
 Prix Preview 2100 5 LIVE Scotland Decides

FRIDAY 19th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5 LIVE
UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING RE-
PORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY
0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS
0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL 1100
BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Mano
1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245
BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1600 BBC Radio
4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS
1730 BBC Radio 4 Now Show 1800 5 LIVE
Sport Mark Chapman 2100 5 LIVE Stephen
Nolan

Friday 12th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on
Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12.30 Spotlight
1.00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limbun to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul
Peters & Geoff Kemp
7.45 Feature Presentation
8.00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth
including weather & flights at 8.30
10.00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 13th September

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning
Show with Jock Elliot
5:00 News & Children's Corner with
Ali Dodd
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job
Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 News Review
7:00 In Concert
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with
Daniel Clarke including weather &
flights at 8.30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 14th September

5:00 News and Music Music & All
That Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Drama Presentation
6:15 Weather, Flights,
Announcements, Job Shop & What's
on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - The
Tabernacle
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts
including weather & flights at 8.30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 15th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on
Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12.30 Spotlight
1.00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limbun to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6.45 Simply Classical
7.45 Folk Music Show with Jock
Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 16th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with
Liz Elliot to include: The What's
on Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather,
News Direct, Announcements & Job
Shop
12.30 Spotlight
1.00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limbun to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha
Addison
7:30 Comedy Presentation
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam
Booth including Weather & Flights
at 8.30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 17th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with
Liz Elliot to include: The What's
on Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather,
News Direct, Announcements & Job
Shop
12.30 Spotlight
1.00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limbun to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot
7.30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8.30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz
Roberts
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 18th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show
with Trina Berntsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on
Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12.30 Spotlight
1.00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with
Monica Limbun to include: The
What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with
Liz Elliot
7.40 The Science Hour
8.30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Fusion with Stacy Bragger
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova



91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Hum-
phries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Be-
tween rock and a hard place 2200
BFBS Unwind
Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400
Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey
1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil
Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday
Night BFBS Beats
Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Conti-
uous Dance and R & B 0600 Access
All Areas 0900 Forces Life with
Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with
Garth John 1500 Nicky Smith for
the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats -
Continuous Dance and R & B 2000
BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200
BFBS Unwind
Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and
R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris
Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Char-
lene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard
1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous
Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt -
Between rock and a hard place
Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, FMT

	02.02	01.15	04.14	04.49	02.06	1.04
Fri 12	08.25	1.43 m	10.28	1.37 m	06.57	0.72 m
	14.22	0.00 m	16.57	0.09 m	13.08	1.21 m
	21.07	1.47 m	23.53	1.17 m	20.04	0.30 m
	02.45	0.26 m	05.02	0.59 m		
Sat 13	09.05	1.43 m	11.14	1.31 m		
	15.11	-0.01 m	17.56	0.17 m		
	22.01	1.38 m				
	03.29	0.38 m	06.56	1.08 m		
Sun 14	09.45	1.41 m	05.55	0.67 m		
	16.02	0.02 m	12.06	1.26 m		
	22.55	1.27 m	19.01	0.24 m		

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley
These are the time adjustments we have been
provided: For Bay + 2 hr 30m, Roy Cove + 3
hrs 30m, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19m, Teal Isles -
1 hr 30m, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m, Port
Stephens - 3 hrs 15m, Hill Cove + 4 hrs,
Berkley Sound + 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos +
2 hr 55m, Darwin Harbour - 5m

**South Georgia Government Fisheries
Week ending 5th September 2014**

Fishery	Max vessels	Catch	Effort
Krill (trawl)	5	4,129 tonnes	35 ship days

Species	Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	1,826
Illex	1
Hake	747
Torqufish	1
Blue Whiting	47
Hoki	1
Kingclip	127
Red Cod	89
Rock Cod	1,255
Skate/Ray	511
Others	65
Total	4,673

**Fisheries Department
Catch for period
27th August to
2nd September 2014**

**A=All Finfish, B=Illex,
C=Loligo, E=Experimental,
F=Skate/Ray,
G=Illex (trawlers),
L=Longliner, W=Restricted
Finfish**

License Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	79	38
A	28	0
B	0	0
E	1	0
F	7	8
G	0	0
L	24	0
W	24	13
X	17	16

Note: Note were vessels that may use more than 1 license

Births marriages and deaths



Above: Georgina, Kian, Ava, and Daniel with sister Brody Below right: Luna

Births

May 8: Kian Duane Stewart to Duane and Ruth Stewart
 May 14: Freya Jennifer Margaret Paice to Craig and Corrinne Paice
 May 28: Georgina to Peter and Candice Judge
 June 5: Luna Bridget Chuquimamani Choque to Walter Chuquimamani Quinto and Xiomara Merly Choque Contreras
 June 8: Peyton Sylvester-Macdonald to Christopher Richard Macdonald and Andrea Louise Sylvester-Peters
 June 8: Deegan Robert Glanville to Adam James Glanville and Beverley Rose Reid
 June 21: Lydia Neve Peters to Ross Peters and Tamara McCormick
 June 24: Ava Grace McDade to Paul Brian and Priscilla McDade
 June 29: Daniel Glen Lennie to Pollyanna Lennie
 July 10: Harry Floyd to Stephen Paul and Tracy Floyd
 July 11: Bianca Icot McLaren to Tony Eugene Terence and MA. Rolyngie Arota McLaren



Marriages

August 10: Claudia Andrea Rosas Acedo and Rodrigo Alexis Vasquez Aranda at the Narrows Bar, Stanley

Deaths

April 29: Kihyok Kang (Fishing Chief Officer, South Korea)
 July 19: Winifred Dorothy Miranda of Stanley



DF Falklands Clothing

Individual Fashion just for you

Ladies clothing, shoes & accessories
 Sizes 8 to 28

Shop located on Philomel Street (above the Pod gift shop)
Opens Saturdays 10-4 or by appointment, call Debbie Fernby on 55313

Join us on Facebook for updates



Above: Lydia, Above right: Deegan with sister Chelsea, Below left: Freya and brother Archie, Below right: Peyton





Falklands Conservation Charity Ball Raffle 2014

Enter for your chance to WIN
A Luxurious 7-Day European Cruise for
Two with Return Airbridge Flights

(Donated by Holland America Line and Seaview Logistics)



RAFFLE TICKET
£10.00
available from Falklands
Conservation Office



Other prizes include...

- * A Champagne Meal for 2 at the Waterfront Kitchen café
- * One night stay at the Malvina House Hotel for 2 people
(including Dinner and Breakfast)
- * Two nights stay for up to 8 People at Elephant Beach Farm
with Roast Dinner on arrival
- * Two nights stay for up to 6 people at Port Edgar
- * Two nights stay for 2 people at North Arm

AND LOTS MORE PRIZES

Raffle to be drawn on 29th September 2014 at FTTV

A huge thank you to all of our generous sponsors and donors...



WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE

(WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

Any sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com

MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

35 comfortable en suite rooms, television/wireless internet,
tea/coffee facilities, sauna & jacuzzi,
light lunches, large a la carte restaurant for over 120 covers,
all day tea and coffee,
modern bar and lounge,
private dining & conference room

To book a table in our restaurant call 21355

3 Ross Rd, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 21355/56 Fax +500 21357
Email: info@malvinahousehotel.com

malvinahousehotel.com



The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

ONE hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 12th September 1914

Stanley: On this day the war reached the Falklands. Governor Allardyce received a message from Captain Milward, HM Consul in Punta Arenas, and what it contained made very uncomfortable reading. It reported that the German steamer *Santa Isabel* had loaded with livestock and large quantities of foodstuffs, and had left heading east along the Straits. Although the name *Dresden* had not been mentioned, it was clear to both Milward and Allardyce that this was the ship for which the supplies were intended. And if she was heading east it very likely meant that *Dresden* was hiding somewhere along the Atlantic coast south of the Plate and was thus within striking distance of the Falklands. The Volunteers were put on full-alert.

Sunday 13th September 1914

Stanley: Allardyce concluded that *Dresden* was mostly likely holed up at San José on the Argentine coast and, if an attack on the Falklands was contemplated, then it was imminent. He wrote: "... I reckoned that the *Santa Isabel* would take from two and a half to three days to reach San José, about half a day to transfer her provisions to the *Dresden*, and that the *Dresden* ... would take something under two and a half days to reach the Falkland Islands, so that we might expect her arrival on the 14th or 15th of this month."

Monday 14th September 1914

Dresden: In hiding behind Cape Horn, finished coaling from *Baden*.

Craddock: Acting on planted information, *Good Hope*, *Monmouth*, *Glasgow* and *Otranto* converged on Southern Brazil in search of *Dresden*. For the first time all the ships that would fight at Coronel were functioning as a unit. Craddock was now convinced that *Dresden* was well south and ordered his ships back to the Plate to coal.

Stanley: Mood tense. If Allardyce was correct this was the first of the two days on which they might be attacked by *Dresden*.

Samoa: At dawn *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* charged into the harbour at Apia (the capital of what had been German Samoa) only to find it empty of shipping. As they continued along the coast a boat came out with two German planters on board who gave



Canopus and Dresden

details of the Allied landing and related how the German Governor had been badly treated before being taken into custody. When the squadron later swooped on the Falklands, one of their intentions was to capture the Governor in reprisal for the perceived mistreatment of their Governor at Samoa. As they left the island they made a feint to the NW then, once out of sight, headed east. For over three weeks von Spee had kept his enemies guessing. Now as he steamed away he could hear Apia radio reporting the attack.

Carmania: On this day Craddock at last had some good fortune when AMC *Carmania* found the German AMC Cap *Trafalgar* off the Brazilian island of Trinidad and sank her after a brutal battle lasting an hour and a half.

Tuesday 15th September 1914

Stanley: It was the second of the two days on which they were expecting an attack. During the evening a strange event occurred that remains one of the unsolved mysteries of Falkland's history. At about 23.00 sentries at Hooker's Point reported a vessel in Hooker's Bay approaching from the east that resembled a steam launch. When she was about two or three hundred yards from the shore the two sentries fired a blue warning light to alert the guards at the wireless station. The Volunteers were mustered and preparations were made to repel raiders. At the same time the outpost on Sapper Hill phoned to say there was light off the Wolf Rocks. Sentries at Navy Point reported the same. The light was watched for an hour. The vessel in Hooker's Bay, possibly alarmed by the signal, turned and steamed off towards the Wolf Rocks. Later the light was seen heading out to sea in a south-westerly direction.

Craddock: The Admiral received a signal from Churchill:

"There is a strong probability of the *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* arriving in the Magellan Straits or on the West Coast of South America. The Germans have begun to carry on trade on the West Coast of South America. Leave sufficient force to deal with *Dresden* and *Karlsruhe*. Concentrate as squadron strong enough to meet *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau*,



making Falkland Islands your coaling base. *Canopus* is now en route to Abrolhos. Defence is joining you from Mediterranean. Until Defence joins, keep at least *Canopus* and one 'County' class with your Flagship. As soon as you have superior force, search Magellan Straits with squadron, being ready to return and cover the River Plate, or according to information search north as far as Valparaiso. Break up the German trade and destroy the German cruisers ... Colliers are being ordered to Falkland Islands ..."

From this it was apparent that Churchill thought Craddock had 'sufficient force' to destroy von Spee, and that he was to have Defence which, with its 9.2-inch guns and 23 knots, would be the only credible fighting ship in his squadron.

Wednesday 16th September 1914

Samoa: News of the German raid on Apia reached the Admiralty. The German squadron had moved 2,500 miles closer to South America, now more than ever Craddock needed reinforcements. However, because von Spee left Samoa in a north-westerly direction, Churchill assumed - despite the views of his admirals and staff - that von Spee was heading west and not towards the Americas. It was an old trick, naval ships that did not want their destinations known usually left sight of land in a different direction. As far as Churchill was concerned, Craddock's main mission was now to suppress German trade off Chile. On this basis Churchill ordered Defence to remain in the Med. He telegraphed Craddock: "Situation changed. *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* appeared off Samoa on September 14th to find it British, and left steering N.W. ... German trade on W. Coast of America is to be attacked at once. Cruisers need not now be concentrated. Two cruisers and an armed liner would appear sufficient for Magellan Straits and West Coast. Report what you propose about *Canopus* and coaling bases".

The salient feature of this message was that it did not inform Craddock that Defence had been withdrawn. He had just lost his most powerful ship and he did not

know it. As a result, all his strategic and tactical thinking until 12 October would be profoundly flawed.

Dresden departed Orange Bay and headed up the West Coast of South America.

Thursday 17th September 1914

The *Bacchantes*: Churchill took the train to Scotland to see Jellicoe. With him were Sturdee and Commodore Keyes. The latter, yet again, urged Churchill to withdraw the three old *Bacchante*-class cruisers from their patrol off Holland as they were 'live bait' for submarines. Sturdee objected: 'My Dear Fellow, you don't know your history. We have always maintained a squadron on the Broad 14's. Tragedy was now just days away; it is dwelt on here because it further illustrates the prevailing incompetence within the Admiralty, and because it was part of a pattern of failure that included Coronel.

Elsewhere: *Glasgow*, *Monmouth* and *Otranto* at River Plate. *Canopus* arrived Pernambuco. *Cornwall* guarding the Abrolhos. *Leipzig* arrived at the Galapagos.

Friday 18th September 1914

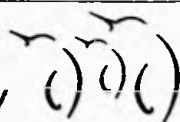
The *Bacchantes*: Churchill wrote to First Sea Lord Battenberg asking him to withdraw the *Bacchantes*. Sturdee, however, convinced him to leave them on station until the yards released some new-builds to take over.

Dresden: While heading south down the coast of Chile the PSNC liner *Ortega* ran into the *Dresden* steaming north. *Dresden* fired blanks and ordered the liner to stop. Her captain refused and raced into the back-channels of the Chilean archipelago. *Dresden* continued on her way.

Orama: The former PSNC liner *Orama*, now and AMC, departed the Thames and headed south. No one could then have imagined that this ship was going to play a key role in one of the most famous episodes in naval history - the hunt for the *Dresden* - and that six months later, with guns blazing, she would participate in her final destruction.

Craddock: Craddock now in the Plate prepared to sweep south. He replied to the Admiralty's message of the 16th: "When finished coaling am proceeding with *Good Hope*, *Glasgow*, *Monmouth* and *Otranto* to sweep south, region of Magellan Straits and search. *Glasgow* and *Monmouth* will continue to west coast of America ... to destroy trade. *Canopus* will be ordered ... to proceed to Rio de la Plata to guard trade and colliers and remain pending events ... Heavy continuous gale here interferes with scheme of operations ..."

The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihple.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 10 September	Thursday 11 September	Friday 12 September	Saturday 13 September
Sunday 14 September	Monday 15 September	Tuesday 16 September	Wednesday 17 September
Wednesday 17 September	Thursday 18 September	Friday 19 September	Saturday 20 September
Sunday 21 September	Monday 22 September	Tuesday 23 September	Wednesday 24 September
Wednesday 24 September	Thursday 25 September	Friday 26 September	Saturday 27 September
Sunday 28 September	Monday 29 September	Tuesday 30 September	Wednesday 1 October
Wednesday 1 October	Thursday 2 October	Friday 3 October	Saturday 4 October
Sunday 5 October	Monday 6 October	Tuesday 7 October	Wednesday 8 October
Wednesday 8 October	Thursday 9 October	Friday 10 October	Saturday 11 October

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Lutton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Winter special: £15 per person in groups of under 4 people.
Groups of 4 or more £10 per person.

Offer from now until end of August. Meals on request.

Further information call 41020, email: benebf@horizon.co.fk

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares
Accessories • Jewellery • Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company

FALKLANDS4X4



Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, in Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27676 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals
Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Penguin News sport

●Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk



Kristy Buckland

Toot and Kristy win final darts tournament

BRINGING the darts season to a close for another season Kristy Buckland claimed her first win in a major tournament while Toot Ford added to a long list of victories over the years.

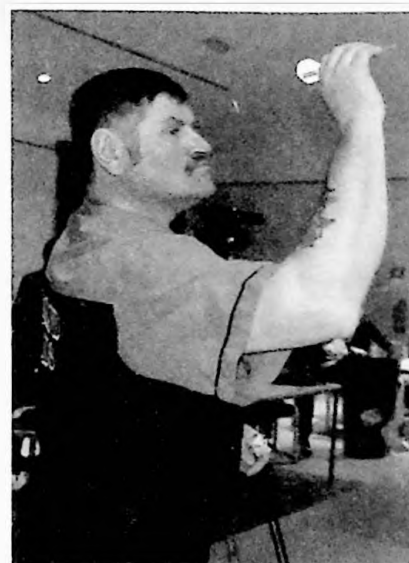
The Bonners Haulage Victory Bar tournament is played over 501 straight start, double finish format the same as is played within the league games.

Toot Ford beat Kevin Clapp 4-1 in the final in what several commentators described as

steady rather than exciting darts. In the semi-finals Toot beat Allan Bonner three straight while Kevin had to work harder to earn his place in the final with a 3-2 win over Melvyn Clifton.

In the women's tournament Kirsty Buckland beat Cathy Jacobsen Snr 3-0 in the final, having beat Cherry Robson 2-1 in the semis. Cathy beat Sheila Harvey 2-1 in semis.

Left: Kevin Clapp



Toot Ford

4-a-side football fixtures and stats



League Table

Team	Pld	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Wreck Gate	6	6	0	0	94	35	59	18
Lively Island	6	5	1	0	75	54	21	15
Great Island	6	3	2	1	52	57	-5	10
Fox Bay	6	2	3	1	68	62	6	7
Bull Point	6	1	5	0	46	85	-	3
North Arm	6	0	6	0	25	67	-	0
							42	

Top Goal Scorers

Name	Team	Goals
Saul Zuvic	Lively Island	32
Stevie Aldridge	Wreck Gate	29
Wayne Clement	Lively Island	27
Mike Poole	Fox Bay	24
Luke Clarke	Wreck Gate	18
Declan Bonner	Fox Bay	16
Jordan Phillips	Great Island	16
Sam Toolan	Wreck Gate	16
Mike Betts	Bull Point	14
Chris McDonald	Lively Island	14

Fixtures

Sunday 14th September	
6pm	Fox Bay v Great Island
6.30pm	North Arm v Wreck Gate
7pm	Bull Point v Lively Island
Wednesday 17th September	
8pm	Great Island v Lively Island
8.30pm	Fox Bay v North Arm

* The postponed games that were scheduled for Sun 7th Sept will now be played at the end of the current round of fixtures.

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 12th September	0900 East-West 1100 West-East 1700 East-West
Saturday 13th September	0800 West-East
Sunday 14th September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday 15th September	0900 East-West 1100 West-East
Friday 18th September	1700 East-West
Friday 19th September	0900 East-West 1100 West-East 1700 East-West
Saturday 20th September	0800 West-East
Sunday 21st September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
22 Sept—27 Sept	SE Islands and FNB
Sunday 28 September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday September 29	0900 East-West 1100 West-East
Thursday October 2	1800 East-West
Friday October 3	0800 West-East 1000 East-West 1200 West-East 1800 East-West
Saturday October 4	0800 West-East
Sunday October 5	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday October 6	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Tuesday October 7	0800 East-West 1000 West-East

Receiving cargo for Western Island on 1st and 2nd October - cargo closes 1200 on 3rd

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

*While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

*Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 12Z
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Winter opening hours
From April 1 - August 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
12 Noon to 4pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED



The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Ian Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,
highly skilled
Boilermaker
available for welding,
steel fabrication
and
metal
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk
Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk
Tel: 22817/55000

Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls
Batteries
SMA & Outback Inverters
Solar PV, Solar Thermal
Wind Turbine Service &
Maintenance
Tel: 21571
Email
clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon West Store Complex Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

WESTERN
UNION

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto
Philomel Street and take the
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and
installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel +50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk
Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys
24 hr service
All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michelle's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm
Fri 8am - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Closed Sundays

Specials:

Spaghetti bolognese £6.50
Battered chicken breast steaks, bacon, cheese
and bbq sauce in a roll with chips £5.80
We are now selling filled rolls and other savoury
food at the Stanley Services Shop

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery

MONTH of SEPTEMBER

Pre-season sale of selected artwork/maps & other items to make
room for new stock arriving soon!

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion,
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal/Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile: +500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate
Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups
Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries
1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk
Free pick up & drop off from FPGAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available

waterfront

W

kitchen cafe

waterfront kitchen cafe Horizons on 5
TEL: 21464

Waterfront.kitchen.cafe
WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL
*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS*
*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm,
afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from
7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or
Take Away any time of the day*
Tel: 21464
Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Cleaning Services

Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Spot cleaning,
Stitching and repairs.

Starching,
Collection and delivery.

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times
Monday to Friday
10:00am to 3:30pm
Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Packed full of souvenirs and mementoes of the Falklands.

The Harbour View

is THE place to buy all your gifts.

How about a hand painted Art Tile?

So easy to fit perfectly flat in your suitcase.



Or a set of four Art Tile Coasters?



Don't be put off by the road works on Ross Road—

Access to the Harbour View is from

Philomel Hill and you can drive

right to the door of the Shop, or use our car park at the rear.

Winter Opening Hours:

Monday to Friday: 11-12 noon & 1.30-3.30pm

Saturday: 10-12 and 1.30-4pm

KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email jhyeres@horizon.co.fk to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

WAYNE CLEMENT
ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing
 Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
 Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
 12:00 - 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock
 Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DARWIN

House

Smoke

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits

Every Saturday & Sunday from 10am to 6pm



www.facebook.com/darwin.house



£69.50 pp per night Half Board

- En-suite Rooms
 - Fine Farmhouse Cooking
 - Licensed Bar

Every Sunday
 Three Course Roast Lunch
 Only £22 per Person
 Call 31313 Now to Book



DECOR

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

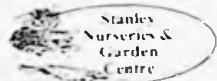
**Shop open hours
 Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm**

dld@horizon.co.fk
 Mobile 55526

LinLay Accessories

Hair accessories
 Dreamcatchers (Indian style)
 Perfumes
 Picture frames
 Jewellery
 Loom bands
 British flag products
 Garden ornaments
 Clocks
 & other small gifts

FOLLOW US ON
FACEBOOK



STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs
 Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more
 Opening hours
 Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
 Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you



Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
 Rewires, Inspection & Testing,
 PAT-Testing & Industrial Works,
 Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services,
 Tel: 51127 Kevin George
 Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
 kevinandrew337@gmail.com

Change to times for blood testing at KEMH - and how to get your results

With immediate effect, routine blood testing will be carried out by the Practice Nurse daily from 0830 to 0900 on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday mornings. Requests will have been made via your GP, please bring the request form with you if your GP has given this to you.

During your consultation with the GP you will have been informed that you will only be notified of an abnormal result. However, if you wish to contact Primary Care for confirmation of your results, then you should telephone the results line on telephone 26038 between 1145 and 1215 on Tuesdays and Wednesdays.

Practice Facilitator
 September 2014

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
 Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
 Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00
 Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday, September 12 - 19:30 Lucy (15) 89 mins. Action
 Saturday, September 13 - 15:00 The House of Magic 3D (U) 85 mins. Animation
 Saturday, September 13 - 19:30 Sin City: A Dame to kill for 3D (18) 102 mins. Action
 Sunday, September 14 - 15:00 Earth to Echo (PG) 91 mins. Adventure
 Sunday, September 14 - 19:30 Lucy (15) 89 mins. Action
 Monday, September 15 - 19:30 Sin City: A Dame to kill for (18) 102 mins. Action
 Tuesday, September 16 - 19:30 Hercules (12A) 98 mins. Action
 Wednesday, September 17 - 19:30 Lucy (15) 89 mins. Action
 Thursday, September 18 - 19:30 Into the Storm (12A) 98 mins. Action

Apprenticeships 16-25yrs

Training Centre—Apprenticeships Available



Chef Malvina House Hotel
Aircraft Engineer FIGAS
Lab Technician Quarry—PWD
Childcare Infant and Junior School

CONTACT - Marcus Morrison Training Centre Stanley Falkland Islands
 Phone 27025 Fax 27137 or Email mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk
 for job descriptions and apprenticeship information

Closing date for applications is Friday 26th September 2014



Spanish for Beginners

The Training Centre will be running Spanish for Beginners evening classes for 15 weeks starting from Tuesday 7th October. Miguel Barrientos will be the tutor.

The total cost will be £75.

Please contact the Training Centre for an application form.
 Closing date for applications: 30th September 2014

For further information
Email: edavies.training@sec.gov.fk Tel: 27133



NVQ Induction

Want to start your NVQ?
 Whatever subject you wish to study you will need to attend this induction day.

**Tuesday 23rd September 2014
 1.00 pm at the Training Centre**

You will learn all you need to know about how your award will be structured, who your assessor will be and what you will need to do to gain your qualification
 You will need to bring photo I.D. with you) such as passport or driving licence)

For further information and an application form
Email: mbattersby.training@sec.gov.fk Tel: 27025

PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:
 Fisheries Committee - Thursday 18 September 2014, 09.00, Fisheries Department
 Health & Medical Services Committee - Thursday 18 September 2014, 11.00, Liberation Room
 Mineral Resources Committee - Friday 19 September 2014, 11.00, Mineral Resources Department
 Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.
 Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting

THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Marys Walk, Stanley)
 Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 29th September 2014. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail sbutterplanning@taxation.gov.fk and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
128 14	1A Hebe Street	Carry out development approved under application 26/13/PB without compliance with condition 1 (occupation restricted to close family relative)	Mr Alex Reid & Mrs Carol Stewart-Reid

It is envisaged that the above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee due to be held on 1st October 2014 in the Liberation Room, starting at 8.30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee.
 Date: 10.09.14
 Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.
Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Public Works Department - Plumber

Essential Skills & Experience NVQ/IVQ Level 2 in Plumbing, OFTEC Qualified to clean overhaul/repair boilers and burners. Driving licence, 3 years post qualifying experience.
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary: Grade F Starting Salary £19,529
Closing Date: Friday 26th September 2014
For further information please contact Glen Williams, by telephoning 27177 during normal working hours or emailing gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk

Department of Health & Social Services - Casual General Assistant

The Opportunity: Vacancies to join the bank of general assistants exist in the KEMH. Applicants need to be able to maintain good standards of hygiene in a clinical environment.
Contract Type: This is a casual appointment.
Salary: Grade I Starting at £6.52 per hour
Closing Date: Friday 26th September 2014
For further information please contact Bernadette Eivers, Hospital Manager by telephoning 28043 during normal working hours or by emailing hospitalmanager@kemh.gov.fk

ICT & EMIS Co-ordinator

Essential Skills & Experience GCSE Grade C or above in English/Maths/Science. Knowledge of Microsoft Office & Windows operating systems. Responsible for ICT support and collection of statistical data within KEMH.
Contract Type: This is a permanent, part-time appointment.
Salary: Grade G2 Starting Salary £16,482
Closing Date: Friday 26th September 2014
For further information please contact Carol Anderson, Practice Facilitator by telephoning 28036 during normal working hours or by emailing practice@kemh.gov.fk

Department of Natural Resources - Veterinary Officer

The Opportunity: To work alongside other members of staff within the Veterinary Service and Department of Agriculture to provide a complete, professional clinical and public health veterinary service to the Falkland Islands.
Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.
Salary: Grade B Competitive starting salary
Closing Date: Friday 19th September 2014

Meat Hygiene Inspector

The Opportunity: To carry out inspection duties during slaughtering of mutton and lamb at our EU accredited processing plant at Sand Bay, situated in the Falkland Islands. The slaughter season will commence in January 2015 and finish in April 2015 (depending on supply).
Salary: Grade D Starting salary £28,177
Closing Date: Friday 19th September 2014
For further information please contact Steve Pointing, Senior Veterinary officer by telephoning 27366 during normal working hours or by emailing spointing@doa.gov.fk

Department of Mineral Resources Projects Officer

The opportunity: The post involves writing analytical reports to support development of policy, managing the DMR website and database, and producing promotional material. Essential criteria include: Degree in a relevant subject, ability to interpret and present complex data, excellent communication and IT skills.
Contract type: Permanent post on standard FIG Terms
Salary: Grade D Starting at £28,177
Closing date: Friday 19th September 2014
Contact name: Roddy Cordeiro
Contact email: rcordeiro@mineralresources.gov.fk
Contact Phone: 27322

Interpreters

Expressions of interest are invited from individuals for the provision of interpretation services in all languages for a number of departments of the Falkland Islands Government (courts, police, health, fisheries and immigration and customs). Training will be provided by departments regarding expectations and requirements for the provision of services. Upon completion of the training, applicants will be placed upon the approved interpreter register to be utilised when necessary.
The nature of the appointment is ad hoc and as such is not an appointment under FIG terms and conditions.

Essential Skills & Experience include:
No experience is required, but candidates must be able to demonstrate an ability to interpret the spoken word and translate documentation, both of which may include technical and specialised terminology.
No formal qualifications are required. Applicants must be able to deal with interpreting in potentially stressful and sensitive situations. Applicants must be professional and be willing to abide by a confidentiality agreement concerning their work.
Hours: Ad Hoc as required by individual departments. May include unsociable hours.
Salary: Hourly rate (negotiable)
Closing date: 03.10.14.
For further information on the above position please contact the courts by telephoning 27271 during normal working hours or by emailing headofcourtservice@townhall.gov.fk

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant operator. The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotovating, planting & cropping using different implements, fencing repairs, driving & carting goods in the canter. When required he able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised.
A driving licence is essential. A HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential. A house with a fuel & gas allowance & meat come free with the position. FLH now has a bonus scheme in place after completing one years work. Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on goose.green@horizon.co.fk or ring 32270/55270 written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 29th September.

Employment Opportunities - Phase 4 Demining

The UK government is currently tendering for a two-year demining project to take place in the proximity of Stanley. This is currently scheduled to start in approximately mid-November 2014, and will cease in approximately March 2016.
Expressions of interest are sought from persons in the Falkland Islands who are interested in providing services such as driving, plant operation, catering, cleaning, stores management or clerical support to the successful bidder.
Interested persons should send details to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley or email immigrationofficer@customs.gov.fk by Monday 29th September 2014. Details will then be forwarded to the successful bidder.
Expressions of interest will not guarantee employment as this will depend on operational requirements.

STANLEY SERVICES LTD

VACANCY

Stores & Sales Person

Dealing with ordering, stock control and Sales of Vehicle parts and other goods provided by the Company. Applicants should have previous experience of using Computers and some knowledge of vehicles or be keen to learn.
An attractive salary and terms of employment are offered. Further information regarding the post can be obtained from General Manager on Telephone 22622.
Applications with CV should be received by Monday 15th September.

Stanley Services Limited has the following vacancy: Purchase Ledger Clerk / General Office Clerk

Stanley Services Limited has an immediate vacancy for an enthusiastic person to join the company.
The ideal candidate should be confident and outgoing, self-motivating and be able to work as part of a team. There are a wide variety of tasks which include:
Allocation of payments to vendor accounts using Sage 300 ERP
Set up vendor payment runs
Production of vendor remittances
Contacting both local and overseas vendors to agree statement balances
Helping to resolve queried invoices
Reconciliation of control accounts
And the Financial Director in the production of subsidiary accounts
In addition to the purchase ledger control the successful applicant will be likely from time to time to be involved other sides of the business.
This is an excellent opportunity and would ideally suit a meticulous person who is keen to learn new skills and use their own initiative.
A competitive salary and terms of employment will be offered to the successful candidate.
For further information and an application form please contact Stephen Fowmes on 22622 or call in to our office on the Airport Road. Closing date of applications is Monday 15th September 2014.

Standard Chartered

JOB VACANCY

Standard Chartered Bank, Stanley, is an equal opportunities employer, and invites applications to fill a position in its operations department involving general clerical (transaction processing) and cashiering duties.
Candidates should be presentable, numerate, speak and write English fluently and be able to work accurately and at speed within a team. The position particularly would suit anyone interested in banking and who would take pride in serving the community's financial needs.
General working conditions and remuneration package include:

- Usual working hours: 8.15 to 4.30 Monday to Friday with one hour for lunch
- Basic annual paid leave of 23 days increasing with service.
- Starting salary of £15,000 per annum plus bonus, plus benefits
- Non-contributory company retirement scheme
- Provision of uniform
- Usual banking benefits on staff accounts.

Applicants are welcome to telephone or call in at the bank for an application form and then apply in writing to the Chief Executive Officer, Standard Chartered Bank, P.O. Box 597, Stanley.
Applications must be received by the bank by close of business on Friday 12 September 2014.

Seafish Chandlery is seeking expressions of interest from persons (male or female) who could be available to assist our staff in breaking down pallets of cargo following their arrival.
This is a very important role, and will enable us to get goods onto the shelves that much quicker.
The work would suit recently retired persons, or those seeking casual employment.
The frequency of work would be approximately one week in every four weeks.
Good rates of pay apply.
For more information please call Sam on 22755 or Ed on 22714.

The Malvinas House Hotel has a vacancy for a full-time part-time night porter. Hours of work will be on a rota system from 11pm - 7am which will include some weekends and public holidays. This post would suit a mature person with sober habits looking for extra hours of work each week.
For further info on the post and rates of pay please call Jasper on 21355 or email info@malvinahousehotel.com

Interserve Industrial Services require two General Operatives to work on MPA.

The candidates should be:
• able to work as part of a team
• able to work on own initiative
• hard working
• health and safety aware

Package includes competitive rate of pay, food and accommodation on MPA.
Also includes further training.
Contact Neil 54816 or email neil.aiken@interservefm.com or more information.



Interserve is seeking expression of interest from individuals to work at Mount Pleasant

Complex in the following areas:

- Diesel Electricians
- B&CE Technical Officer
- QSHE Manager
- Managing Surveyor
- Minor New Works Manager
- Commercial Manager

All applicants must have at least five years working experience within the required trade.
• Employment is subject to the applicant passing a medical examination, dental clearance and criminal background checks.

• Applicants must be in possession of a valid driving licence.
For further information please contact daren.lamour@interserve.mod.uk
CV's can be forwarded to Lisa Phillips by email lisa.phillips@interserve.mod.uk or fax 00500 32575.



Shorty's Diner has vacancies for a Chef and a pastry chef. Both must have at least 5 years' experience and be able to work unsupervised in a very busy kitchen.
Hours of work will be on a shift basis which includes weekends and public holidays.
Flexibility and willingness to work as and when required is essential. Salary will depend on qualifications.
Please send applications to Marlene Short PO Box 720 by Friday 19th September.

NOTICES

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 15 September, 5pm in the Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. There will be a briefing on Fisheries and the Fishing Industry followed by an open question session.

The next session of Legislative Assembly has been scheduled to take place at 9.00am on Thursday 25 September in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. All persons wishing to attend should be seated by 8.50am.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 18 September 2014 with The Honourable Michael Poole MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

The Falkland Islands Cricket Association will hold its Annual General Meeting at 16 Hansen Hill on Monday September 29th at 7.00 pm. All members and aspiring cricketers are encouraged to attend. Plans for the forthcoming season will be discussed. Refreshments will be provided.

Royal British Legion
The Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be holding a Family Evening on Friday 12th September 2014 at the Poppy Inn, Hillside Camp, Stanley, from 7pm to 9pm.
Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion, especially those with children, are invited to attend. There will be a limited food menu available from Shorty's Diner, collected and delivered to the Poppy Inn.

FALKLAND CRAFT FAIR
Friday 12th September take your entries to the F.I. Community School between 4pm and 6pm
Saturday 13th September Craft Fair open between 2pm and 5pm
Sunday 14th September Craft Fair open between 2pm and 4.30pm
Prizegiving at 4pm followed by raffle draw.
Entries to be collected at 4.30pm
Enter as many items as you want. There is no charge for entering.
Admission fee for viewing the show: adults 50p, children 25p.
Raffle tickets on sale 20p each.

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours
Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

Specials:
Marinated chicken served with spring rice and peas

FIODA is looking for people interested in our next production: Actors, singers, back-stage.
Email thequarter@hotmail.co.uk or call 53097.

FIODA proudly presents

"THE COBALT MEGA AFFAIR"
.....IN DEEPEST DARKEST SPACE NO ONE WILL HEAR YOU SCREAM.....
A motley crew of one human, one Vulcan, five aliens, a cyborg and an android.....
Not all team players a sinister murder in the Teleporter Bay needs solving.....
Sign up and join the investigating team on Thursday 2nd October in the Cathedral Parish Hall, 2 course meal served by Shortys Diner.
Bring Your Own refreshments
Tickets £15.00 per person - tables seat 8
Prize for winning team and best "space dressed"
Doors open at 7 pm for 7.30 start
TICKETS EXCLUSIVELY AVAILABLE FROM THE POD GIFT SHOP



What a wonderful world!

Sunday 14th September
4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 50th Sweetheart
Wish I could be with you. Have a fabulous weekend in Cieldan.
Love and miss you very much. Mum xxxxx



I guess our days of modelling are over!
Happy 50th Birthday
GLYNIS!
Lots of love Anna and Jess xx

Powerful spiritual healer and advisor
Hilda solves all difficult problems of life.
Reunites lovers - guarantees never failed.
Call now for a reading.
001-704-771-3565

There will be a flea market on the 21st of September at 2 o'clock in the Town Hall.
Sell anything. To book a table phone John on 21443 or 52834.

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe
Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm
Specials this week:
Chicken Teriyaki with rice or chips or Tuna Pasta bake
At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available.
Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement.
Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779

PERSONAL/NOTICES



To our fabulous Sister and Auntie
HAPPY 50TH BIRTHDAY
GLYNIS
for the 17th.
Hope you have a fantastic day.
Lots and lots of love always
Michelle, Jordan, Darby, Regan, Cheryl, Steve and Cameron
XXXXXXXXXX
0000000000



HAPPY 7TH BIRTHDAY OLI! HAVE A LOVELY DAY. WITH LOTS OF LOVE, HUGS & CUDDLES FROM MUMMY XXX



Jacob, Happy 4th birthday for today. Hope you have a lovely day, and enjoy all of your presents.
Lots of Love Mummy, Daddy & Aaliyah xxxx

The Galley Cafe
Goose Green
Open seven days a week



Food available from 9am to 9pm
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.
Block bookings taken for special occasions.
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly.
This weeks specials:
BBQ spare ribs, chips & veg
Tuna pasta bake & chips

International Tours & Travel Ltd
Saturday 13 September 2014
LA993 arrives MPA 1445
LA990 departs MPA 1545
Check-in: 1400

LAN

Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Congratulations and all our love on your Diamond Wedding Anniversary
Noreen and Strom - From Joan,ileen, John and all the family

Carey's Café

23 Jaka Street

Open Mon-Fri 8am to 2pm
Sat 10am to 4pm

Hot rolls served until 11am
Filled rolls and cakes served all day
All orders for delivery to be in by 9am. fax or phone 21143.
We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm
Sunday Closed
Monday to Friday
3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles
& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS
ADVICE BUREAU**
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings
or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK
sponsored by Team Tranquil.
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

P/PEN/25#38

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

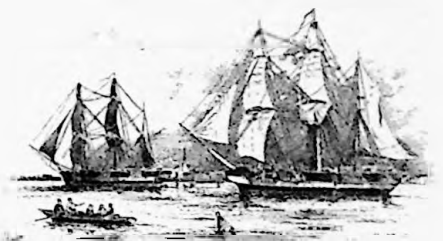
Vol 26 No 13 Price £1.50

Friday, September 19, 2014



Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Court news and new pharmacy hours
- Page 5: All about medical treatment overseas
- Page 7-8 The terrible tale of Erebus and Terror (right)
- Centre pages: Craft show in colour (left)



Everest climber and yachtsman conquer SG unclimbed peaks

CONQUERING three unclimbed peaks at the northern end of South Georgia could only be described as a "consolation prize," by the most ambitious, experienced explorers, and British mountaineer Stephen Venables (the first Briton to climb Mt Everest without supplementary oxygen) and extreme sailor and mountaineer Skip Novak, are most certainly that.

The pair who returned from the south earlier this week on Skip's yacht *Pelagic Australis*, told Penguin News their aim had been to climb a number of, "six possibilities," at the southern end of South Georgia in the Salvesson range, "but those six we failed on completely," due to weather, said the yachtsman cheerfully, who has 25 seasons in the Antarctic region under his belt.

It was a "comprehensive failure but we snatched victory from the jaws of defeat," joked Stephen, referring to their remarkable feat.

So how did this particular adventure evolve?

In 2010 Stephen was skiing past the, "stunning peaks," and in his mind it quickly became, "unfinished business."

He suggested a late winter trip to Skip (an unusual time of year to visit South Georgia) because he anticipated, "more snow cover; the glaciers should be better covered, maybe more stable weather and no crowds." (In an interview with the Telegraph last year Stephen strongly criticised the devaluation of Mt Everest by tourism - so 'crowds' really aren't his thing).

Always keen to head for the highest of latitudes Skip, well known for taking part in four Whitbread Round the World Races, agreed to the expedition, which had a few added risks at



Venables on summit of Trident mid peak

this time of year.

"On the way down we had a very strong south west flow... It was interesting because we got completely iced up with sea spray freezing on the boat in minus temperatures." They ended up with ice on the deck, the lower rigging and all the winches but,

"not very high up so it wasn't really a safety concern yet, but we were slightly preoccupied so we spent the last two days coming into the island chipping off ice as it accumulated."

Too much ice and a vessel's centre of gravity is raised and with that comes a strong possibility of capsizing.

Hot water and lots of chipping eventually freed them up said Skip who described the experience cheerfully as, "exciting."

The next move was to make a dash to the south end of the island in order set up the climbing group at Troll Hull Bay on the south west coast.

Unfortunately the south west wind was strong, "and we couldn't actually get around because it had to be fairly calm to land the group of six of us that were going to climb."

They ditched the operation and tried to start from Larsen Harbour

but, explained Skip, "it was still too windy, quite steep and there were a lot of new snowfalls, so the whole idea of getting somewhere up onto the Salvesson range didn't look good with the weather forecast going forward not good for several days."

They also had other people on the boat, "who were just doing the coastal tour and we didn't want to compromise their time too much so we ended up scuttling back north and changing the plan completely to a project in the north central section," culminating in an attempt to climb three peaks of a range called the Trident.

At this point a deeply disappointed Stephen Venables was feeling, "quite depressed." He had been planning the ascents for two years. However in South Georgia, "any day you make progress," is "a bonus" and "you have to be realistic," he admitted.

Continued page 4

Chile's day of celebration

THE Chilean community in the Islands celebrated their country's independence day yesterday with a reception hosted by H E the Governor Colin Roberts at Government House, and a party at the Narrows Bar. In Chile the occasion is a week long celebration but here the happy revelers must settle for something a little more conservative - however they still have a whole weekend ahead of them to enjoy.

Right: Staff and regulars from the Narrows Bar



Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

SOMETIMES our faith in humanity is pushed to the limits and I think it is safe to say that learning that some low life had pilfered decking wood from outside the Museum was one of those times.

The entire project is one that as a community we should be thoroughly proud of and which many people have put their own time and money into. If you doubt my words then you obviously haven't paid a recent visit to the Dockyard or viewed the incredible displays inside the new building.

Hopefully the thieving toe rag who saw fit to help him/herself to the wood which a whole team of people are now on the hunt for, will have some sort of conscience and ensure that it is somehow returned to its rightful owners.

In the meantime I look forward to reporting on that court case when the police find the thief, although I think a set of stocks in the dockyard so the population can jeer and throw rotten food at the culprit would be a more fitting punishment.

Incidentally I think the last hanging took place in the dockyard... shame they are working so hard on updating the criminal law at the moment, there's lot to be said for some of the old ways.

UNDERTAKING my annual task of judging at the Craft Show on the weekend, I suffered my equally regular bout of worthlessness as I gazed upon the beautifully hand crafted and artistic items on display.

I had a momentary flashback to a show many years ago in the old gymnasium (where SCB is now) when rather than slinking out the door vowing to dig my old water colours out of the loft, I had walked as tall as a seven year old possibly could clutching my first prize for handwriting. Such an honour ensured a steady flow of artistic products from my fountain pen, felt tips and any other medium I could lay hands on for a good few years afterwards, but there are no memories quite as vivid as finding that first prize card on my initial contribution.

So now in the hope that I can encourage a few others to join me next year, I publicly declare that I will turn up on the Friday evening with some 'thing' created by my own fair hands and rest assured there is no chance of me backing out of that one - organiser Natalie Smith is renowned for her memory at the best of times. To ease the pressure though I hereby challenge a few other members of my generation, Jacqui Jennings and Dae Peck, to also get creative before next year. The gauntlet is down my dears, lets help make the 30th Craft Show one to remember... hopefully for the right reasons.

Your questions answered

Q Reference the large amount of crushed rock infill that has taken place in the roadside ditch opposite the Quarry; is it planned to fill all the ditches on the Stanley to MPA road and how much has it cost to fill the current section?

A *Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside provided the following answer*

The ditching north of the Pony's Pass quarry site was needed to both better drain the road, for the reasons given in relation to last week's question on why the ditches are cleaned out, as this section was prone to higher than typical maintenance due to the high water table, and to reduce the amount of water entering the quarry site itself.

Some stone fill was placed in the section of ditch which is being monitored and as expected demonstrated during the recent heavy rains that the reduced capacity arising from even part filling the ditches results in a higher water table during rains, as some of the flow was above the level of the

stone fill.

Additionally it can also already be seen that some fine material has washed into the stone, which will over time further reduce the capacity of the ditch to carry water and effectively drain the road. Placed in isolated sections such as this the negative effects of placing even clean stone fill in the ditches have a lesser effect, but will I think continue to be demonstrated at this location to result in reduced function and to a need to remove and replace the stone periodically which would, if all of the MPA road ditches were to be filled become and almost continuous process.

It is not planned to fill the ditches along the MPA road at this stage, although review of this is likely to form part of the review of options for surfacing the MPA road which has been included in the programme of consultancy works recently agreed by ExCo and which is currently scheduled to commence in year three of that programme.

Costs have not been pulled together.

Road repairs ongoing with West damage to be assessed

WORK to repair the flood damage to the road network has been ongoing this week with the Greenfield and North Arm roads both opened by Wednesday.

Roads Engineer Simon Catton said that work was still ongoing on the Rincon Grande road and the Salvador Road would be closed until the culvert that had failed was replaced.

He said this was in fact the culvert which was top of the list for replacement during the forthcoming season, adding that there was a passable alternative route on the

Salvador road.

On West Falkland a section of road near the Little Chartres bridge has suffered some damage and is only passable to light vehicles. Mr Catton said it was unclear exactly what the damage was, adding that efforts were being made to assess the situation.

West Falkland residents have reported that they have concerns over the safety of the actual bridge since the flooding and are looking forward to a full assessment by the Highways Department in the near future.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ORDER PAPER

Thursday 25 September 2014 09:00 hrs

(Members of the public wishing to attend should be seated no later than 08.50hrs)

1. Prayers
2. Confirmation of the Record of Legislative Assembly held on 28 August 2014.
3. Papers to be laid on the Table by the Acting Chief Executive
4. Reports:
 - Portfolio Reports: MLAs Edwards and Elsyb
5. Order of the Day Bills:
 - Supplementary Appropriation (2014-2015) (No 2) Bill 2014
6. Motion for Adjournment

Burning Permits 2014/15

Burning permits are required for anyone burning land after September 15th. Please apply in writing to the Department of Agriculture (email: kstephen-son@doa.gov.fk or fax: 27352) giving details and a map of the area to be burnt at least 48 hours prior to wanting to carry out the burn. Please note that grass fires or 'camp burns' will only be permitted on wet white grass flats on weekdays during September and no permits will be issued for 'camp' burns after 30th September due to environmental impact. Permits will continue to be issued for the burning of trash on cultivated areas of ground. Please ensure the guidelines available from the DoA are followed.

SADDLE Direct
Tel: 22990

Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.fk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.fk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm



Car Seats From £69.00



PUSHCHAIRS From £49.00



Belligerent bloke banned from driving

STANLEY man James Earl Hamilton Curtis (22) was banned from driving pending a presentence report being prepared after he admitted drink driving, obstructing a police officer and failing to wear a seat belt.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe told the Summary Court that on August 31 at 1.51am a mobile police patrol had stopped Mr Curtis who when asked when he had his last drink had replied, "About an hour ago. You know I've been drinking, you saw me."

He said Mr Curtis became, "verbally combative," when a roadside breathalyser test was suggested and his obstructive behaviour meant it was some 20 minutes before a road side breath test was recorded. Mr Curtis then ran away from the police officers and jumped down off the sea wall onto the beach where he further resisted arrest.

A Camic breath test was finally achieved at the Police Station at 2.47am giving a reading of 75mg per 100ml of breath (35mg is the legal limit), said Mr Rowe, adding that Mr Curtis had remained belligerent throughout the proceedings, being particularly abusive to one police officer saying, "No one likes you UK c****s coming down here."

The same police officer gave Mr Curtis a lift home and received an apology which he said he accepted, adding that he knew the young man to normally be, "polite and friendly."

Justice of the Peace Keith Biles said that given the severity of Mr Curtis' actions and reactions throughout the incident, it would be in the interest of justice for a presentence report to be prepared. Given that a ban from driving was mandatory an interim disqualification was put in place with immediate effect with Mr Curtis to reappear in court on October 9 for sentencing.

The failure to wear a seat belt offence took place on July 15 on Pencil Lane and the court noted that Mr Curtis had been verbally warned in December 2013.

Five road traffic offences fined in Summary Court

STANLEY woman Rosalind Castriona Cheek (40) was fined £150 for speeding on the ByPass Road on August 6. Police carrying out static speed checks near the Department of Natural Resources recorded Miss Cheek travelling at a speed of 51mph in the 40mph zone. Miss Cheek acknowledged that as Head of Legal Services and as an officer of the court who had a role in the prosecution process, the incident should be treated more seriously. She said she would expect the court to look at the higher end of the scale where a fine was concerned.

Overseas student Thomas Elsbey (22) was also fined £150 for driving at 50mph on the Moody Brook Road (40mph zone) on August 16. Mr Elsbey apologised to the court and described his actions as a, "lapse in concentration."

Murrel Farm man Nathan Reginald Eugenio Lowe (18) was fined £150 and had his licence endorsed after he admitted driving

at 40mph in the 25mph zone of Ross Road East.

Stanley man Andrew Newman (43) was fined £300 for using a mobile phone while driving on August 11. Mr Newman said he had had a very busy day and made a five second call to arrange to be picked up after dropping off a vehicle. However Justice of the Peace Keith Biles said the fact he had made the call while driving exacerbated the situation.

Stanley woman Coral Elizabeth McGill (43) was fined £150 for not wearing a seatbelt on August 13. Mrs Betts who had previously been warned about not wearing a seatbelt was pulled over on Davis Street and told police officers had never worn a seatbelt, adding, "it's a matter of getting into the habit."

All five individuals charged with road traffic offences had their licences endorsed and were ordered to pay £85 prosecution costs in addition to their fines.



Wood stolen from Museum

THE theft of at least 15 lengths of decking timber from the Museum work site in the old Dockyard has left the project out of pocket and possibly unable to finish part of the walkway.

Museum and National Trust trustee Richard Cockwell told Penguin News that the wood had been especially imported for the job and is much heavier than normal decking.

The decking wood (pictured above) is 140mm x 55mm is 4.2 metre in length and costs approximately £45 per piece.

PC Tim Wilson said the wood was stolen on Tuesday night and asked that anyone who might be able to help in any way to locate it to give him a call on 28100. He said any information would be treated in confidence.

Mr Cockwell said he was, "saddened rather than angry," that the theft had taken place, given the tremendous community support for the project in the build up to, and since, the opening earlier this month.

He said it would be nice to think whoever took it, "might have a fit of conscience and if it should be discovered abandoned somewhere, the trustees and staff would be extremely grateful."

If you have any information which may help recover the wood, but want to remain anonymous drop a note to Penguin News, PO box 319 or pop it through the letter box in the office door.

Lafonia nuptials for Neil and Sophia

NEIL Goodwin and Sophia Clausen (right) were married in a ceremony conducted by friend Matthew McMullen at North Arm on September 6.

Sophia wore a white satin dress with purple sash and bolero and pearl necklace and with her hair dressed into an elegant chignon. She was attended by bridesmaids Neil's daughters Echo and Tatyana clad in purple satin dresses and silver boleros, and Matron of Honour Penny McKay who wore a cream skirt and light purple top and bolero. Sophia's mother Marina wore a dark grey dress and fascinator.

Neil was smart in a black suit and purple tie and button hole as was Best Man Tex Hobman.

Sophia was escorted down the aisle by her brother Tony.

Immediately following the ceremony began a lively party that included a finger buffet and not surprisingly, bearing in mind



Photos: K Stephenson

Neil's reputation as a gifted musician, plenty of live music.

Pharmacy dispenses with short opening hours

THE opening hours at the Pharmacy are set to increase from September 22.

With long queues at the pharmacy something of a bone of contention with the public, the good news is that from Monday to Friday the hours will be 09.30 until 12.30 and 13.30 to 17.00. As always it will be closed on the weekend.

The pharmacy team announced this week that the hours had been increased, "in order to make the service more convenient for patients," and had been

made possible due to the recruitment of a second Pharmacy Technician.

The team now consists of the Pharmacist, Laura Toulson and two Pharmacy Technicians, currently Carole Tilbrook and Sara Newcomb. They also welcome Scott Betts to the team as the newly appointed Pharmacy Assistant.

Patients can order their repeat prescriptions in a number of ways.

Repeat slips can be dropped into the repeat prescription box,

requests can be sent by email to dispensary@kemh.gov.fk, or over the phone by calling 28010 or they can be requested in person. Repeat prescriptions take two working days to process.

The pharmacy team is also available to provide information and advice, not only about medication, but also minor ailments.

They have a large selection of medication that can be purchased over the counter without the need to see a GP for a prescription.

Ms Toulson said: "We have been aware for a number of years that

our opening hours are inconvenient for members of the public, but inadequate staffing levels made it virtually impossible to make any changes.

"It is hoped that with the recruitment of a second, full time Pharmacy Technician, patient satisfaction will increase and waiting times will be significantly reduced. It is a very exciting time for the department as we are hoping to make a number of improvements to the service over the coming months."



Legislative Assembly Member Gavin Short shares a glimpse into his working week

BY the time this is in print we will know whether Scotland has opted for independence or to remain part of the union. I have been mildly surprised how the Falklands have been dragged into the proceedings from statements by Scottish nationalists about how they may own a certain percentage of MPA through to being contacted by the Argentine media wondering about reactions in the Falklands. I noticed that some rather rabid Argentine Facebook pages were actually supporting Scottish independence. Rather hypocritical to be supporting one referendum whilst denying we have the right to have a view about anything (or even exist) methinks.

Speeding and speed limits signs have been causing some heat and light these last few weeks. Whatever the rights and wrongs about how visible the village Bobby should be, it still doesn't take away the fact that if you get nattered for speeding you were - well, speeding. Whilst it may be unfair in some minds that you can't see, "the man with the gun" until it's too late and you have no time to slow down, just remember that if old Short wobbled off the pavement you probably may not have time to stop either and whilst running me over may be seen by many as a public service the judicial system may not be quite so understanding if it were a child.

Any speed limit changes within town have to go to Exco and I believe form part of a Bill that goes before Legco. The 25mph limit at the bottom of the harbour has been in operation for a good many years. I am not sure if it was ever signed or said sign fell down but the fact that it was still 25mph was only fairly recently discovered. Now that the minefields are gone I for one cannot see any reason why it should remain thus.

Going by some debates that are running I can foresee a time, possibly in the not too distant future when there may be moves to make folk keep their pooches on leads in public areas (even outside of town) and possibly doggy DNA to try and track down the none poofer scoopers. It's always best to try and think of other folk before a solution that many will not like could be thrust upon you.



Above: A very iced up yacht, and above right, Skip Novak relaxes aboard *Pelagic Australis* when she was berthed at the FIC jetty earlier this week



Conquering South Georgia's unclimbed peaks - continued from front page

After a couple of days of annoyingly good weather in Possession Bay (where Captain Cook landed in 1770) they were met by, "an almighty hoolie blowing over the Shackleton Gap. I think again we had chosen the windiest place on the entire island. When we were about to set off in the morning Skip turned to me and said do you think we should actually be going," laughed Stephen.

"Well, we had turned back enough already so we fought our way up to the Shackleton Gap in this hideous wind, just blasting and knocking us over." The strength of the gale meant skis were out of the questions and were replaced with crampons.

Much to their relief things improved at the Gap as they rounded the corner. At the first

camp they built a large snow block wall and had a good night's sleep. "and in the morning the wind had lessened," meaning an enjoyable day of sledging. "up to these three peaks called Trident and suddenly the island was a beautiful place again. It was just stunning."

A day confined to camp due to snow and wind followed but on the fourth day the Gods were again kind. "We got up in the morning and the sun was coming through; it was dead calm, no clouds in the sky. It was the kind of day you dream about. In fact it was the best day in six trips I have ever had on South Georgia," enthused Stephen.

The team went on to successfully climb the central and highest Trident peak which was a rather precarious pointed summit on which only one man could

stand at a time.

Leaving around 8am each morning they then summited the south and north peaks over the following two days. With six climbers as opposed to a neater two it was, "a bit more cumbersome," said Stephen, as they were obliged to, "slide back down ropes and fix anchors and suchlike."

"We finished up that first day skiing back to the tents down this perfect nursery run, five degrees probably, immaculate beautiful soft snow; and thinking, 'Oh I'm not bad at skiing after all'. It was just a fantastic way to end the day, skiing back down to supper in the tent."

But how was the climbing?

It involved, "a bit of sport," said Skip in his and Stephen's understated descriptive style "walking together roped up at the beginning but the tops were all technical, where you had to put in anchors."

"Stephen was leading all the top summit parts. He would fix the ropes and the rest of us would jumal up the rope. It wasn't straightforward but the fact that we did it all in very easy weather made it very enjoyable because there's an anxiety factor when the wind kicks in and you get blown all over the place, so it worked out extremely well."

It was all too soon over however, and with rain and moist air in the offing and always a danger of getting weather bound, rather than continuing another planned traverse they hustled back to Possession Bay and set off north.

So with the Salvesen range still, "unfinished business," will they be heading back to take on the six peaks?

Stephen admits South Georgia is, "a hard habit to break." His next trip south however is in 2016 and will be to the Antarctic peninsular.

Skip on the other hand will be off back to the island next year to deliver and then assist up the glaciers, scientists from the University of Maine on an ice coring project.

They agree heartily though, "we'll always go back."

Lisa Watson

Be a part of Kelper Stores

Christmas Club

On purchases over £10.00

earn points towards

our great giveaway

Collect your

Christmas Club booklet

from the Kelper Stores, and

start saving today

Collect 10 stamps, £5.00 FREE

Collect 30 stamps, £15.00 FREE

Collect 50 stamps, £25.00 FREE

For great Service, Price & Quality, visit the Kelper Stores

Support a human right

FOR six years Clare Howes worked in remote camps with Karenni refugees from Burma, leading such a quiet life that on arrival in the Falklands she was a bit overwhelmed by all the chatty and friendly people she bumped into.

She says she is loving the Islands and has been humbled a number of times by the "community spirit and kindness of the people here."

Clare is still in contact with many of the students and teachers she trained from Thailand and Burma, "and a number of them have now returned to their home country to teach in their respective villages. However their journey ahead still holds many challenges. She hopes very much to be able to assist them and to begin fund raising in the Islands. Clare takes up the story...

Burma, officially the Republic of the Union of Myanmar, commonly shortened to Myanmar is a sovereign state in Southeast Asia bordered by Bangladesh, India, China, Laos and Thailand. For most of its independent years, the country has been absorbed in extensive ethnic conflict and countless numbers of Burma's ethnic groups have been involved in one of the world's longest-running unresolved civil wars.

During my years with various non-government organisations I worked with ten different ethnic tribes from Burma implementing various community projects and teaching English amongst the local community. The Ka-



The Karenni children inside the refugee camp

renni were one of the many ethnic groups oppressed by the Burmese government since 1948. As a consequence, thousands of Karenni people had abandoned their homes due to villagers living under the constant threat of rape, beatings, arbitrary arrest or execution, slave labour for the Myanmar army, and having their food and possessions taken without compensation. It was here that I totally immersed myself in their humble and gracious culture, simultaneously being in awe and deeply moved by the resilience of these peaceful people whilst they faced such hardships.

I hope to keep helping these people with their struggles in any way I can and to begin by fund-raising here within the Islands. I want to create an event to raise money to support 'The SehTheh Learning centre' that has recently been established in Karenni State, Myanmar, to supply a qualified Karenni teacher and learning resources. Many of the students I have taught over the years have now been brave enough to return to their motherland. They came to the refugee camps for safety and

to gain an education in order to one day return to Burma as teachers themselves, transferring their knowledge and skills in order to empower their local community. Their dream is of a peaceful land, where they can rebuild their lives once more and they value education as the key tool towards developing this sustainability.

The Narrows will be hosting a Halloween fancy dress party, a live band, a raffle and an Asian cuisine buffet on October 31, in order to raise money for the Karenni. In addition to this Paula Fowmes from FITV has rallied support to host the first ever Halloween Ball 'Teen Terror Ball' for the Community school. The proceeds will go to the PTA and further funds raised on the evening will support the Karenni appeal.

My wish is that through the kindness and generosity of the Falkland Island community this event will help support and raise money for this worthy cause. All the money raised from these activities will help the Karenni to achieve one of their basic human rights in life, the right to an education.

Give us two minutes...



Gillian Curl

1. What is the best or worst piece of advice you have ever been given? Don't get above yourself - needless to say I ignored it
2. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with? Lord Hughes of Ombersley, Supreme Court judge; my personal hero, listening to him hand down judgments in the Court of Appeal was a revelation
3. If you had a motto, what would it be? Yesterday is history, tomorrow a mystery, today is a gift
4. What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Rudeness; lack of consideration; people who don't indicate at roundabouts
5. Who would you make Governor of the Falklands? Ben Bernsten
6. What song makes you feel happy/sad when you hear it? Happy - Take me to the river by Talking Heads; Sad - Cry me a River by Julie London
7. What would people be surprised to learn about you? I have fought the Battle of Bosworth Field in full armour
8. What's the best book you have read recently? The Goldfinch - Donna Tartt
9. What is the one, single food that you would never give up? My daughter's homemade macaroni cheese
10. What is your happiest childhood memory? Riding horses over Epsom Downs
11. What would your 'Mastermind' specialist subject be? Weed control in an English garden
12. If you could change something about yourself what would it be? Sounding so weird when interviewed for FIRS

Gillian arrived in the Falklands last November for 12 months as the Criminal Justice Advisor to the Attorney General, on loan from the Crown Prosecution Service in London.

She has been working on delivery of the criminal justice reform project, the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Bill, and the Crimes Bill. Both the work and the experience of being on the Falklands have been fascinating she says but she has still to spot an Orca.

Gillian recently became a grandmother for the first time, so as much as she is enjoying the Islands she is looking forward to returning to her family.

All about... Medical Treatment Overseas

PRACTICAL issues arising from the policy on Medical Treatment Overseas are raised regularly in discussions with patients and their families. This short series of articles from the hospital aims to clarify some of the most common issues.

The first article will cover the way that referrals are made from the point at which the doctor discusses with a patient the potential need for a referral overseas. Over the next few weeks the articles will look at: flights and internal travel in the UK, accommodation and support, hospital appointments, and coming home. There will also be a piece on the importance of completing the questionnaire that is given to all patients returning to the Islands.

From time to time in the Falklands there is a need to refer patients to a destination where there is a wider and more sophisticated range of medical resources.

Patients may be referred for the purpose of diagnosis, specialist assessment, treatment and, very occasionally, for long-term



care. Decisions about overseas treatment are emotive, as they concern both the immediate and long-term health and well-being of individuals. They may also entail considerable upheaval in the individual's life and that of their family. It is important, therefore, that decisions about referrals and associated funding, are transparent, consistent and fair.

Initial Referral Process

Following appointments with your GP, if it is decided that you require further investigation or treatment that cannot be carried out here, you will be advised that a referral overseas may be necessary.

Your GP will inform you that your referral will need to be discussed further with a group of medical officers at the weekly

Medical Treatment Overseas meeting. The decision to refer a patient overseas, either to the United Kingdom or South America, is made jointly by the group. The importance of your referral being discussed at this meeting is that every referral has the benefit and experience of all our doctors in reaching the best clinical decision for each patient.

Following the Medical Treatment Overseas meeting, your GP will make contact with you and advise if your referral has been approved, also where you will be going, UK or South America. You then will be asked to make contact with the Overseas Medical Co-ordinator who will continue working with you to finalise the on-going arrangements.

If in the event of an emergency referral taking place outside of the meeting, this will be dealt with separately by the Chief Medical Officer and the referring clinician.

If anyone has any questions relating to this article please contact the Overseas Medical Co-ordinator Tina Hirtle at KEMH.

Stanley Leisure Centre Pool Timetable: Friday 19th - Friday 26th September 2014

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
FRI	SWIM CLUB	LANE	IJS SWIMMING				ADULT LANE SWIM		SEN SWIMMING (IJS)		SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM	CLOSED	
	LANE SWIM	CASUAL SWIM													
SAT	CLOSED	LANE SWIM						ADULT LANE SWIM		CLOSED					
		CASUAL SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION		CASUAL SWIM										
SUN	CLOSED	LANE SWIM	SLC BABY SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CASUAL SWIM		LANE SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM	CLOSED						
		CASUAL SWIM					FAMILY FUN SESSION								
MON	SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CLOSED FOR CLEANING		ADULT LANE SWIM	SENIOR CITIZEN SWIM*		FAMILY FUN SESSION	SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM	LADIES ONLY SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM		
	LANE SWIM	CASUAL SWIM									CASUAL SWIM				
TUES	LANE SWIM	F.I.C.S SWIMMING			FAMILY FUN SESSION		LANE SWIM			SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM				
	CASUAL SWIM						CASUAL SWIM		YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION		CASUAL SWIM		ADULT LANE SWIM		
WED	SWIM CLUB	LANE	CLOSED FOR CLEANING			SENIOR CITIZEN SWIM*	ADULT LANE SWIM	IJS SWIMMING		SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM	AQUA AEROBICS	ADULT LANE SWIM		
	LANE SWIM														
THURS	LANE SWIM	CLOSED FOR DEEP CLEANING					ADULT LANE SWIM	CLOSED FOR STAFF TRAINING			SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM	LADIES ONLY SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM	
	CASUAL SWIM											CASUAL SWIM			
FRI	SWIM CLUB	LANE	IJS SWIMMING				ADULT LANE SWIM		SEN SWIMMING (IJS)		SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM	CLOSED	
	LANE SWIM	CASUAL SWIM													
* SENIOR CITIZENS SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE															

* SENIOR CITIZENS SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE

Stanley Leisure Centre Sports Hall, Cardio Room & Squash Court Timetable: Friday 19th - Friday 26th September 2014

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
FRI	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS									PUBLIC	MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	PUBLIC	CLOSED	
SAT	CLOSED	PUBLIC					KIDS FOOTBALL		PUBLIC	CLOSED					
SUN	CLOSED	PUBLIC							PUBLIC	CLOSED					
MON	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	BADMINTON CLUB		
TUES	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	NETBALL CLUB	PUBLIC		
WED	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	BASKETBALL CLUB	PUBLIC	4 - A - SIDE FOOTBALL	
THURS	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC			BADMINTON CLUB	
FRI	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS					MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	PUBLIC	CLOSED	
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21

SQUASH & CARDIO SUITE OPENING TIMES:

MONDAY - WEDNESDAY: 0630-2100. THURSDAY 0630-0830 & 1200-1330 & 1600-2100. FRIDAY: 0630-2000. SATURDAY & SUNDAY: 0800-1600

F.I.C.S WILL USE SQUASH COURT MONDAYS BETWEEN 10-12 & CARDIO ROOM WEDNESDAY 1030-1200 & 1425-1600.

STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE WOULD LIKE TO LET ALL OF OUR CUSTOMERS KNOW THAT THE OPENING SCHEDULE WILL NOT BE IN THE PENGUIN NEWS AS OF

FRIDAY 03RD OCTOBER 2014.

THE OPENING SCHEDULES WILL BE AVAILABLE ON A WEEKLY BASIS, FREE OF CHARGE; IN THE POST OFFICE, WEST STORE FOOD HALL, K3 OR HERE AT SLC. IT WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR VIEWING IN THE CHANDLERY.

IF YOU WISH TO BE ADDED TO OUR MAILING LIST, PLEASE E-MAIL: kfiddes.leisure@sec.gov.fk OR FILL OUT A FORM WHICH IS AVAILABLE AT SLC RECEPTION.

THANKS - SLC STAFF

The infamous *Erebus* and *Terror*

EARLIER this month news reports told of a Canadian team that claimed to have found the wreck of one of the ships from Franklin's infamous expedition to find the North West Passage that set out in 1845.

It could be either of two ships - *Erebus* or *Terror*. Both played a key part in Falklands history and are also central to the most enduring mysteries in polar history.

Polar maritime history enthusiast, Harbour Master Malcolm Jamieson takes up the story.

Terror (326 tons) had already been involved in Arctic exploration and had nearly been lost due to damage with icebergs before it was sent South.

Erebus (372 tons) was built in 1826 but only spent two of the following 13 years at sea. Built as bomb vessels, designed to withstand the shock of firing large three ton mortar cannons, they were deemed to be strong enough for ice. The ships had shallow flat bottoms which were considered well suited for manoeuvrability in the ice, but also had the result of rolling and pitching in heavy weather and lumbered along at no more than five knots.

After the Napoleonic wars the Royal Navy found itself with plenty of ships and men but no work. Sir John Barrow, Second Secretary in the Admiralty decided to use the ships of the Royal Navy to fill in the gaps in the world's maps which included the Arctic, Antarctic and Africa with success and disaster in near equal measure.

After many years in and around the Arctic, Barrow and the Admiralty set their sights south with a view to explore Antarctica and establish the position of the South Magnetic Pole and to study magnetism.

Hereafter lies a number of individuals whose names live on in the Falklands in the form of Ross Road, James Street, Crozier Place and Hooker's Point.

In April 1839, James Clark Ross was appointed to lead the next expedition to the Antarctic. He chose a trusted friend and comrade to be his second in command. He was Captain Francis Crozier. The surgeon on *Erebus* was a certain Joseph Hooker.

Erebus and *Terror* sailed in September 1839 and reached Tasmania which was at the time still known as Van Diemen's Land. They went ashore to Government House to meet the Lieutenant Governor, one Sir John Franklin who by then had already become known as 'the man who ate his boots', during a previous practically disastrous expedition in the Arctic when they famously resorted to eating 'tripe de roche' which loosely translates to tripe of rock



The end of the Franklin Expedition to the Northwest Passage. Engraving from a painting by W Thomas Smith. Illustration: Unknown/Bettmann/Corbis

- meaning lichen.

Erebus and *Terror* stayed at Hobart for some three months before venturing south and crossed the Antarctic Circle on New Year's Day 1841.

The discovery of land dashed hopes of them sailing to the South Magnetic Pole but they discovered what they named Victoria Land and a chain of mountains. Other discoveries followed. One mountain was seen to emit smoke and they realised that they had found a volcano which they named Mount *Erebus* which remains the most southerly volcano. The island they found was named Ross Island and was later to become home to Scott and Shackleton 70 years later. A nearby headland was called Cape Crozier which went on to be the scene for 'The Worst Journey in the World' which is another epic story in its own right.

They wintered in Hobart and then returned to the Antarctic where they left off the previous season, but were thwarted by ice and both ships suffered damage. Where they had sailed through the same area the year before in five days now took 47 and by February they made for the north.

Ross and Crozier rounded Cape Horn and arrived in Berkeley Sound in April 1842 and stayed for eight months or so.

During this visit, Governor Moody requested that they assist him in his search for a permanent new site for a capital. James Clark Ross came back with his recommendation to site a town in Jackson Harbour which was renamed Port Stanley. The rest, as they say, is history.

Erebus and *Terror* sailed south once more for a third season and were again slowed by ice

and struggled to make head way where Weddell before them had sailed through without hindrance and so some land which was just over the horizon was left for another year to be discovered... or in some cases 90 years.

The ships left the Antarctic for the last time in March and arrived in Folkestone in September having spent five months in Cape Town. James Clark Ross married and promised not to conduct another expedition.

Erebus and *Terror* had discovered 1,000s of miles of coast including the Ross Sea, Ross Ice Shelf and McMurdo Sound. The South Magnetic Pole was located but not reached until Shackleton's Nimrod Expedition in 1909. James Clark Ross was knighted the following year. Joseph Hooker went on to become the most authoritative botanist of his day and is commemorated by a plaque in Westminster Abbey. He also advised Scott prior to the Terra Nova Expedition.

Sir John Franklin returned to England in 1844 and like Crozier, didn't really have a job while John Barrow was preparing for another attempt to find the North West Passage. Franklin was chosen to lead the expedition and *Erebus* and *Terror* were again chosen, as was Crozier. This time though the ships would be fitted with an auxiliary engine of some 20HP!

On May 19, 1845, *Erebus* and *Terror* departed with three years provisions and sailed north, arriving off Greenland at the end of June and were made aware by whalers in the area that it was a bad season for ice. One ship, the *Enterprise* had seen *Erebus* and *Terror* moored to an iceberg waiting for ice to break up.

Enterprise sailed to the hunting

grounds at the end of July 1845 knowing 'all was well'. *Erebus* and *Terror* and all 129 men on-board then vanished.

As the expedition was expected to last three years anyway, it was not until 1847 that concerns were raised. Ship after ship ventured north in search of the expedition by which time *Erebus* and *Terror* had both been abandoned, trapped in the ice with starvation and other complications - there remains speculation about botulism and lead in the tinned food. The men did not possess great skill in hunting or any real grasp of living off the land, being more accustomed to fine china and engraved cutlery.

John Rae, an Orkney man returned to the UK in 1854 from a remarkable overland journey with what he described as, "melancholy tidings" which included that he had reason to believe that the remnants of the expedition had resorted to cannibalism which was a bit too much for genteel society to believe and was effectively shunned and became an outcast. Remnants of the expedition such as personalised cutlery found with Inuit did nothing to stop some thinking that the expedition might still arrive even though Franklin died in 1847 and the details of the rest are unknown and it is thought that Crozier probably died in 1848.

The following rescue attempts were subject to disaster themselves as some of the rescue ships had to be rescued themselves. One such ship was the *Resolute* which was abandoned only to be found largely intact by the Americans in 1855 and later returned to Queen Victoria. Wood from the ship was made into a table and gifted to the United States in appreciation of the ships' return. *Cont. overleaf*

Disastrous rescue attempts meant *Erebus* and *Terror* were never found...



After many decades under permafrost, exhumed, mummified body of John Hartnell, one of the only crewmen of the HMS *Terror* or *Erebus*. Right: the two ships in a storm



Continued from page 7

This table still sits in the Oval Office of the White House.

The Franklin expedition became a national obsession for decades and mixed with controversy, as the ships logs were never found, the full story remains a mystery which is probably why it has never left the public imagination.

Only one note found in a cairn written to advise on the abandon-

ment of the ships and the death of Franklin has been found - so far. Some speculate that Crozier was the 'last man standing'.

Bodies from Franklin's expedition were found in the early 1900s by Amundsen during his successful bid for the North West Passage. Remarkably it was Franklin's story that inspired Amundsen to become an explorer in the first place.

Our illustrations show the cabins of Captain Sir John Franklin, and Captain Fitzjames, in the *Erebus*. Sir John's cabin is in the stern of the vessel, and has double windows.

Among the external peculiarities of construction may be mentioned the following — Round the outside of both vessels is a projection as far as the shrouds, inclosing the chains as a protection against the ice: it is flat on the surface, except at the bows, which form an angle. What is generally the figure head is a solid block of wood; the vessel is double, and the bows are a mass of timber about eight feet thick. The stern is nearly perpendicular, for unshipping the rudder; and an ice board is raised above the bulwarks, which projects over the side, to aid in steering clear of the ice. The screw-propeller is worked by an engine of 25 horse power, which formerly ran upon the Greenwich Railway.

A snippet from the Illustrated London News



HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY ANNUAL POLYTUNNEL COMPETITION!

It's just three months until the Horticultural Society's Annual Polytunnel Competition, so get sowing! This year the Society has decided to alter the competition slightly, which will hopefully make competition a little simpler, a bit more fun, and add a little healthy competition. There will only be one Competition this year — the Pre-Christmas Competition. There will now be TWO categories of Poly tunnel:

- Large - Anything over 60m² (or that requires planning permission)
- Small - Anything below 60m² (which doesn't require planning permission)
- Multiple polytunnels will count as one entry in the 'Large' category.

There will be a 1st, 2nd & 3rd Prize in each category, and the Brian Middleton Memorial Trophy for Best Working Poly tunnel will be awarded to the best tunnel from either category.

When judging polytunnels, a total of forty points are available, ten for each of the following:

- Variety
- Neatness of poly tunnel
- Condition of Plants
- Weeds (or lack of, we hope!)

This means that a very tidy poly tunnel filled with nothing but very healthy carrots might score the same as a very disorganised but quite diverse poly tunnel.

Entries should be with the Society no later than Monday 15th December, and judging will take place 18th, 19th & 20th December, depending on number of entries.

Find us on Facebook: www.facebook.com/horticulture.fk

Follow us on Twitter: @FI_Horticulture

Email us: horticulture@horizon.co.fk



News from the Falkland Islands Community School

Clubs staff and healthy statistics

THE Falkland Islands Community School celebrated the largest number ever of students heading off to college in UK this year. A grand total of 15 students will be accessing further education in the UK as well as one student off to study in Singapore.

Following analysis of the grades FICS Headmaster Martin Winward confirmed that the number of students attaining at least five GCSEs between A* - C has increased for the last three years. Numbers of students attaining at least five A*-C grades including English and maths has also increased over the last three years.

Mr Winward also said the number of students making expected progress from KS2 to 4 in English and maths has increased for the last three years and this is impacting directly on the positive five A*-C grades.

Preparing for Ofsted

In preparation for the up and coming inspection in November a Wiltshire based consultant Daph Marion, has been visiting in order to support the Education Department said Mr Winward.

Ms Marion will be working primarily with the Community School ahead of the inspection but will also have opportunity to work alongside Headteacher at IJS Karen Steen as well as Camp Education and Mount Pleasant School.

Assemblies

During a recent school assembly



FICS Headteacher Martin Winward (centre) with Falkland Islands teachers Zoran Zuvic and Sean Moffatt

bly science teacher Zoran Zuvic was able to share with students his most memorable experiences to date in representing his home, the Falkland Islands, in the Island Games as well as his work with the Falkland Islands Defence Force.

The assembly focused on student achievements. Year 11 student, Louise Williams spoke of her experiences in representing the Falkland Islands in the Glasgow 2014 Commonwealth Games competing in badminton. The Junior Running Club was also launched; organised by FICS and supported by Standard Chartered Marathon winner Tim Drew who will act as coach and mentor alongside Rex Eagle and Caroline

Drew both from Stanley Running Club.

This week, "lots of juniors," signed up to the club said Mr Winward and parents were informed with a letter that outlined how the club would be friendly and fun and aimed at improving fitness. Parents were told: "There will also be regular opportunities to compete in races. For those who display particular talent, motivation and drive, there will be future opportunities to compete in the Small Island Games."

Teachers

FICS began the term with four new teachers Mr Winward told Penguin News, "including two local lads who have qualified as teachers and have been gaining experience as qualified teachers in the UK for the past couple of years."

Sean Moffatt (DT teacher) and Zoran Zuvic, both left the Islands with support from the Falkland Islands Government and completed their teaching qualifications and a period of work experience in UK schools.

Director of Education Annie Tempest said: "Our aim within the Education Department is to inspire every student to get the

best out of the opportunities we offer. This shows that by investing in local people, they come back with the aim of helping other Islanders."

Other new teachers who arrived in time for the beginning of term were Teacher of Hospitality and Catering as well as Textiles and Health and Social Care Alison Evans and Teacher of Mathematics and Statistics Sue Costello. Ms Costello has undergone Mountain Leader training to include Duke of Edinburgh 'Gold' Award assessor qualification.

Other colleagues to recently arrive at FICS are examination and administration staff; Caroline Drew, Ellen Suppiah and Jerry Pierce and Learning Support assistants; Uzma Kazmi, Hannah Collier, Danni Greenough, Kieran Watt, Michelle Joshua, Emma Harte and Tamara McCormick.

Recently appointed teacher; Zoe Gill has the additional responsibility of 'Student Engagement' and Ashley Winnett the additional responsibility of 'Student Intervention'.

Mr Winward said: "In addition, we are pleased to congratulate Uzma Kazmi as she embarks on her personal training towards internationally recognised teaching qualification focusing on English Language."

"This will be of huge benefit to the school and is being self-funded by the teacher concerned. Also we are pleased to announce the continuation and support of ESOL teacher [Teacher of English to Speakers of Other Languages] Daniella Cardenas Flores in her work toward ensuring those whose English is a Second Language are able to access the curriculum and opportunities available to them."

The Second Day Adventist Church continues to support the school and students with speaking and listening practice in their Spanish studies.



Consultant Daph Marion presents Mr Winward with gifts marking the Queen's recognition of Wootton Bassett's efforts in support of the repatriation of war heroes



Charlie's

Transport Specialists from RAF Brize Norton Air Terminal
Ascension Islands • Falkland Islands

★ ★ ★ ★

• Airport Transfers	• Executive Transport/Chauffeur
• Long Distance Trips	Service Available
• Air Conditioned	• Long Stay Car Parking With
Minibuses & Cars	Terminal Shuttle Service

★ ★ ★ ★

10% Discount when you book, quoting "airbridge T1"

★ ★ ★ ★

email: traveldesk@charliestaxis.com

www.charliestaxis.com Tel: 01993 845 253



Prizewinning photography from Carly East - view overlooking the Doyle on West Falkland



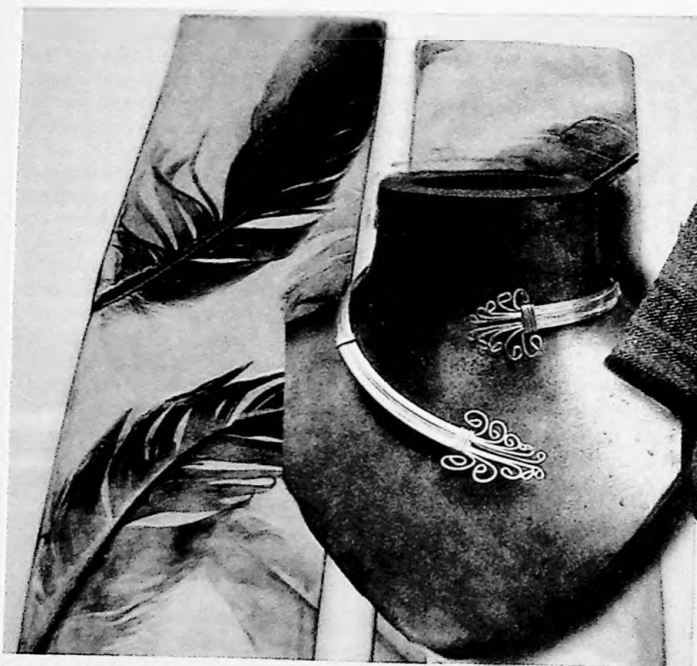
Rob Wilkinson gallops off with a first prize for his artwork



John Birmingham's 'Colony of Governors' and felting framed in driftwood by Eileen Davies



Craft workers put on a show



Pottery by Andi Neate and jewellery by Ana Crowie



Above clockwise from left to right: Woven Falklands wool crafted into a poncho and lined with fleece by Sue Hurley

Embroidered tablecloth by Phyllis Jaffray

Silk and felt work scarf by Bonnie Greenland

Left: Chair crafted from Macrocarpa wood by James Tyrrell

Right: Belt made entirely from uncut sweet wrappers by Chara McKay



2014 Falkland Craft Fair - Prize Winners

Section A - Homespun Wool - (joint winners) Bonnie Greenland & Andrea Stanworth
 Section B - Felting - (joint winners) Bonnie Greenland & Jane Cotter
 Section C - Knitting - Sue Hurley
 Section D - Weaving, Rugmaking & Basketwork - Bonnie Greenland
 Section E - Sewing & Crochet - Emma Carrasco
 Section F - Embroidery, Tapestry & Cross-Stitch - Phyllis Jaffray
 Section G - Soft Toy Making - Nicola Crowie
 Section H - Hornwork, Gearmaking, Leatherwork & Skins - John Hobman
 Section I - Woodwork & Metalwork - Steve Clarke
 Section J - Pottery, Jewellery & Sculpture - (joint winners) Andi Neate & Ana Crowie
 Section K - Modelmaking - Craig Scott
 Section L - Art - Craig Lewis
 Section M - Photography - Russell Inman
 Section N - Any Other Handicraft Item - Toyah Wilson
 Marj McPhee Memorial Prize sponsored by The Spinners, Weavers And Handicrafts Guild for the Novice whose work in Sections A-G most impressed the Guild's judges - Liz Taylor
 George Porter Challenge Cup for most points in Sections H & I - Steve Clarke
 Standard Chartered Bank Rose Bowl and miniature for most points in Sections A, B, C & D - Sue Hurley
 Falkland Islands Company Ltd Challenge Cup and medallion for Children's Runner Up - Kirsty Lewis
 Falkland Islands Company Ltd Challenge Cup and medallion for Child with Most Points Overall - Craig Lewis
 Falkland Islands Development Corporation Challenge Cup and miniature for Adult Runner Up - Phyllis Jaffray
 Sure trophy and miniature for Adult with Most Points Overall - Sue Hurley

Natalie Smith on behalf of the Falkland Craft Fair thanked the show's sponsors, the judges and those who helped to display the entries and clean up afterwards and Tom Blake for presenting the prizes. Also everyone who went along to view the show and bought raffle tickets. "We rely on the proceeds from admission fees and the raffle to cover the children's prizes and other running costs," said Mrs Smith. She said that although entry numbers were down on last year, the standard was as high as ever and displayed some of the amazing talent we have here in the Falklands and also South Georgia. "2015 will be the 30th Falkland Craft Fair so we would really like to try and make it a good one. Why not start work on your entries now for next year's show which will as usual be in early September," said Mrs Smith.



Robin Luxton and Trevor Berntsen take a breather on Tim Stenning's award winning seat

Right: Felt work by Kirsty Lewis



(Registered Number 10605)

NOTICE OF EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

Notice is hereby given that the 18th Annual General Meeting of the above named company will be held at The Chamber of Commerce, Stanley, on Thursday 23rd October 2014, commencing at 5.00 pm.

All shareholders are invited to attend. Shareholders wishing to attend but whose shares are held by Nominees should contact their Nominees to obtain a Letter of Representation.

International Tours & Travel Ltd
 go with those who know...

GREAT SAVINGS WITH BELMOND HOTELS

Save 15% when booking together
 Belmond Hotel Rio Sagrado (Urubamba)
 Belmond Sanctuary Lodge (M. Picchu)

Pay for 2 nights and stay for 3 with
 Belmond Hotel Monasterio (Cusco)
 Belmond Palacio Nazarenas (Cusco)
 Belmond Hotel Rio Sagrado (Urubamba)

For consecutive and non consecutive stays
 (terms & conditions apply). Valid until
 March 2015. Black out dates apply.
 Please contact us for more details.

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE

(WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

Any sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com



Falklands Conservation Charity Ball Raffle 2014

Enter for your chance to WIN
A Luxurious 7-Day European Cruise for
Two with Return Airbridge Flights

(Donated by Holland America Line and Seaview Logistics)



RAFFLE TICKET
£10.00
available from Falklands
Conservation Office



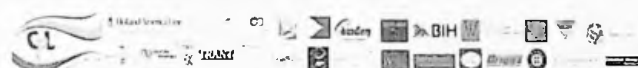
Other prizes include...

- * A Champagne Meal for 2 at the Waterfront Kitchen café
- * One night stay at the Malvina House Hotel for 2 people (including Dinner and Breakfast)
- * Two nights stay for up to 8 People at Elephant Beach Farm with Roast Dinner on arrival
- * Two nights stay for up to 6 people at Port Edgar
- * Two nights stay for 2 people at North Arm

AND LOTS MORE PRIZES.....

Raffle to be drawn on 29th September 2014 at FITV

A huge thank you to all of our generous sponsors and donors...



FALKLANDS4X4

www.falklands4x4.com



PICK-UPS:
MORE THAN ONE AVAILABLE

£20,500
NEW FROZEN WHITE, 2014 FORD RANGER



£15,000
TOYOTA HILUX 2

2.5 LITRE, DOUBLE CAB, MANUAL, DIESEL
THIS VEHICLE IS A 5 SEATER WITH VERY LOW MILEAGE.
INCLUDES CD PLAYER.

£23,650
NEW MOONDUST SILVER, 2014 FORD RANGER



DOUBLE CAB, 2.2 LITRE, 5 SPEED MANUAL, DIESEL.
5 SEATS, ABS, CENTRAL LOCKING AND CLOTH UPHOLSTERY SEATING. ALLOY RIMS, FRONT FOG LIGHTS, AM/FM/CD/MP3 RADIO.
Cargo box volume 1,18 cbm



FALKLANDS4X4 ALSO HAVE A WIDE VARIETY OF PREVIOUSLY OWNED CARS FOR SALE. ALL VEHICLES ARE IN GOOD CONDITION.

CURRENTLY IN STOCK WE HAVE THE FOLLOWING:

PEUGEOT 407
MINI COOPER
MITSUBISHI COLT
RENAULT ESPACE
TOYOTA DOUBLE CAB PICK-UPS
LAND ROVER DISCOVERY 4
LAND ROVER FREELANDER 2
RANGE ROVER EVOQUE
LAND ROVER DISCOVERY 3
LAND ROVER DEFENDER 110 HARDTOP

*FINANCE AVAILABLE ON ALL OUR VEHICLES.

PLEASE CONTACT US:

MANAGER: JAMES BATES TEL 27678
EMAIL: manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk

RECEPTION: CAROLE GOSS TEL 27663
EMAIL: reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk

FOLLOW US ON FACEBOOK

MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

Hotel & Restaurant

To book a room or a table in our restaurant call 21355

malvinahousehotel.com

WHAT'S NEW AT THE CAFE?



BREAKFAST MENU!

Filling
KICK-OFF YOUR
DAY RIGHT EVEN
WHEN YOU'RE
AT MPC NOW!



HOT CHOCOLATE AND MARSHMALLOWS

Scrummy
NOW AVAILABLE
ALSO AT MPC!
£1.75



PIE FOR 2 + BEANS/PEAS

To Share
PIE FOR 2 FOR
£10*

the
west
store
café

*Pies only available in Stanley.

MANAGER'S SALE

SELECTED ITEMS AT BARGAIN PRICES!

ELECTRICAL
STORE



Penguin News Information Pullout 19 September - 26 September 2014



**Legislative
Assembly -
Portfolio system
and contact details**

**Treasury, Finance & Regulatory
Services**
Treasury: Finance - Taxation
Attorney General: Legal Services
- Registry - Regulation
Portfolio: The Hon Roger
Edwards
Email: REDWARDS@sec.gov.fk
T: 54752
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers
OBE

Trade & Industry
Mineral Resources
Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole
(Chair), The Hon Mike Summers
OBE (Deputy Chair)
Localisation
Major Projects Planning
SSL
FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl
Rendell MBE (Deputy)
Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek
Email: JCHEEK@sec.gov.fk
T: 54753

Public Works
Public Works: Design & Contracts
- Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power
& Electrical - Property & Municipal
- Water - Highways - Waste
Management
Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short
Email: GSHORT@sec.gov.fk T: 54755
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Natural Resources
Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine
Issues
Agriculture
Rural Development
FLH
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short
(Deputy)
Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell
MBE
Email: PRENDELL@sec.gov.fk

Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National
Statistics - Environmental
Planning - Historic Building
Committee: The Hon Roger
Edwards (Chair) - Archives
- EU Issues: The Hon Roger
Edwards (Deputy)
Legislature
Public Relations/Public
Diplomacy
FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael
Poole
Email: MPOOLE@sec.gov.fk
T: 53352

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health -
Social Services
Public Works: Housing
Emergency Services: Police - Fire
& Rescue - Customs & Immigration
- FIDF
Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers
OBE
Email: MSUMMERS@sec.gov.fk
T: 54211
Deputy: The Hon Dr
Barry Elshy

Education
Education: Schools - FE/HE -
Training
Youth Development
Sport & Leisure Services
Art & Culture
Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry
Elshy
Email: BELSHY@sec.gov.fk
T: 53240

Central Services

Central Services: Human
Resources - IT - Leisure Centre
- FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay
Village - Courts Admin - Projects
& Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee:
The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)
Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen
Email: IHANSEN@sec.gov.fk
T: 54754

Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Date	Times	Location	Illustrative Detail	Training Detail
Tues 2nd Sept	1900 - 1945 1945 - 2010 2010 - 2100	FIDF HQ FIDF Classroom FIDF Hall	Parade Target Indication Judging Distance Lecture Issue Field Kit Packing & Unpacking field kit	
Thurs 25th Sept	1900 - 1945 1945 - 2010 2010 - 2100	FIDF HQ Rear of HQ FIDF Classroom FIDF Hall	Parade and collect equipment Target Indication Judging Distance Practical Aim & Types of Paralling Lecture A 5 min Story Weapon Practice Period (WHIPs) Ration Pack and Heat	Parade and collect equipment Judging Distance Practical using LMP Target Indication and fire control

There will be 'Tapout XT' circuits in the FIDF hall at 1800hrs on Mon, Weds and Fri evenings.

All are welcome. Participants must be medically fit and bring their own water. All other kit will be provided.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.

Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services:
8am - Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm - Evening Service
Further details for each week, please notice
Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery,
17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm.
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday
of every month there is a Service in the Day
Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion
first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening
of the month.
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9
Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from
MPC provided for Service and related personnel)
Week days: 9am
St. CUTHBERT'S (MPC): 10.30 Station

Sunday Service - open to all denominations
and faiths.
BAHA'I FAITH: For information on meet-
ings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary,
on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal
Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays
at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389.
All welcome.
HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to
Friday: mornings 11.00am - 12.15pm, Mon,
Tue, Thu and Fri afternoons 14.30 - 17.00;
Wed afternoons - Closed
TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday
every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00
and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00;
14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed,
Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm;
Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by
appointment only.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD:
Director of Health: @kemh.gov.fk, & MLA Barry Elshy: BELSHY@sec.gov.fk
STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm, Rosemary King Tel: 21451
SQUASH CLUB - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632.
Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.flgunclub.co.fk
F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson
- toul10@hotmail.com 55720

FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday
evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members)
Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for
further information

STANLEY GOLF CLUB - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on
51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held
every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter.
Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB - Contact the committee for more info. Chair-
man - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page
Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com
ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day
Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel.
21897 (Chairman)

GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS - Meetings Mon evening from
7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031

CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST - Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717,
Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer
- Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the
Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first
Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne
(55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-
legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome

STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning
10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied
by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea
and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161

THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to
6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7.8-9 7.30 to 9.00 Any
queries or information contact Steve or Katie Burston phone fax 21677

KARATE CLUB Men & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades: white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm
(senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com
ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thurs-
day 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm
HAND CHIME GROUP - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmel Close
Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

BABY CLINIC - 3-5pm every Wednesday
LIGHHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open
weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779

SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K
Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

CHARITY SHOP - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm)
Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised
training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troyd
Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleggs Ross Tom Whistler. Committee contacts: Chair, Michael
Betts, Secretary Josh Peck, Treasurer Sharon Gilbert. Committee members: Kyle Biggs and
Michael Poole. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) - c/o 16 John Street. Treas-
urer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

LIBERTY LODGE - Email: lodge.managers@cwmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327
FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB - Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet
21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website www.falklandsailing.com

FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION - Monthly social event for women of all ages
and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGeechie
(55868), Alison Inglis (22817)

STANLEY RUNNING CLUB Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park.
Any queries please call Rex on 53906

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the
south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south
of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.
Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south
of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.
Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of
West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley
via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.
Marine Band: 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that com-
munications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on
153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from
West Falkland
Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Friday
19th September

BBC ONE
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Street Patrol UK
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Pressure Pad
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Flog It!
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 A Question of Sport
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Boomers
21:30 Big School
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 National Lottery Stars 2014
23:20 Outnumbered
23:50 EastEnders
01:45 Weather For the Week
01:50 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
21:00 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 The Perfect Morecambe & Wise
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Later... with Jools Holland
00:25 Nothing to Lose
02:00 Clothes to Die For
03:00 BBC Two

ITV
06:00 Good Morning Britain
10:00 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Bear Grylls
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Hot Fuzz
00:50 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra
00:00 Go Hard or Go Home
00:50 Hustling America
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Go Hard or Go Home
05:45 Hustling America
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 None of the Above
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

Chandlery
Pork Chops £8.45/kg
Sirlain (Brazil) £9.75/Kg
Pork Ribs UK £7.40/Kg
Fillet Beef (NZ) £23.00/Kg
Drumsticks £4.075/Kg
Portbons £5.225/Kg
Inner Fillets £7.995/Kg
Thighs £4.495/kg
Wings £3.995/kg
£14.99 / 10Kg
10Kg
BBO Time! 10Kg
Barbecue CHARCOAL Briquettes 10Kg

04:05 None of the Above
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 The Motorbike Show
11:00 The Numbers Game
11:50 Troy
12:40 Classic Albums
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Beware! Cowboy Builders
16:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
18:45 James May's Cars of the People
19:45 Blue Bloods
20:35 Inception
23:00 Britain's Most Dangerous Songs: Listen to the Banned

Sunday
21st September

BBC ONE
06:00 Breakfast
07:40 Match of the Day
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show
10:00 Sunday Morning Live
11:00 Sunday Politics
12:15 MOTD2 Extra
13:00 BBC News
13:15 Bargain Hunt
14:00 Escape to the Country
15:00 The Great British Bake Off
16:00 Points of View
16:15 Lifeline
16:25 Songs of Praise
17:00 Formula 1: The Singapore Grand Prix Highlights
18:35 BBC News
18:50 BBC London News
19:00 Countryfile
20:00 Antiques Roadshow
21:00 Our Girl
22:00 BBC News
22:20 BBC London News
22:30 Match of the Day 2
23:50 The Resident
01:15 Weather For the Week
01:20 BBC News

BFBS extra
00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 The Motorbike Show
01:10 The Numbers Game
02:00 Troy
02:50 Classic Albums
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 The Motorbike Show
06:05 The Numbers Game
06:55 Troy
07:45 Classic Albums
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 Terror in the Skies: World's Scariest Flights
11:00 Monster Moves
11:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
12:40 The Hotel Inspector Returns
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Made in Chelsea NYC
16:45 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 Modern Family
18:15 Star-Crossed

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Rugby League
19:30 Dad's Army
20:00 Dragons' Den
21:00 Life in Solitary
22:00 Mock the Week
22:30 Peaky Blinders
23:30 Peaky Blinders
00:25 Don't Worry About Me

18:55 New Girl
19:20 Two and a Half Men
19:40 Ghost Rider
21:25 Penny Dreadful
22:25 Girls
22:55 The Wire

Monday
22nd September

BBC ONE
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 BBC Weather
22:40 Boomers
23:10 Wedding Daze
00:35 Weather For the Week
00:40 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 University Challenge
20:30 Only Connect
21:00 Traders: Millions by the Minute
22:00 The Sarah Millican Television Programme
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
23:50 Life in Solitary
00:50 Scrappers
01:20 BBC Two

ITV
09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:25 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Carry On Follow That Camel
13:20 Beethoven's 2nd
15:00 The X Factor
16:15 Midsomer Murders
18:10 You've Been Framed!
18:35 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Sunday Night at the Palladium
20:00 The X Factor
21:00 Downton Abbey
22:30 ITV News & Weather
22:50 Unforgettable Larry Grayson, The
23:20 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership
00:20 The Store
02:20 Motorsport UK
03:10 Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:55 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 £100k House: Tricks of the Trade
21:00 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
22:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
23:50 Hotel India
01:50 BBC Two

ITV
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 The Undriveables
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Cilla
22:00 ITV News at Ten
22:40 The One and Only Cilla
00:05 Jackpot247
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly
03:25 Jeremy Kyle Show USA
04:10 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra
00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 Terror in the Skies: World's Scariest Flights
02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
02:50 The Hotel Inspector Returns
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 Terror in the Skies: World's Scariest Flights

06:05 Monster Moves
06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
07:45 The Hotel Inspector Returns
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Ax Men
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 America the Wild
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 The Only Way is Essex
15:50 The Hot Desk
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 House
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Youngers
18:50 New Girl
19:10 Chicago Fire
20:00 Ross Kemp: Extreme World
20:50 Utopia
21:45 Silicon Valley
22:15 First Dates
23:05 The Sopranos

Tuesday
23rd September

BBC ONE
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News and Regional News
20:00 Holby City
21:00 Driver, The
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Cat Wars
23:25 Mad City
01:10 Weather For the Week
01:15 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 £100k House: Tricks of the Trade
21:00 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
22:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
23:50 Hotel India
01:50 BBC Two

ITV
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
20:00 Long Lost Family: What Happened Next
21:00 Married the Waiter: Love in the Sun
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

22:40 State of Play
00:55 Jackpot247
03:00 Loose Women
03:45 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra
00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 Ax Men
01:40 Ice Road Truckers
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 America the Wild
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 Ax Men
06:35 Ice Road Truckers
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 America the Wild
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Hoard Hunters
10:40 Classic Car Rescue
11:30 Shark Men
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Ultimate Airport Dubai
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Millers
19:10 The Call Centre
20:10 Elementary
20:55 30 Rock
21:20 The Office: An American Workplace
21:45 CSI: NY
22:30 Cuckoo
23:00 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver
23:30 House of Lies

Tuesday
23rd September

BBC ONE
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News and Regional News
20:00 Holby City
21:00 Driver, The
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Cat Wars
23:25 Mad City
01:10 Weather For the Week
01:15 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 £100k House: Tricks of the Trade
21:00 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
22:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
23:50 Hotel India
01:50 BBC Two

ITV
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
20:00 Long Lost Family: What Happened Next
21:00 Married the Waiter: Love in the Sun
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather

10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Celebrity Squares
21:00 Scott & Bailey
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 On Assignment
23:10 Through the Keyhole
00:10 The Undriveables
00:40 Jackpot247
02:30 State of Play
04:35 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra
00:00 Hoard Hunters
00:50 Classic Car Rescue
01:40 Shark Men
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Ultimate Airport Dubai
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Hoard Hunters
05:45 Classic Car Rescue
06:35 Shark Men
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Ultimate Airport Dubai
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
11:30 Megafactories
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Beware! Cowboy Builders
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Star-Crossed
15:50 The Hot Desk
16:00 The Simpsons
16:25 Modern Family
16:45 The 100
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Police Interceptors
19:15 Dogs: Their Secret Lives
20:05 The Good Wife
20:50 True Detective
21:35 Ray Donovan
22:30 The Mimic
22:55 Josh
23:10 Man vs Weird

Thursday
25th September

BBC ONE
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:55 BBC News
20:00 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
00:50 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
01:20 Who Do You Think You Are?
01:50 Doctor Who
02:40 BBC Two

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 The Long Shadow
21:00 Terror at the Mall
22:00 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
23:20 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
00:50 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
01:20 Who Do You Think You Are?
01:50 Doctor Who
02:40 BBC Two

ITV
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show

21:00 Marvellous
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 This World
00:20 Traders: Millions by the Minute
01:20 Panorama
01:50 BBC Two

ITV
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Back Door Britain: Tonight
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs
21:00 Chasing Shadows
22:00 ITV News at Ten
22:40 Sunday Night at the Palladium
23:40 River Monsters
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Back Door Britain: Tonight
03:25 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS extra
00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
01:40 Megafactories
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Beware! Cowboy Builders
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
06:35 Megafactories
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Beware! Cowboy Builders
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Go Hard or Go Home
10:40 Hustling America
11:30 Fish Tank Kings
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Swamp Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0
20:00 Our World War
21:00 Banshee
21:50 Celebrity Juice
22:25 The Only Way is Essex
23:00 Sun, Sex and Suspicious Parents: Thailand

Friday
26th September

BBC ONE
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless

18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show
19:30 Question of Sport
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Strictly Come Dancing
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 The Graham Norton Show
23:25 Live at the Apollo
00:10 EastEnders
02:05 Weather For the Week
02:10 BBC News

BBC TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Mastermind
19:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Back Door Britain: Tonight
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs
21:00 Chasing Shadows
22:00 ITV News at Ten
22:40 Sunday Night at the Palladium
23:40 River Monsters
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Back Door Britain: Tonight
03:25 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show

ITV
06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 The X Factor
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The Job Lot
23:10 National Lampoon's Animal House
01:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS extra
00:00 Go Hard or Go Home
00:50 Hustling America
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Go Hard or Go Home
05:45 Hustling America
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Hustling America
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
19:40 Goodbye How I Met Your Mother
20:05 How I Met Your Mother
20:25 Glee
21:10 Orphan Black
21:55 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy: Tales from Painted Hawaii
23:00 Bad Education
23:30 Cardinal Burns

BFBS radio 2 550MW

SATURDAY 20th September 0000 NEWS
0003 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 0100
BFBS NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW with
Dusty Miller 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS
SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0300
BFBS NEWS 0303 GRANT NICHOLAS IN
SESSION with Simon Marlow 0400 5 LIVE
Science 0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast 0600
BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803
BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller
0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SATURDAY
SHOW with Dusty Miller 1000 BBC R4 The
Forum with Bridget Kendall 1030 BBC R4
From Our Own Correspondent 1100 5 LIVE
Sport 1145 5 LIVE Premier League Football:
QPR v Stoke City 1400 5 LIVE Football: Aston
Villa v Arsenal 1600 5 LIVE Sports Report 1625
Live Premier League Football: West Ham Utd v
Liverpool 1830 5 LIVE 6-4-6 1900 BFBS News
1903 GRANT NICHOLAS IN SESSION with
Simon Marlow 2000 BFBS NEWS 2003 BFBS
NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 2100 5 LIVE Stephen
Nolan

SUNDAY 21st September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 EASY with Simon Marlow 0100 BFBS
NEWS 0103 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY
0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS NIGEL
RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0300 BFBS NEWS
0303 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade
0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 BFBS FORCES
LIFE with Patrick Eade 0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY
BREAKFAST 0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING
HOUSE 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS
NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 1000 BFBS
NEWS 1003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY
1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 5 LIVE Sport 1200 5
LIVE F1 Singapore Grand Prix 1400 5
LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football: Man-
chester City v Chelsea 1700 BFBS NEWS 1703
BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1800
BFBS NEWS 1803 BFBS FORCES LIFE with
Patrick Eade 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 BFBS
EASY with Simon Marlow 2000 5 LIVE Science
2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

MONDAY 22nd September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Mark Pougatch 1900 Live Premier
League Football: Hull City v West Ham Utd
2040 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social 2130

5 LIVE Phil Williams

TUESDAY 23rd September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Mark Pougatch incl: Arsenal v Southampton
2130 5 LIVE Adrian Goldberg

WEDNESDAY 24th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Mark Pougatch incl: Tottenham
v Nottingham Forest 2130 5 LIVE Adrian Gold-
berg

THURSDAY 25th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Mark Pougatch 1900 Live Premier
League Football: Hull City v West Ham Utd
2040 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social 2130

FRIDAY 26th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0100 5 LIVE
UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mario 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Mark Pougatch 1900 Live Premier
League Football: Hull City v West Ham Utd
2040 5 LIVE SPORT 5 live Football Social 2130

BFBS radio 2**91.1FM**

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Hum-
phries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Be-
tween rock and a hard place 2200
BFBS Unwind
Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400
Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey
1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil
Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday
Night BFBS Beats
Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Contin-
uous Dance and R & B 0600 Access
All Areas 0900 Forces Life with
Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with
Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for
the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats -
Continuous Dance and R & B 2000
BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200
BFBS Unwind
Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and
R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris
Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Char-
lene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard
1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous
Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt -
Between rock and a hard place
Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, F.M.T.

	Fri 19	Mon 22	Tue 23	Wed 24	Thu 25
03:16	1.04 m	05:27	1.17 m	00:40	0.35 m
08:06	0.73 m	11:03	0.55 m	07:00	1.33 m
14:16	1.18 m	17:14	1.25 m	12:57	0.29 m
21:14	0.32 m	23:33	0.33 m	19:27	1.32 m
04:12	1.07 m	05:58	1.23 m		
09:15	0.70 m	11:44	0.46 m		
15:22	1.19 m	18:01	1.29 m		
22:10	0.33 m				
04:53	1.11 m	06:07	0.34 m		
10:15	0.63 m	06:29	1.28 m		
16:22	1.22 m	12:21	0.37 m		
22:55	0.33 m	18:45	1.31 m		

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley.
These are the tide adjustments we have been
provided: Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m, Roy Cove + 3
hrs 30m, Port Howard + 3 hrs 15m, Teal Inlet +
3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m, Port
Stephens + 3 hrs 15m, Hill Cove + 4 hrs,
Barkley Sound + 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos +
2 hrs 55m, Darwin Harbour + 56m

**Falkland Islands Radio Service
Programme Schedule**

Telephone 27277

Friday 19th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-
perience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on Guide
at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters
& Geoff Kemp
7:45 Feature Presentation
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth
including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-
vice via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 20th September

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning
Show with Jock Elliot
5:00 News & Children's Corner with
Monica Limburn
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop
& What's on Guide
6:30 News Review
7:00 In Concert
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel
Clarke including weather & flights
at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-
vice via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 21st September

5:00 News and Music Music & All That
Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Drama Presentation
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements,
Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - The
Christ Church Cathedral
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts
including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-
vice via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 22nd September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-
perience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on Guide
at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-
vice via KTV Radio Nova

**South Georgia Government Fisheries
Week ending 12th September 2014**

Fishery	Max vessels	Catch	Effort
Krill (trawl)	5	1,421 tonnes	22 ship days
Species	Total Catch (mt)		
Loligo	1,533		
Illex	-		
Hakes	1,271		
Toothfish	52		
Skate/Ray	265		
Rock Cod	2,093		
Red Cod	68		
Kingclip	115		
Hoki	2		
Blue Whiting	235		
Others	28		
Total	5,665		

Fisheries Department
Catch for period
3rd September to
9th September 2014

A=All Finfish, B=Illex,
C=Loligo, E=Experimental,
F=Skate/Ray,
G=Illex (trawlers),
L=Longliner, W=Restricted
Finfish

Note: Note some vessels may use
more than 1 licence

Tuesday 23rd September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-
perience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on Guide
at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters
& Geoff Kemp
7:30 Comedy Presentation
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth
including Weather & Flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 24th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-
perience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on Guide
at 12.06. 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of... with Jock Elliot
7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz
Roberts
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 25th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and 'live' coverage of Leg-
islative Assembly to be followed by:
Lifestyle with Liz Elliot to include:
The What's on Guide at 12.06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, An-
nouncements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with
Liz Elliot
7:40 The Science Hour
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Fusion with Stacy Bragger
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova
*Recording of the Legislative Assem-
bly will be repeated in the evening, at
a time to be confirmed during the day*

Handlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"**Ella's Kitchen Baby Foods back in stock!****Lunches made easy!****Ideal Snack time!****New In
Stock!****Shop opening hours:**

Mon - Fri: 8am - 7pm
Saturday: 8.30am - 6pm
Sunday: 9am - 5pm

Warehouse opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 5pm
Saturday: 9am - 3pm
Sunday: 9am - 2pm (no delivery service)

Contact Us:

Shop: +500 22755
Orders: +500 22714
Account Queries: +500 22341



**KNOW
WHAT'S
RIGHT**

16 IS THE AGE OF CONSENT

**any sexual activity with an under 16
IS CRIMINAL AND WE WILL COME AFTER YOU**

Adults who engage in any form of sexual activity with a child under 16 in the Falkland Islands is committing a criminal offence. They are also causing harm to their victim. We have zero tolerance towards this behaviour and we will prosecute.

Pick up an Under 16 and you'll have more than their parents to worry about.

**WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE ON +500 28888
LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS**

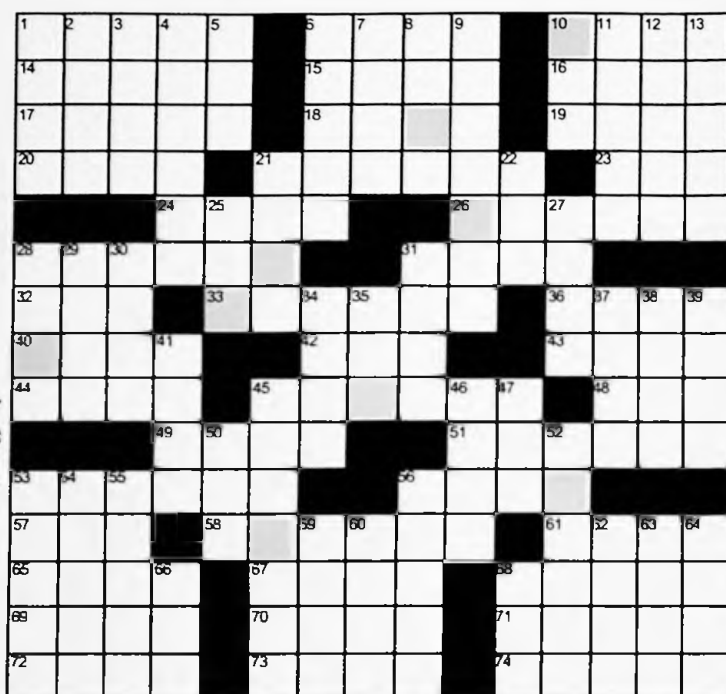
Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:-

WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-INFORMATION/FISCB



Smoko-break brain bender

S. Jaffray



The shaded letters spell out the name of one of the ladies in Jumble Face

ACROSS

- 1 Sheep organs which may contain hydatid cysts
- 6 Explosion sound
- 10 Bobby Bare used to bang on these when singing in the kitchen
- 14 Monetary worth
- 15 Suspension strut on an aircraft
- 16 Petticoat
- 17 Excite
- 18 Belongs to us
- 19 Kon _____ raft
- 20 Pasta sauce brand
- 21 Uttermost
- 23 _____ Jovi
- 24 Church service
- 26 Yellow disinfectant
- 28 Smells really bad!
- 31 Fencing sword
- 32 Bundle of money
- 33 Spring flower
- 36 A long way away
- 40 Ailments

- 42 Spoil
- 43 Document holder
- 44 Little Jesus was this as well as mild
- 45 Claws
- 48 MLA Cheek
- 49 Smoothing metal
- 51 Oboe player
- 53 Forest field
- 56 Food holder
- 57 Affirmative
- 58 _____ down the hatches
- 61 Institution (abbr)
- 65 Journey
- 67 Behind
- 68 Call a memory to mind
- 69 Conceal
- 70 He who does this wins
- 71 Russian ruler
- 72 Espied
- 73 Coin machine
- 74 Wintery inspector you may still find a touch of on the

windscreen

DOWN

- 1 Six throws in cricket
- 2 Franklin Roosevelt's beloved dog
- 3 National emblem
- 4 After summer
- 5 Dr Becky's married name
- 6 Footwear the author collects
- 7 Aluminium (abbr)
- 8 Roman emperor
- 9 Rumour spreaders
- 10 Pacific Standard Time
- 11 Claim to be elsewhere
- 12 Superior camera make
- 13 Backbone
- 21 Soviet Union
- 22 Foot digit
- 25 American Kennel Club (abbr)
- 27 Unable to hear
- 28 Move through water
- 29 Story

- 30 Lazy
- 31 Southern Ireland money
- 34 Arab state in Asia
- 35 Little calorie
- 37 Island country in Milanese
- 38 Alack's partner
- 39 Monthly house bill
- 41 Mark left after losing traction
- 45 Aim in that direction
- 46 Middy
- 47 South by west
- 50 Steal
- 52 Master Twist
- 53 Legendary stories
- 54 Spookie
- 55 Side note
- 56 Commando hat
- 59 Small duck
- 60 Tropical edible root
- 62 Taboo (2,2)
- 63 Snow gliders
- 64 Teepee
- 66 Small sheep holding area

Did you know...

There are approximately 58 million horses in the world and the vast majority of them are cared for by humans.

UFOs are observed in the skies of Chile, more than in any other country in the world.

The contrail planes leave behind are made of water vapor. A thin, shorter-lasting tail indicates low-humidity air and fair weather. A thick, longer-lasting tail could signify the early indicators of a storm.

Famous quotes

Experience is simply the name we give our mistakes

Oscar Wilde

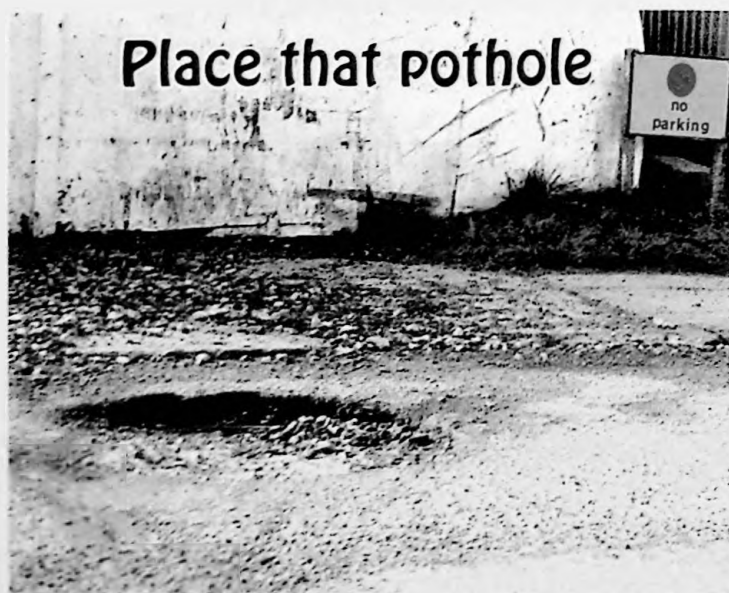
5 minute Sudoku

			6		
		4	7		5 6
	9	1	5	8	3
8	7	3	9		5
	9				1
		5		2	1 9 4
	6	4	1	2	8
8	1		5	7	
			8		

September 5 solution

R	A	B	C	R	A	B	S	A	T	O		
G	U	R		P	I	L	O	T		S	U	R
E	M	I	R		S	N	O	W		E	N	D
P	A	L	S		G	E	L		H	A	D	E
A	B	C	S		S	S	E		R	A	Y	
K	E	L	P	E		A	R	G	A	L		
E	R	E		Y	U	C	A	T	A	N		
G	A	G	S		M	U	D		P	O	P	S
				T	R	A	P	E	Z	E		B
C	A	M	E					R	E	S	I	Z
N	O	V		N	T	L		G	R	O	W	
A	D	A	P	T		I	V		S	I	L	L
V	I	T	A		S	N	O	R	T		N	O
A	F	A	R		B	E	T	O	N		G	O
L	Y	R	E		W	R	E	S	T		S	K

Place that pothole



JUMBLE FACE

Last time



Tanya Ford



Tanya Clarke

Two pictures, one face...

Clue: Supporting but not playing at the Globe32/16

The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

ONE hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 19th September 1914

Stanley: Gov. Allardye is still worried. He telegraphed Chief Minister Innes in Montevideo:

'What is the naval situation at present as far as hostile attack on Falkland Islands is concerned? Where is *Dresden*?'

Sunday 20th September 1914

Stanley: The FO was showing more imagination than the Navy and wrote to Allardye via Innes:

'I am instructed by HM Secretary of State to request you to send me a short harmless message en clair [in plain English] every twelve hours ... It is important you should not fail to send some message at the intervals above stated as the failure to receive here a message from you will imply that your wireless station has been destroyed and I am to advise Admiral Commanding the British Squadron [Cradock] accordingly

Allardye replied immediately: 'Owing to severe atmospheric conditions I am unable to send you regular nightly messages but will do my best'

The deplorable state of the Volunteers' shoulder arms were still a concern. Allardye telegraphed the Secretary of State:

'...my Government will require 150 short rifles M L E. complete with web equipment and slings also 150,000 ammunition ball .303 in clips and maxim .303 with tripod mounting and spares and ammunition belts maxim .303 in .250 rounds'

Cradock: Cradock, held up by weather in the Plate, signalled his intentions to the Admiralty:

'...Glasgow and Monmouth to West Coast of South America to destroy German trade and reconnoitre as far as Valparaiso; *Good Hope* to Port Edgar in the West Falklands...

Churchill disapproved and sent a memo to Sturdee from which it is clear that, despite the warnings, he had no appreciation of the threat posed by von Spee to the WSCA:

'COS ...It is surely not necessary to send *Monmouth* and *Glasgow* both round to the S.W. coast.

One of these and an auxiliary would be the right force to operate against trade in waters where no enemy warships are expected. On the other hand cruisers are needed on the S. Atlantic trade route to hunt down *Dresden* and *Karlsruhe*. W.Ch.'

Monday 21st September 1914

Von Spee: Von Spee departed Bora Bora for Tahiti. He signalled his purpose to the squadron:

'I intend to engage any enemy ships encountered at Tahiti and to requisition coal and provisions. A parley boat will be sent and will return: the ships will follow a little later. Force will be used if our demands are refused. Our first objectives will be the points from which fire is opened, then defences, the arsenal, public buildings, etc. ... armed cutters are to be available to carry requisitioned goods.'

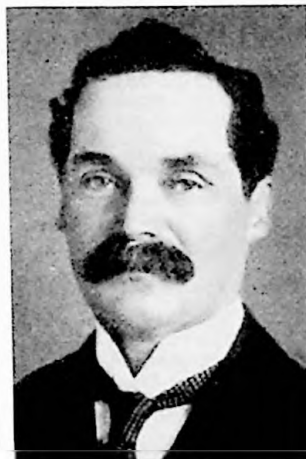
Tuesday 22nd September 1914

The *Bacchantes*: On this day the unimaginable happened. Early in the morning, in the Broad 14s off Holland, German Commander Otto Weddigen in submarine U9 saw through his periscope three old *Bacchant*-class cruisers (*Cressy*, *Aboukir* and *Hogue*) heading towards him at an unspanking 10 knots. They were not even zig-zagging. In less than an hour all three had been sent to the bottom taking with them 1,459 men and boys. It remains the most famous action in the history of submarine warfare. Weddigen was decorated with the Iron Cross by the Kaiser himself. Germany was jubilant; Britain was consumed by feelings of black despondency which would erupt in anger at the Admiralty, six weeks later, when the news of Coronel arrived from Chile.

The buttoned-up and very married Prime Minister, Herbert Asquith, was enjoying a romantic entanglement with a friend of his daughter, Venetia Stanley, 35 years his junior. This day he wrote to her about what had happened. The letter is important as it shows that the Cabinet was losing confidence in Churchill and the way in which his absences from London were distracting him from his core duties at the Admiralty:

'We have just had some very bad news: the worst, I think, since the war began. Three good and powerful cruisers ... were sunk this morning in the North Sea ... The Navy is not doing very well just now: there are nearly half a dozen German cruisers, *Emden*, *Dresden*, *Karlsruhe* &c, which are at large on the high seas and sinking or capturing British merchantmen. ... Unfortunately, on this day, when of all others he was most needed, Winston is away on one of his furtive missions, this time again to Dunkirk: and is not expected back till evening. I think (between you and me) that the Admiralty have not been clever in their outlying strategy'.

In Stanley Allardye withheld news of the sinkings from the



Governor Allardye

people.

Convoy: Von Spee never knew how successful he had been in tying up the Allied navies. Nowhere was there greater anxiety than in New Zealand where the first ANZAC troop convoy was about to depart for Europe. Their Government was deadlocked over what to do. The Governor of New Zealand telegraphed the Colonial Office:

'Since German cruisers have appeared near Fiji and Samoa, Cabinet does not agree with Admiralty's views of 19-9-14. Leader of upper House threatens to resign which would place New Zealand in ferment ... your Ministers had better postpone departure. May be delay of 6 weeks ...'

Number 10 was shocked. Asquith wrote to his inamorata:

'Things came almost to a climax at the Cabinet today, when we learnt that the New Zealanders absolutely decline to despatch their expeditionary force ... unless we can provide them with a sufficiently powerful escort ... as there are no available ships [all were hunting von Spee's ships] we have been obliged to tell them to wait for what may be as long as another six weeks ...'

Cradock: In the morning the British squadron left the Plate and headed south in line-abreast formation, the ships roughly 20 miles apart with *Good Hope* at the in-shore end searching the coast. Everything was now converging on lower South America. Cradock did not know it but he had been caught up in a flow of events over which he would have increasingly less control and which would soon end in his death.

Cradock received a message from Milward in Punta Arenas:

'Secret message received by W/T as follows: *Ortega* outside

Western Straits and chased by two German ships. Origin of message must not on any account be disclosed'.

He wondered if it was the *Dresden* or von Spee.

Von Spee: At 05.00 *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* charged into Papeete, the capital of Tahiti. The French opened fire from their shore batteries and the cruisers replied. The Island's coal depots were set on fire. There was now no point in landing and von Spee could not risk casualties as it would diminish the fighting capability of his ships. Once again he had given away his position for nothing but this time he had expended irreplaceable ammunition. He now headed for the Marquesas to make rendezvous with Nürnberg.

Wednesday 23rd September 1914

The *Bacchantes*: The Navy might be allowed a stumble or two but what had happened to the *Bacchantes* was clearly botchery on an epic scale and confidence in the Navy plummeted. The officers were furious. Richmond wrote:

'...It is utterly sickening that such carelessness should be the cause of this waste of life. To my mind it is simply criminal. Leveson said, in my hearing, that it 'couldn't be helped'. Of course it could be helped ... Chief of Staff Sturdee's answer, as usual, is that nothing can be done'.

Years later Churchill admitted it was the fault of the Admiralty:

'The loss of the three cruisers marked a turning-point ... mistakes were bound to happen ... and in each case it was easy to assert that someone blundered. In most cases, indeed, this was true'.

Thursday 24th September 1914

The *Bacchantes*: What happened to the *Bacchantes* was the result of a malaise within the Admiralty which would also claim Cradock. Richmond in the War Room at the Admiralty was still spitting:

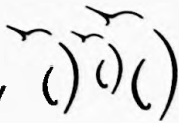
'There is no doubt we are the most appalling amateurs ... the most supreme case of ineptitude is connected with the loss of the *Cressy* and other ships ... this miserable lot of nincompoops who call themselves a Staff ...'

Friday 25th September 1914

Cradock: *Ortega* ran into Cradock's net. Its captain informed them of his dramatic escape from the *Dresden* and *Baden* in the Pacific on the 18th.

Dresden: Put into Coronel where Lüdecke was informed by the German Consul that von Spee was expected in Chilean waters at the end of October.

The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihplc.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 17 September	Thursday 18 September	Friday 19 September	Saturday 20 September
Sunday 21 September	Monday 22 September	Tuesday 23 September	Wednesday 24 September
Wednesday 24 September	Thursday 25 September	Friday 26 September	Saturday 27 September
Sunday 28 September	Monday 29 September	Tuesday 30 September	Wednesday 1 October
Wednesday 1 October	Thursday 2 October	Friday 3 October	Saturday 4 October
Sunday 5 October	Monday 6 October	Tuesday 7 October	Wednesday 8 October
Wednesday 8 October	Thursday 9 October	Friday 10 October	Saturday 11 October
Sunday 12 October	Monday 13 October	Tuesday 14 October	Wednesday 15 October
Wednesday 15 October	Thursday 16 October	Friday 17 October	Saturday 18 October

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chiie/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Luxton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15
Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC, Minimum 2 people;
£50 per person.

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?
Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares
Accessories • Jewellery • Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company

FALKLANDS4X4



Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing. Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Penguin News sport

●Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk

Stanley Junior Running Club Try Outs 22nd September 5pm - Stanley Leisure Centre

STANLEY Running Club supports physical fitness as an important part of being healthy and happy and is ready to welcome juniors (10 years and over) keen to try running training with a club.

Club member Caroline Drew said training sessions aim to be friendly, fun and there will also be regular opportunities to compete in races. "For those who display particular talent, motivation and drive, there will be future opportunities to compete in the Small Island Games."

The first session will be used to assess the numbers as well as the spread of ages and fitness. Following this session, a programme of weekly training sessions will be published on the Stanley Running Club Facebook page (Falkland Islands Running). If you have any questions or concerns please contact Tim or Caroline Drew tel: 21989

Stanley Running Club offers something for everyone: young and old, juniors and families; complete novices and experienced competitors; coaches, officials and social members. Please follow Stanley Running Club Face book page for further updates

At this present time we can only offer the Junior Running Club to ages 10 and above but if we do get enough interest we can look at developing the junior section more. Watch this space!

"Remember anyone can run, you just need a pair of trainers! We look forward to seeing you there!"



Roy Shepherd



Jackie Thomas

Globe 32/16 champs Roy and Jackie

ALWAYS a lively affair, the Globe Tavern sponsored 32/16 competition on Saturday was no exception as the top men and women players from the league warmed up for a midday step up to the oche.

Defending womens champion Jackie Thomas was in good form and held on to the cup after securing a victory over Maggie Goss. Teresa Clifton and Cherry Robson shared the honour of third place.

Roy Shepherd worked his way to the final and triumphed over Colin Smith to get his hands on

the cup for the first time so far in his darts career. Taking joint third place was Steve Clarke and Martyn Gilson-Clarke.

Following the prize giving ceremony carried out by Gary Clement the now traditional dancing took place with an appreciative audience for the music which scanned as many decades as those taking to the floor.

Stanley Darts Club chairman Mark Pollard thanked the Globe Tavern for the continued support of the annual event which remains a firm favourite in darts player's calendars.

4-a-side football fixtures and stats



League Table

Team	GP	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Wreck Gate	8	7	1	0	123	54	69	21
Lively Island	7	6	1	0	94	67	27	18
Fox Bay	7	3	3	1	83	73	10	10
Great Island	8	3	4	1	67	89	-	10
							22	
Bull Point	8	2	6	0	64	104	-	6
							40	
North Arm	8	1	7	0	40	84	-	3
							44	

Top Goal Scorers

Name	Team	Goals
Stevie Aldridge	Wreck Gate	42
Saul Zuvic	Lively Island	40
Mike Poole	Fox Bay	35

Fixtures

Sunday 21st Sep	
6pm	Bull Point v Great Island
6.30pm	Wreck Gate v Fox Bay
7pm	Lively Island v North Arm
Wednesday 24th Sep	
8pm	Wreck Gate v Lively Island
8.30pm	Bull Point v Fox Bay
There are no more fixtures scheduled after Wednesday 24 th September.	



NVQ Induction

Want to start your NVQ?

Whatever subject you wish to study you will need to attend this induction day.

Tuesday 23rd September 2014

1.00 pm at the Training Centre

You will learn all you need to know about how your award will be structured, who your assessor will be and what you will need to do to gain your qualification

You will need to bring photo I.D. with you) such as passport or driving licence)

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday 19th September	0900 East-West 1100 West-East 1700 East-West
Saturday 20th September	0800 West-East
Sunday 21st September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
22 Sept—27 Sept	SE Islands and FXB
Sunday 28 September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday September 29	0900 East-West 1100 West-East
Thursday October 2	1800 East-West
Friday October 3	0800 West-East 1000 East-West 1200 West-East 1800 East-West
Saturday October 4	0800 West-East
Sunday October 5	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday October 6	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Tuesday October 7	0800 East-West 1000 West-East

Receiving cargo for Western Island on 1st and 2nd October -
cargo closes 1200 on 3rd

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

*While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

*Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk



JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT
Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk
Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk
Tel: 22817/55000



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600

T & S
THE POD GIFT SHOP
PHILOMEL STREET
STANLEY
FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Winter opening hours
From April 1 - August 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
12 Noon to 4pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED

Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email:
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk

Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,
highly skilled
Boilermaker
available for welding,
steel fabrication
and
metal
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

Powersense No Power. No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls
Batteries
SMA & Outback Inverters
Solar PV, Solar Thermal
Wind Turbine Service &
Maintenance
Tel: 21571
Email:
clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex
Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

**WESTERN
UNION**

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

BLEAKER ISLAND

Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House
Full Board or self-catering
www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and
installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel +50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk
Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys
24 hr service
All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

(eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:
Mon - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm
Fri 8am - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Closed Sundays

Specials:
Cottage pie & chips £5.80
Gammon steak, chips, peas &
pineapple £7

We also hold children's parties in the Cafe to make your life easier

The Pink Shop Gallery

MONTH of SEPTEMBER

Pre-season sale of selected artwork/maps & other items to make
room for new stock arriving soon!

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ontak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion,
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal/Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,
Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,
Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate
Join our facebook page. Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups
Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries
1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk
Free pick up & drop off from FIAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available

waterfront

W
Kitchen.cafe

waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk
TEL 21464

Waterfront.kitchen.cafe
WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL
*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS*

*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm,
afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from
7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Tea drink in or
Take Away any time of the day*

Tel: 21464
Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Cleaning Services

Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Spot cleaning,
Stitching and repairs,
Stitching,
Collection and delivery

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:
Monday to Friday
10.00am to 3.30pm
Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk:
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Work is being carried out on a new extension to the front of the Harbour View. At some stage over the next few weeks the shop will have to close for a period of time in order that the work can be completed. We are uncertain as to when this will happen, but it is likely to be in the last week of September/early October.

Please give us a call to find out whether we are open on 22217 or 22271.

During the closure we will be happy to open on request, so please feel free to call 22271, 51147 or 51766.



Winter Opening Hours:

Monday to Friday: 11-12.30 and 1.30-3.30pm

Saturday: 10-12 and 1.30-4pm

KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.

WAYNE CLEMENT
ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open
for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012
or email jh.jones@horizon.co.fk
to book and to find out what
else we have to offer.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing
 Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
 Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.
 Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DARWIN

House

Smoke

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits

Every Saturday & Sunday from 10am to 6pm



www.facebook.com/darwin.house/

Every Sunday

Three Course Roast Lunch

Only £22 per Person
 Call 31313 Now to Book

£69.50 pp per night Half Board

- En-suite Rooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar



DECOR

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours
 Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk
 Mobile 55526

LinLay Accessories

Hair accessories
 Dreamcatchers (Indian style)
 Perfumes
 Picture frames
 Jewellery
 Loom bands
 British flag products
 Garden ornaments
 Clocks
 & other small gifts

**STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE**

For all your garden & pet needs
 Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more
 Opening hours
 Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00- 4.30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
 Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

**Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
 Rewires, Inspection & Testing,
 PAT-Testing & Industrial Works,
 Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services.
 Tel: 51127 Kevin George
 Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
 kevinandrew337@gmail.com

IGCSE English as a Second Language

The Training Centre is offering evening classes in English as a Second Language leading to IGCSE starting on 9th October 2014 running through to May 2015. The classes will be held every Thursday evening from 5-7pm at the Training Centre. A minimum of 5 people is required to run the course.
 Cost: £368 for 30 lessons + exam fee of approx. £55. Payment can be made on a termly basis.
 Closing date for applications: Friday 26th September
 For further information
 Email: edavies.training@sec.gov.fk or cler.training@sec.gov.fk Tel: 27133.

BEETLE DRIVE & QUIZ NIGHT

Family Fun—All Welcome
 Parish Hall, Friday 26 September, 6 to 9pm

Only £4 adults / £2 children
 Price includes pasta supper

For more info please phone
 Alison (22817) or Jason



Apprenticeships 16-25yrs

Training Centre—Apprenticeships Available



Chef	Malvina House Hotel
Aircraft Engineer	FIGAS
Lab Technician	Quarry—PWD
Childcare	Infant and Junior School

CONTACT - Marcus Morrison, Training Centre, Stanley, Falkland Islands.
 Phone 27025 Fax 27137 or E-mail mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk
 for job descriptions and apprenticeship information

Closing date for applications is Friday 26th September 2014

INVITATION TO TENDER

FIDC are inviting interested parties to tender for the creation and on-going management of a procurement database and website for the Falkland Islands Oil and Gas Industry. The management and maintenance period would initially be for five years. Proposals for providing the services described are to be received in hard copy or secure electronic format by close of business at 16:30 local time on the 17th October 2014 and should be sent to the FIDC PA to the General Manager (e-mail: sfaria@fidc.co.fk).

Any interested parties that would like to discuss this project or wish to view the Invitation to Tender document, are invited to contact the FIDC Business Relations Manager, Michael Betts, via any of the following means:

Address: Shackleton House, Stanley | Tel: +500 27211 | Fax: +500 27210 | E-mail: mbetts@fidc.co.fk

PUBLIC NOTICE UNSERVICED BUILDING PLOT NORTH OF 'H' JONES ROAD TENDERS INVITED

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking tenders from interested parties for the purchase of an unserviced building plot at 'H' Jones Road. The plot has outline planning permission for housing development. Tender details including a plan of the plot are available from the Secretariat, Stanley during normal working hours or by contacting Lynn Brownlee on 28430 or e-mail lbrownlee@sec.gov.fk. Tenders should be submitted in sealed envelopes marked "Building Plot 'H' Jones Road" to: The Chairman of the Tender Board, The Secretariat, Stanley by 4.30pm local time on Monday 27th October 2014.

ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 10 September 2014 and are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley. Papers will be available on the website: <http://www.falklands.gov.fk/self-governance/legislative-public-papers/public-executive-council-papers/> or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO/Public papers. Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.
 Paper Titles
 Revision to the Management Code - Expenses
 Paper No: 183/14P

Sapper Hill Phase 5 Consultation 17th September - 1st October 2014

What? Work is ongoing to prepare for phase 5 of the Sapper Hill development (the first two loops constitute phases 1-4) to the west of the existing phases.
Why? The results of the Development Plan Interim Consultation in April/May 2014 suggested that in advance of any formal planning application, public consultation on some of the principles which would underpin this development would be helpful.
Where? Complete online at: <https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/SapperHillPhase5>. Request and submit e-copies from: sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk. View a hard copy, and hand-in completed response forms, at Environmental Planning Department, Post Office or Library. The deadline for comments is Wednesday 1st October 2014.

For more information please contact us:
 Post: Environmental Planning Department, St. Marys Walk, Stanley
 E-mail: sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk Phone: 00 500 28481
 Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:
 Environmental Committee - Wednesday 24 September 2014, 08.30, Liberation Room
 Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 24 September 2014, 15.00, Liberation Room
 Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.
 Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
 Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
 Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday September 19 - 19:30 Let's be Cops (15) 104 mins. Action/Comedy
 Saturday September 20 - 15:00 The Nut Job (U) 86 mins. Animation
 Saturday September 20 - 19:30 Lucy (15) 89 mins. Action
 Sunday September 21 - 15:00 The Inbetweeners 2 (15) 96 mins. Comedy
 Sunday September 21 - 19:30 Sin City: A Dame to Kill for 3D (18) 102 mins. Action
 Monday September 22 - 19:30 Hercules (12A) 98 mins. Action
 Tuesday September 23 - 19:30 Lucy (15) 89 mins. Action
 Wednesday September 24 - 19:30 Let's be Cops (15) 104 mins. Action/Comedy
 Thursday September 25 - 19:30 The Expendables 3 (12A) 126 mins. Action

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.
Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Department of Health & Social Services HCSW District Ward

The opportunity: KEMH has vacancies on their bank of casual staff who provide an invaluable service supporting patients in a variety of settings.
Contract Type: This is a casual contract. Salary: FIG Grade 11. Starting at £14,591.
Closing Date: 26/09/2014. Contact Name: Rachel Williamson
Contact email address: rwilliamson@kemh.gov.fk. Phone Number: 53515

Residential Care Workers x 4

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary: FIG Grade E. Starting at £22,751

(Bank) Residential Care Workers x 4

Contract Type: This is a casual contract. Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482.
The opportunity: Falkland Island Government, Social Services is re-establishing the Young Persons Unit (YPU) in Stanley. Residential Care Workers are required to be part of a multi professional team providing care and supervision for young people placed in the YPU. Closing Dates: 03/10/2014
Contact Name: Nikki Murphy. Contact email address: Nmurphy.social@kemh.gov.fk. Phone Number: 27296

Public Works Department General Handyperson

Essential Skills & Experience: Would suit a young person looking to expand his building services skills.
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary: FIG Grade 11. Starting at £14,591.
Closing Date: 26/09/2014. Contact Name: Glen Williams
Contact email address: gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk. Phone Number: 27177

Electrical Technician

The opportunity: The position requires a skilled and experienced Electrician qualified to ONC/OND in Electrical Engineering or City & Guilds 51B or 236 Part 2 or NVQ Level 3.
Salary: FIG Grade 11. Starting at £22,751.
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Closing Date: 03/10/2014. Contact Name: Bob Gilbert
Contact email address: bgilbert.powder@pwd.gov.fk. Phone Number: 27149.

Attorney General Legislative Drafter

The opportunity: The Attorney General is seeking a legislative drafter. Applicants will be experienced, educated to degree standard, a solicitor or barrister, able to work to tight deadlines and cope effectively with heavy workloads in a demanding environment.
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary: FIG Grade A. Competitive starting salary.
Closing Date: 26/09/2014.
Contact Name: Barbara Steen. Contact email address: bsteen@sec.gov.fk. Phone Number: 28464

Nursery Liaison Officer

The opportunity: 2 year fixed term, full time position.
Essential: hold Early Years Qualification or capacity to work towards. Can evidence successful experience in nursery/early years sector. Up to date knowledge of child protection procedures. Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.
Salary: FIG Grade E. Starting Salary £22,751. Closing Date: 26/09/2014
Contact Name: Karen Steen
Contact email address: head.infant@sec.gov.fk. Phone Number: 27294

Central Services Events/Residence Manager

The opportunity: The opportunity is for an Events/Residence Manager at Government House. Main responsibilities include managing/organising events. Essential criteria include: GCSE's (or equivalent) including Maths and English, numerical skills, ability to communicate effectively and good interpersonal skills.
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary: FIG Grade F. Starting at £19,529.
Closing Date: 03/10/2014
Contact Name: Sandra Tyler-Haywood
Contact email address: sandra.tyler-haywood@fco.gov.fk. Phone Number: 28200

The FIC Warehouse has a vacancy for a full-time Clerk

The successful applicant will be responsible for:
Ordering & controlling of stock.
Checking costings.
Checking goods received.
Liaising with suppliers and customers.
the recording of goods received together with organising and assisting with stock takes.
and telesales

You must be confident with good communication skills. You must be able to work under pressure in order to meet deadlines in a busy environment.
A high level of computer literacy and a good command of spoken/written English is required.

You must be honest, reliable and be hardworking. Previous experience in a similar role would be an advantage.
You will be working as part of a small team and will participate in the development of the Company's range of products for resale.

The FIC Warehouse has vacancy for a full-time Warehouseman.

Applicants must be physically fit, able to operate a forklift, have a clean driving licence and be of honest and sober habits. The right applicant would ideally have some Warehouse experience.

For further information about both positions please contact Justina Peters, Warehouse Manager on 27641 or email warehouse.manager@fic.co.fk

Interpreters

Expressions of interest are invited from individuals for the provision of interpretation services in all languages for a number of departments of the Falkland Islands Government (courts, police, health, fisheries and immigration and customs). Training will be provided by departments regarding expectations and requirements for the provision of services. Upon completion of the training, applicants will be placed upon the approved interpreter register to be utilised when necessary.

The nature of the appointment is ad hoc and as such is not an appointment under FIG terms and conditions.

Essential Skills & Experience include:

No experience is required, but candidates must be able to demonstrate an ability to interpret the spoken word and translate documentation, both of which may include technical and specialised terminology.

No formal qualifications are required. Applicants must be able to deal with interpreting in potentially stressful and sensitive situations. Applicants must be professional and be willing to abide by a confidentiality agreement concerning their work.

Hours: Ad Hoc as required by individual departments. May include unsociable hours.

Salary: Hourly rate (negotiable)

Closing date: 03/10/14

For further information on the above position please contact the courts by telephoning 27271 during normal working hours or by emailing headofcourtservice@townhall.gov.fk

Falkland Landholdings has a full time vacancy for an Agricultural Plant operator. The principle duties would be tractor driving, including loading bales, rotovating, planting & cropping using different implements, fencing repairs, driving & carting goods in the center. When required be able to undertake all other farm work, extra hours and weekends. The applicant needs to be physically fit and work efficiently unsupervised.

A driving licence is essential a HGV licence would be advantageous but not essential. A house with a fuel & gas allowance & meat come free with the position. FLH now has a bonus scheme in place after completing one years work. Further information on the post may be had by contacting the Farm Manager on goose.green@horizon.co.fk or ring 32270/55270 written applications should reach the Keith Alazia Goose Green by 29th September.

Shorty's Building Services seeks a suitably qualified person to assist with general labouring in the construction and building business. Must have a clean valid driving licence. Accommodation is provided. Interested persons call Richard Short on 52007 for detailed job description

FIDC is pleased to announce the availability of two new roles within the corporation.
Development Manager

This is an entirely new management position within the Development Corporation to lead a small team to achieve the corporate objectives for all industry sectors, including rural development.

Essential Skills & Experience include: Business degree or professional qualifications (accounting or financial management)

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday

Salary: Commences from £37,887 per annum

Rural Energy Advisor

Essential Skills & Experience include: Degree in a related subject area (business development, rural/economic development, renewable energy etc.) and a solid track record of effective delivery in a similar area of work.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday

Salary: Commences from £28,177 per annum

This position is initially for a fixed term of two years.

Anyone interested in the roles shown above are asked to contact Sue Faria, telephone 27211 or email sfaria@fidc.co.fk, to request an information pack which includes a Job Description and Job Application form.

Closing date for applications should reach Sue Faria no later than 16:30 on Tuesday 14th October 2014.

Potential applicants are encouraged to visit FIDC's website (www.fidc.co.fk) for information regarding the corporation.



Final chance to submit your responses relating to the FIG Telecommunications Survey

The consultation period will close on Friday 26th September

Your responses can be submitted online at <https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/figresidentialtelecoms> (residential survey) or <https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/figbusinesstelecoms> (business survey)

If you wish to submit in paper format you can contact the Policy Unit (details below) or pick up a copy from one of the following locations, Stanley Post Office, Library, Stanley Services or Seafish Chandlery.

Completed copies of the survey can be submitted directly to the Policy Unit, Secretariat, Thatcher Drive, Stanley, FIQQ 1ZZ or via the designated deposit box located in the Post Office, Stanley.

For more information please contact Jay Gamble in the Policy Unit via email JGamble@sec.gov.fk or telephone 28422.

Interserve on the Falkland Islands has a vacancy for a Cleaner

The successful applicant will be required to provide cleaning support throughout the Interserve workplaces and accommodation areas for both employees and subcontractors based at the Mount Pleasant Complex.

Applicants must be a highly trustworthy and motivated individual with the ability to work under pressure with minimal supervision.

The individual must be in possession of a valid driving licence.

Applicants must be medically and dentally fit.

Employment is subjected to passing a medical examination and criminal background checks.

For further details regarding this post please contact Lisa Phillips on 00500 76116

Interested persons please forward your CV to Lisa Phillips on Fax: 00500 32575 or e-mail lisa.phillips@interserve.mod.uk. Closing date 26th September 2014.

EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST – Memorial Construction

Expressions of interest are sought the construction and erection of the memorial to Margaret Thatcher, which will be located adjacent to the Liberation Monument on Ross Road.

The project will include creating the foundations, siting a plinth of local stone and the attachment of a bronze bust (which will already be cast) to the plinth. There will also be an element of decorative stone-work.

The project must be completed on or before Tuesday 6th January 2015.

Interested parties should register their interest in writing with Krysteen Ormond, Gilbert House, Stanley or kormond@sec.gov.fk on or before 30th September 2014. Further information regarding the project can be obtained by emailing the above address, or calling 27400.

NOTICES

The Government of South Georgia & the South Sandwich Islands has for sale by tender the following items:

Rotork Sea Truck 408-571 together with 2 perry buoys, lifting straps, fire extinguisher, anchor and warp 20ft ISO Container (out of plate)

All items are sold as seen. Viewing of items by arrangement. Contact Keiron Fraser by email on ops@govgs.org or tel.28206 for further information or to arrange viewing

Sealed tenders must be received by GSGSSI by 12 noon 3rd October 2014. GSGSSI does not bind itself to accept the highest or any tender received. Tenders by email will be accepted. Please ensure tenders are clearly marked GSGSSI TENDER and are sent to Keiron Fraser.

For sale at 7 Brisbane Road, 58 Mile Cylinder Vacuum cleaner. Next to new Phone Emily Goodwin on 21689 or 53580.

Office Cupboard for Sale. Smart appearance, ash veneer (40 cm D x 93 W x 115 H), takes sling files. £95 ono. Contact Pinsent Masons LLP, 56 John Street, Stanley. Tel. 22690. email: pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk

Toyota Prado for sale. Contact David on 53072.

For Sale, Suzuki JR 125 Motox bike. Phone Tim on 53697.

NOREPLENDA

Our business is based in Uruguay specialising in procurement for businesses in the Falkland Islands. We have 10 years experience and relation with the Falkland Islands. We offer a quick service, and will endeavour to meet your requirements. Shipment can be made monthly via MV Scout.

Contact: Mr Richard Denis
Tel: 598 29152114 / 29151174
Email: operaciones@suministrosgalicia.com.uy

The Falkland Islands Cricket Association will hold its Annual General Meeting at 16 Hansen Hill on Monday September 29th at 7.00 pm. All members and aspiring cricketers are encouraged to attend. Plans for the forthcoming season will be discussed. Refreshments will be provided.

The next session of Legislative Assembly has been scheduled to take place at 9.00am on Thursday 25 September in the Court and Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. All persons wishing to attend should be seated by 8.50am.

There will be a Flea Market on September 21 at 2 o'clock in the Town Hall. Sell anything. To book a table phone John on 21443 or 52834.

Summer Walks is looking for tour guides for the next cruise ship season. A good understanding of Falkland's history, flora and fauna would be an advantage but training will be given. For further details contact Brian Summers on 55844 or summerwalks@horizon.co.fk

The Galley Café

Goose Green
Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm. Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions. Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly. **This weeks specials:** Gammon, chips, veg, pineapple & egg. Macaroni cheese & chips

Halloween

Fancy dress party @ The Narrows 31st October 7pm. In honour to raise money for the forgotten people of Burma 'The Karenni'

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Especially for Kate. Wishing you a very Happy 6th Birthday for yesterday we hope you enjoyed your pool party and liked all of your presents. Loads of love hugs and kisses always from Mummy and Daddy xxxxxx



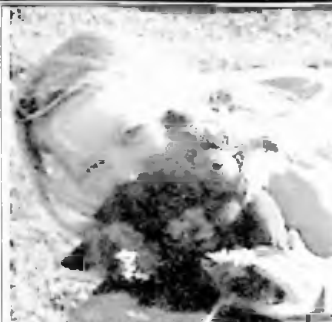
Especially for my Big Sister Kate. Happy 6th Birthday, hope you had lots of fun love you loads Big hugs and kisses always from Ty xxxxxx



Happy birthday for tomorrow ALVIN. Enjoy your party tomorrow. Love always Mama & Dada, Nana & Pops, Nana Mandy, TJ & Tyler

We would like to take the opportunity to say a big thank you to all our friends and family who came all the way to North Arm and made our day such a special one. A huge thank you to the North Arm crew and friends without whom none of it would have happened. Special thanks to the following: our best man, Tex, our maid of honour Penny and our three bridesmaids, Echo, Tatyana and Emily. Thanks also to Dixie, Keith, Beatie and Richard for the outstanding bar service, to Harold and Merve for doorman duties, to Emma and the girls for the brilliant hair and make up for the girls and the bride. To our witnesses Marina and Teen, to Maggie, Rob, Mel and Gossie for the best benny music in a long time and all the family and friends who turned out such a wonderful spread of food. To Javier and Herminia for the beautiful archway and of course Matthew McMullen for the ceremony and Garry/Freddy Mercury for the photos and a big thanks to the duty drivers as well. Tony thank you for finally giving your sister away. I would like to add apologies to Dixie for the well-trodden track around George house which I'm told has been christened, 'Ole Man Goodwin's ring road' and of course Shane, Minto, Penny and Gabriel for the lovely scented marital bed of flour, rice, pasta and gorse. 'Kinda guess ya got us ya mongrels'. Finally a huge thank you to mother and all the boys. I told everyone 'Sophia' looked breath-taking and that I was speechless, well guess what, I still am. Thanks again for a beautiful day everyone, it's nice to know that the old Camp way still exists. **Sophia and Knacks**

PERSONAL/NOTICES



To my gorgeous little girl, happy 5th birthday on 20th September. Lots of love and kisses from Daddy



Happy Birthday to my big sister Da Da on 20th September. Lots of love from Tin Tin



Happy 50th

Karma is now available for hairdressing appointments, including walk-ins. Just call 52729 -)

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe
Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm
Specials this week:
Ocean pie with chips and salad or sausage casserole mash and veg
At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available. Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement. Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779.

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

Specials:
Marinated chicken served with spring rice and peas

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 20 September 2014
LA991 arrives MPA 1345
LA992 departs MPA 1445
Check-in: 1245

LAN

Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 6th birthday Kate. Hope you enjoyed your party and all your presents. Loads of love always, Nanny, Granddad, Uncle John, Dominic and Kristin xxx



To little K happy 5th birthday on 20th September lots of love hugs and kisses Mummy

Next closing date for FITT/Navarm Container will be 5th November 2014

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 25 September 2014 with The Honourable Phyl Rendell MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm

Carey's Café

23 Jaha Street

Open Mon-Fri 8am to 2pm
Sat 10am to 4pm

Hot rolls served until 11am
Filled rolls and cakes served all day
All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax or phone 21143.
We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS
ADVICE BUREAU**
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

P/PEN/25#39

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 14 Price £1.50

Friday, September 26, 2014



Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: New teachers for the Camp (left)
- Page 5 Medical treatment overseas continued
- Page 10: Works of art for Conservation Ball
- Page 11: International Day at the FICS (right)



Virtual classroom will revolutionise education in Camp says MLA

A VIRTUAL classroom system for use of children educated in the rural community will "revolutionise the way we provide education to those in the Camp," stated Member of Legislative Assembly (MLA) Barry Elsby at yesterday's meeting of Legislative Assembly.

During his portfolio speech MLA Elsby speaking of the intranet (as opposed to internet) system provided said that over the last few weeks, "the successful linkage of all Camp schools to each other and to the schools in town has happened."

He said: "We are also in the progress of trying to link remote houses with children to Camp schools and to town."

The latter can happen, but it will take longer said MLA Elsby.

He said the virtual classroom system had been tested and it worked both for audio and for live video links.

He paid tribute to, "the drive and determination of the Director but especially to the Deputy Head of the Junior School/Camp Education Rebecca Robinson," and also thanked Synergy Information Systems and Sure for their assistance in setting it up.

More work needs to be done on how the teachers will use the facility, said the MLA, but it will, "revolutionise the way we provide education to those in Camp," and will also have a huge significance on all aspects of life in Camp not just education. "Some big moves and big changes are afoot."

He assured that because it was using intranet and not satellite, there would be no additional cost to the families in Camp.

Ofsted

Also in his portfolio speech MLA Elsby spoke of the upcoming Ofsted inspection of the schools which will take place in the first two weeks in November and consist of a small team of inspectors visiting the Islands and conducting a wide range of assessments of the schools.

They will focus not only, "on the grades achieved but will look in depth at how we ensure that each individual student achieves their full potential."

He said it would need to be shown that the schools have correct systems in place to be able to monitor the student regular basis from the time they enter the Infant/Junior School until they complete their GCSEs.

He said the idea is to identify any concerns with a student, "before they become serious, so that we can give extra help to that child and ensure that everyone will achieve their full potential whatever that will be."

MLA Elsby believes this approach is far more important than looking at GCSE results in isolation.

He said the approach has meant a much greater workload for

staff in the schools and thanked all teachers and staff for their commitment.

Ofsted inspectors will also have interviews with parents as well as students.

A concern raised in the 2010 inspection was that not all teaching was of a high enough standard, said MLA Elsby, but assured that a system was now in place such that all teachers, including the Head Teachers, will have a formal assessment of their classroom teaching each term by members of the Senior Management Team. They will also have drop-in visits of ten to fifteen minutes two or three times each term.

The idea is that if there are any problems identified with teaching, "we will be able to work with those teachers to enable them to produce and improve such that they are giving the highest standards of tuition to our students."

There will be a parents evening on October 16, that will also allow parents to learn more about how the new tracking system works to, "help us to ensure those children meet their full potential," said MLA Elsby.

Airport properly certified

WORK is well advanced for Stanley Airport to be properly certificated and able to offer a full range of services which includes accepting international flights by the end of the calendar year. MLA Roger Edwards said on Thursday this would be dependent on the provision of a suitable fire engine for the airport and explained

that for many years the airport which was built in the 1970s had operated in recent years under an exemption certificate and before that was only licensed locally, by the local Director of Civil Aviation. This will be the first time the airport will have been properly certificated, said MLA Edwards.

Ros in new role of law revision



Ros Check

ISLANDER Ros Check who has worked her way up through the Attorney Generals Chambers over the last 14 years has been appointed as the Law Commissioner for the Falkland Islands.

MLA Roger Edwards said Miss Check had been appointed to the long awaited post, "against a very strong international field."

Voicing his support for Miss Check in the role, MLA Edwards said, "I know our law revision will be in the expert and safe hands of a person who really understands the Islands."

Miss Check's former role of Legal Services, Principal Crown Counsel has been advertised locally and overseas.

Next week:
Colour coverage of the
Falklands Conservation
charity ball

Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

HAPPILY Penguin News isn't a workplace that involves any great degree of staring at the clock hoping for the time to go by. In fact quite the opposite; with daily print deadlines throughout the week, more often than not the hours pass far too rapidly and culminate in one or other of us bursting through the Print Shop door waving a memory stick and apologising profusely for a still unfinished page.

Somehow though, as we move closer to spring the Deputy Editor and Office Manager discover an even greater burst of speed and have work done and dusted a little earlier, before shooting out of their seats and galloping towards the door, muttering "...tomato plants," or "...fertilizer's on offer," or some other strange gardening gobbledygook.

Now while I might be a daughter of farmers (and play my part when required) the truth is 'The Good Life' type behaviour isn't really for me. The closest I get to living off the land involves some determined digging in the West Store shelves in search of the muesli marked organic, or generously informing my mother that I'll "take some those cabbages/eggs/steak off your hands in case they go off because your freezer's full."

As such I admire enormously all of those industrious Falklands' residents (and there's a surprisingly large amount) who reduce their expenditure exponentially while making gains in health terms by keeping gardens or chickens, or both. And of course with our historic reputation for being self-sufficient it's gratifying to know that if Penguin News is any kind of statistical example then two in every three of us are still quite good at it.

So bring on those allotments mentioned a while back and never heard of since, I'm quite certain they'll be snapped up. In the meantime if you're wanting some tips, not only can you keep up with advice from our marvellous gardening columnist Ginge (see page 9) but you can also send in some questions and we'll publish them, and her answer, in the Penguin News in coming weeks.

From traditional achievements to those of the modern day the new Camp teaching system the virtual classroom is likely to be a gratifying step forward in terms of early years education for children on farms. Following a chat with a number of the new Camp education teachers this week (see page 3) Penguin News hopes to follow the progress of this state-of-the-art initiative.

Lack of resources impact on already poor Camp roads

A LACK of resources is as much of a problem as a lack of money in terms of improving Camp roads, emphasised two MLAs at Thursday's meeting of Legislative Assembly.

MLA Phyl Rendell having spoken of the recent high rains that further deteriorated roads all over East and West Falklands added that it was imperative that Government maintained roads, the ferry and FIGAS, "which are absolutely critical to the development of Camp... without communications and without transport services there is no business."

She noted, "in the coming months and as we approach another budget session we must look at how we improve those facilities, particularly the road network," and also, "how we look at integration to make some sensible savings."

She said much of the problem, "may not just be related to money but I think it is related to resources and we will have some serious is-

ssues to look at relating to resources in the coming year, particularly with a vibrant oil exploration phase coming up which will draw on the workforce." She said: "We will have to take positive action to back up the programmes that we want to see carried out."

MLA Edwards pointed out that, "things were bad and then the rains came," noting that this had happened just as those roads faced a busy period and heavy vehicles.

He welcomed the longer term contracts, "put out to the private sector on road works," but said he understood that there had been no bids for one area that had been recognized for many years as being, "very poor and very dangerous."

He said he looked forward to seeing a full report, "on how we are going to overcome this lack of resource and how we are going to make some real improvements to our roads and in particular our Camp tracks."

National Clean up day planned for October 11

EVER wandered down the street and muttered about the odd bit of rubbish with no nearby bin to chuck it in? Well on October 11, dependent on the weather there is a chance to get together in a community event and take part in the first National Clean Up Day.

The initiative of MLA Michael Poole it is hoped as many people as possible will turn up at Victory Green at 9.30am where Nick Rendell, Colin Summers and MLA Poole will co-ordinate the groups around Stanley.

If enthusiasm for the project draws a great number of people the work will extend outside of Stanley to areas of the Common.

To give an idea of how many

people will be taking part you can contact Serena Sinclair at the Environmental Planning Department on 28480.

In the meantime leading up to October 11, if you see something unsightly or in need of being shifted you can make a note of it for the day.

MLA Poole said he was grateful to the Seafish Chandlery for donating refuse sacks and Poolies Skips for making their equipment available as well as Standard Chartered Bank and Falklands Conservation for their support with the project.

More information about the project next week.



Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

Be quick...

Take it away

Get Interest FREE Credit while you can...



SONY XPERIA Z2



SAMSUNG S5

out with the
OLD
in with the
new



SAMSUNG S5 MINI




HTC MINI 2



HTC ONE M8



MOTO 4G LTE



Final chance to submit your responses relating to the FIG Telecommunications Survey

The consultation period closes TODAY, Friday 26th September

Your responses can be submitted online at
<https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/figresidentialtelecoms> (residential survey) or
<https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/figbusinesstelecoms> (business survey)

If you wish to submit in paper format you can contact the Policy Unit (details below) or pick up a copy from one of the following locations; Stanley Post Office, Library, Stanley Services or Seafish Chandlery.

Completed copies of the survey can be submitted directly to the Policy Unit, Secretariat, Thatcher Drive, Stanley, FIQQ 1ZZ or via the designated deposit box located in the Post Office, Stanley.

For more information please contact Jay Gamble in the Policy Unit via email JGamble@sec.gov.fk or telephone 28422.

Laura studies law to manage Courts

CHANGES are afoot for the long term management of the Courts this week, as Laura Street, the Court Assistant, starts her studies to become a lawyer and begins a career path that will see her eligible and fully trained to take on the role of Head of Courts and Tribunals Service in the coming years.

Laura has been working at the Courts for 16 months, during which time she has shown her dedication and enthusiasm to learn from the numerous changes and challenges encountered. Initially recruited to assist with the administration of the Court, Laura has already taken on more than her role initially envisaged. She was encouraged to undertake her studies by the current Head of Courts and Tribunals Service, Aimee Meadows, and the previous Senior Magistrate, Carl Gumsley, after they saw the potential that Laura clearly had to lead the Courts in to the future.

The studies she has commenced will take her four years to complete and will see her qualify



as a lawyer. During this period she will also be trained internally by Ms Meadows to advise the Justices of the Peace and ensure the continuous development of the Court Service, as per the Ministry

of Justice report adopted by the Government in 2013.

Laura's development has been made possible due to a grant under the Community Development Fund and through the positive attitude of FIG to succession planning. Having bid for the succession planned role Ms Meadows said she is extremely pleased to see that in only a relatively short period of time Laura will be able to take on the additional responsibilities that she is clearly more than capable of. "This is the singularly most positive achievement of my time here so far. The recognition by FIG of Laura's abilities and their agreement to recognise her achievements and dedication via the career grade is a really important step forward in the future of the Courts. Laura has shown enthusiasm and aptitude already. She knows this will be hard; working full time whilst studying for a degree and professional qualifications, but she is excited about the challenge and I know she is more than capable," said Ms Meadows.

Fresh faces for Camp Ed

SEVEN new faces grace Camp Education, four based outside of Stanley on East and West Falklands and three at the Infant and Junior School.

Penguin News caught up with teachers Kirsty Johnston (Port Howard) Tracey Forrester (Fox Bay) Mervyn Lowe (Goose Green) and Leonie Colmar, who all agreed they felt no sense of isolation, and their pupils' families have been very welcoming. Leonie, who is on a one year contract as a travelling teacher (compared to the other settlement teachers who are on two year contracts) resides with the families themselves and says she is enjoying being included on family trips and activities. She teaches children at Pebble, Spring Point and Port North, hails from Glasgow in Scotland and says she was attracted to the idea of having just a few pupils, and being able to have a real impact on them and also they, and their families, on her.

Kirsty who is also Scottish, most recently taught at a British nursery school in Dubai, says she was, "fed up with the sun," and liked the idea of the Falklands, coming as she does from a small farming community. The Falklands is no stranger to Mervyn who has taught at the Mount Pleasant School. Tracey last worked at a primary school in Folkestone in Kent.



Camp teachers Mervyn Lowe, Kirsty Johnston, Tracey Forrester and Leonie Colmar

It's currently an exciting time for Camp Education with teachers and pupils involved in trial runs for video conferencing; a far cry from teachers turning up on horse-back or radio lessons, on which many parents look back with nostalgia, say the teachers.

The group has been in Stanley on an orientation week working alongside the other new staff Mark Harrington, Graham Harris and Joanne Furniss. The week has included planning and sorting of resources, minibus driving, first aid and fire training courses.

FI on BOT passports

THE Falkland Islands British Overseas Territory Citizen passport book is to be changed to include 'Falkland Islands' on the front cover, it was agreed a few weeks ago.

MLA Mike Summers explained that each Overseas Territory has the option to choose on this, however most Falkland Islanders hold a British UK/European Union passport because of British citizenship having been granted to the Falklands and Gibraltar in 1983.

"Our understanding is that there is not an option to have 'Falkland Islands' included on the front cover of these passport books and this is no different to other Overseas Territories whose citizens opt to take up a full British UK/European Union passport," said MLA Summers. Gibraltar is the only exception and this is because of their geographical location and particular relationship with the EU.

Collector of Customs Robert King added that the issue of all British Overseas Territories Citizen and British Citizen passport books is now undertaken in the United Kingdom, except for Cayman Islands' BOTC passports, but this function will be repatriated to the UK when their current stocks run out.

East and West roads back in use

REPAIRS on the Johnsons road on East Falkland were completed this week and was reopened to all vehicles, subject to the weight limits.

Updating on the roads on West Falkland PWD Roads Engineer Simon Catton there had been some erosion around the Little Chartres bridge which had to be coned off to highlight the area to be aware of, however the road was open to all vehicles, again subject to weight limits.

Doctors Creek (between Fox Bay West and East) however is only passable with caution and only using light vehicles due to severe erosion of the road by flood waters, said Mr Catton, adding that PWD Highways would be undertaking repairs when it can and would advise in due course when the work had been completed.

PUBLIC NOTICE

It is notified for information that Monday, October 6, 2014 is Peat Cutting Monday and will be a Public Holiday. All Government Departments (other than those providing essential services) will be closed.



Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into his working week

DESPITE only receiving confirmation of my flight less than 24 hours before departure I got away and managed to take a few days holiday of the 10 days we can take outside the August and Christmas recesses. I then took a very scenic trip to Inverness for a Stanley Services management meeting just days before the independence referendum. It was a fascinating time to be in Scotland with views at either end of the argument becoming polarised and in some cases vitriolic. It was obvious in Edinburgh that pro union voters were keeping their heads down to avoid clashing with the more vocal 'yes' camp. The clear 'no' vote seems to have come as a great relief to many on both sides of the border.

On a train to Manchester for the Labour party conference it was easy to spot those others on the same mission. The next morning wearing my most comfortable shoes I embarked on this, the first of three. At the venue having picked up security passes we located the stand, as usual in an excellent position thanks to Sukey Cameron's 26 years of previous conferences. There we laid out brochures and 'giveaways' and found our way around the hall. The first day was relatively quiet but we had a number of visits from people with connections to the Islands and renewed acquaintance with a number of MPs who had been on visits in the past. The second day has been much busier, and even the couple of callers who came with negative views have accepted that some of their 'facts' are inaccurate and have gone away with much to think about. Pleasingly a good number of younger visitors have arrived quite well informed with some very good questions for us.

Sukey has a list of potential candidates for the General Election next May and we make a point of getting to know as many as we can and there is at least one we already know well. Always interesting, the pre-election conferences have an extra liveliness as some who are voluntarily retiring make their farewells and others hope not to be retiring involuntarily.

Museum a firm favourite with Cubs and Beavers



The groups with Museum staff Angie Clarke, Tasmin Tyrrell and Leona Roberts and group leader Tim Miller

NEW fans of the Dockyard Museum this week were members of the Beavers and Cubs groups who were treated to a tour on Tuesday evening.

First stop was the Old Blacksmiths shop, where Tim Blake showed the children the different types of saddles, how to gear up a horse and how the blacksmith made the horse shoes, and much to their delight, said Leader Jan Miller, "they were allowed to sit on the horse."

In the main museum, Angie Clarke showed them the Old Store and the kitchen and the early history of the Islands, and then it

was upstairs to see a wonderful display of Falklands wildlife in the form of Steve Massam's taxidermy. "The Beavers couldn't believe that they had been real birds," said Mrs Miller.

The maritime department was a big hit, and Cub Scout Harry Goodwin was amazed to find a model of a sailing ship made by his Great Granddad Harry Ford.

"The fog horn and ship's bells were all tested, as was the lift - another treat," said Mrs Miller. The Cubs watched the film, 'Through a Child's Eyes' and some said it was their favourite part of the Museum and the Antarctic Reclus



Harry Goodwin admiring the model sailing ship made by his great granddad Harry Ford

Hut prompted expressions of amazement that eight men could live in such a little place.

Mrs Miller said it was also a special night for Cub Scouts Ryan Jackson, Kyra Smith, Benjamin Bahamonde and Oliver James as they were invested and made their Cub Scout Promise at the new Museum. "Everyone at Beavers and Cubs would like to say a huge thank you to Manager Leona Roberts and the Museum staff, for bravely allowing us to visit, and for such an interesting evening, there was so much to see and do, I am sure we will be back very soon for another visit," said Mrs Miller.

KELPER STORES

New products
Now in store

KELPER STORES



ONLY
£3.89



ONLY
£2.10



Only £2.78



Only £2.35

Including
Choco Dessert & Tiramisu Cake
Mix/Max, Milk Latte, Rollino, &
Strawberry Cake Bars
For great service, price and quality
visit the Kelper Stores

Quiz raises £2,300

RAISING more than £2,300 towards a geography field trip to Ascension Island, 23 teams battled it out on Friday at an International Day quiz night held at the Community School.

Geography teacher Emma Brooks said 15 students have shown an interest in the trip which would include cross curricula activities such as music and sport as well as bringing students from both places closer together.

Mrs Books said the students worked very hard preparing food with an international theme and the evening finished with a raffle of prizes donated by many local businesses.

An additional £130 was raised from the auction of a cedar bowl, made by talented student Christopher Clarke which will go towards an international charity called the Railway Children.

"The students who organised the event worked very hard and were very attentive of their guests. Departing quizzers were very impressed with the evening and full of praise for a very successful event. Thank you to everyone who came on the evening to make the night so memorable," said Mrs Brooks.

Tasteful choices at newly located Bittersweet



Julie Clarke at Bittersweet

PROVIDERS of hand made chocolate and specialty coffees Bittersweet opened to the public last Friday in new premises on Philomel Hill (formerly The Brasserie).

In this more spacious venue, Bittersweet owner Julie Clarke hosted one of the cafe's popular music nights on Friday, with around 150 people enjoying beer, wine, coffee and chocolate.

Julie said Bittersweet now has its own sound system and anyone can play on Friday or Saturdays night if the fancy takes them. The next official music night is scheduled for October 3.

Julie has renovated the building with plenty of comfy armchairs for a leisurely but still sophisticated experience. Frappes are now available in delicious flavours including cookies and cream, and Julie has lots of plans for new additions to the menu in the future.

Golfer Gary wins September Decor medal

GARY Clement secured a win in the Decor Services sponsored September golf medal with a solid score of 35, edging Tony McMullen into second place on the back nine.

Fifteen members turned out for the event in rare sunny conditions, said Sarah Bowles, adding however that the wet winter had resulted in the greens showing a lot of moss which will need scarifying soon, but in all other respects, "the course looked good."

The next scheduled competition will take place on Sunday October 5.

Members are asked to note that sign in for competitions will now revert to the earlier time of 9am for a 9:15am tee off and the format will be stroke play.

More sport on page 16

All about... medical treatment overseas

Medical Treatment Overseas – following on from last week's article provided by the KEMH

The Overseas Medical Co-ordinator would have been in contact with you by now to continue the on-going arrangements for your referral. The next part of the process is explained below.

Flights and Travel

Once the decision to refer overseas has been made, a referral letter will be sent to the hospital or clinic overseas to request an appointment. Once an appointment date is known, you will be booked on an appropriate flight. KEMH will book and pay for the return flight. When travelling to the UK, this will normally be the flight before the last flight that would get you to the appointment on time. Only rarely will a patient be sent to the UK/Chile without their first initial appointment.

If you are going to the UK as a routine patient, you will travel on the RAF airbridge flight which is scheduled to leave the Islands each Tuesday and Friday. If, due to your condition you are not fit to travel on your own and you require assistance during the flight, you will fly with a medical team on what is known as the aeromed flight; this is a team of trained medics that travel down to the Islands and then back to the UK on the airbridge every two weeks. If your referral is to Punta Arenas or Santiago you will travel on the

Lan Chile flight, which arrives/departs the Islands weekly on Saturday.

In the case of children and young people under the age of 18, an accompanying adult will be funded by FIG. Only in the most exceptional cases (and based on a clinical assessment of the needs of the patient) will adult escorts be funded.

When emergency situations arise and a patient is seriously ill (and cannot therefore travel on the scheduled RAF or Lan Chile flights) the patient will be evacuated by air ambulance to Santiago. In some extreme circumstances where this is not possible, patients will be flown to Montevideo on an RAF Hercules.

Please note that from time to time, flights can be subject to delays; this may be due to technical faults or adverse weather conditions and may result in last minute changes being necessary.

Ground Arrangements

KEMH will arrange and pay for ground transport for patients from Stanley to Mount Pleasant and also onto their final destination in UK/South America. This is usually via taxi or bus, but for patients who are referred further afield and out of the normal taxi or bus range, alternative travel arrangements will be made, for example by train or internal flights. Where patients prefer to use personal private transport, a mileage allowance is payable.

Give us two minutes...



Louise Clarke

1. If you had a motto, what would it be?

It is "live life in colour" - means live life to the full really...I have it tattooed on my wrist in memory of a friend

2. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?

It's a hard choice between Channing Tatum, Ryan Gosling and Gerard Butler

3. If you could set up a business in the Falklands, what would it be?

I'd get Starbucks here because their chai tea lattes are my favourite thing in the world

4. What is your favourite TV programme?

I am a big Downton Abbey fan - just love it

5. What song makes you feel happy when you hear it?

Anything by Meat Loaf as it brings back hilarious concert memories with my sisters

6. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

I'd go back to Africa. I've spent quite a bit of time volunteering and travelling around East Africa - loved it.

7. What is the one single food you would never give up?

I'm surprised I can cope without chai tea lattes, but I absolutely couldn't give up chocolate

8. What is your happiest childhood memory?

Caravan holidays with the family to Castlerock, on the north coast of Northern Ireland

9. What did you want to be when you were a child?

A zookeeper or a vet or a wildlife film-maker

10. There's a "Falklands has got talent" competition, how would you audition?

I'd love to be able to sing, but I can't so I'd play the guitar or the piano

Louise moved to the Falklands from Northern Ireland in September last year and says she is loving life in the Falklands so far! She works as an LSA at the Infant and Junior School but is also a very talented wildlife artist. Louise said that in a perfect world her art is what she would love to be doing full-time.

Stanley Nurseries and Garden Centre

On sale this weekend

Tomato plants

Seed potatoes....Early – Rocket, 2nd Early
Maris Peer, Maincrop – Desiree

IN STOCK

Timber Garden sheds – bicycle sheds, cold frames

Greenhouses 8' x 6', garden store bunkers, raised bed frames, tunnel clothes 10' x 20' polytunnel

Garden Rotovators – 4 models, 18" petrol lawnmowers, electric and 2 stroke trimmers, hedgecutters

Buy at last seasons prices before new stock arrives!
All petrol machinery carries 1 year warranty.

Garden seeds and propagation sundries and plenty more.

Main stocks of growing sundries arriving 18th October.

We regret the 2 weeks delay but it is out of our control.

Stanley Leisure Centre Pool Timetable: Friday 26th September - Friday 03rd October 2014

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
FRI	SWIM CLUB	LANE	IJS SWIMMING				ADULT LANE SWIM		SEN SWIMMING (IJS)		SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM		ADULT LANE SWIM	CLOSED
	LANE SWIM										CASUAL SWIM				
SAT	CLOSED	LANE SWIM							ADULT LANE SWIM		CLOSED				
	CASUAL SWIM		YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION		CASUAL SWIM										
SUN	CLOSED	LANE SWIM		SLC BABY SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION		CASUAL SWIM		LANE SWIM		ADULT LANE SWIM		CLOSED		
	CASUAL SWIM								FAMILY FUN SESSION						
MON	SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM	YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION	CLOSED FOR CLEANING		ADULT LANE SWIM	SENIOR CITIZEN SWIM*		FAMILY FUN SESSION		SLC SWIM SCHOOL		LANE SWIM	LADIES ONLY SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM
	LANE SWIM		CASUAL SWIM									CASUAL SWIM			
TUES	LANE SWIM		F.I.C.S SWIMMING		FAMILY FUN SESSION		LANE SWIM			SWIM CLUB		LANE SWIM			
	CASUAL SWIM						CASUAL SWIM		YOUNG SWIMMER SESSION		CASUAL SWIM		ADULT LANE SWIM		
WED	SWIM CLUB	LANE	CLOSED FOR CLEANING		SENIOR CITIZEN SWIM*		ADULT LANE SWIM	IJS SWIMMING			SLC SWIM SCHOOL	LANE SWIM	AQUA AEROBICS	ADULT LANE SWIM	
	LANE SWIM														
THURS	LANE SWIM	CLOSED FOR DEEP CLEANING				ADULT LANE SWIM		CLOSED FOR STAFF TRAINING			SLC SWIM SCHOOL		LANE SWIM	LADIES ONLY SWIM	ADULT LANE SWIM
	CASUAL SWIM											CASUAL SWIM			
FRI	SWIM CLUB	LANE	IJS SWIMMING				ADULT LANE SWIM		SEN SWIMMING (IJS)		SWIM CLUB	LANE SWIM		ADULT LANE SWIM	CLOSED
	LANE SWIM										CASUAL SWIM				
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	* SENIOR CITIZEN'S SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE														

* SENIOR CITIZENS SWIMS ARE FOLLOWED BY TEA & COFFEE

Stanley Leisure Centre Sports Hall, Cardio Room & Squash Court Timetable: Friday 26th September - Friday 03rd October 2014

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
FRI	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS									PUBLIC	MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	PUBLIC		CLOSED
SAT	CLOSED	PUBLIC					KIDS FOOTBALL		PUBLIC	CLOSED					
SUN	CLOSED	PUBLIC					PRIVATE HIRE				CLOSED				
MON	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	BADMINTON CLUB		
TUES	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	NETBALL CLUB	PUBLIC		
WED	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	BASKETBALL CLUB	FIRE SERVICE		
THURS	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC		BADMINTON CLUB		
FRI	CLOSED	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS				PUBLIC	F.I.C.S - PE LESSONS					MICHAEL POOLE'S FOOTBALL CLUB	PUBLIC		CLOSED
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21

SQUASH & CARDIO SUITE OPENING TIMES:

MONDAY - WEDNESDAY: 0630-2100. THURSDAY 0630-0830 & 1200-1330 & 1600-2100. FRIDAY: 0630-2000. SATURDAY & SUNDAY: 0800-1600

F.I.C.S WILL USE SQUASH COURT MONDAYS BETWEEN 10-12 & CARDIO ROOM WEDNESDAY 1030-1200 & 1425-1600.

STANLEY LEISURE CENTRE WOULD LIKE TO LET ALL OF OUR CUSTOMERS KNOW THAT THE OPENING SCHEDULE WILL NOT BE IN THE PENGUIN NEWS AS OF FRIDAY 03RD OCTOBER 2014.

THE OPENING SCHEDULES WILL BE AVAILABLE ON A WEEKLY BASIS, FREE OF CHARGE, IN THE POST OFFICE, WEST STORE FOOD HALL, K3 OR HERE AT SLC. IT WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR VIEWING IN THE CHANDLERY. IF YOU WISH TO BE ADDED TO OUR MAILING LIST, PLEASE E-MAIL: ldfides.leisure@sec.gov.fk OR FILL OUT A FORM WHICH IS AVAILABLE AT SLC RECEPTION.

THANKS - SLC STAFF

Your questions answered

A DOES a person require Falklands status to be able to buy a house/land in the Falklands?

Answer provided by Legal Secretary Lands Roxanne Reglado:

Q ANY person can buy land in the Falkland Islands but different rules apply depending on status.

Permanent Residence Permit (PRP) and Falkland Island Status holders require no additional permissions. However, those without PRP or Status must obtain a licence to hold land. Different licences are needed for a building plot or an existing house. Due to the shortage of housing a licence to build is more easily obtained for policy reasons.

Applications are made to the Lands Committee by applying to the Legal Services Department, who currently acts as Secretary to the Lands Committee. Each application will be assessed on its own merits. Executive Council has delegated power to the Lands Committee to determine certain types of application, provided they fall within existing policy. More complex applications, or those which fall outside of existing policy will be considered first by the Lands Committee, then referred to Executive Council, along with the recommendation of the Lands Committee. In the event that a licence to hold land is granted, that licence is personal to the applicant, specific to the address stipulated on the licence document and is non-transferable.

There are a number of circumstances, policies and procedures to be taken into account when considering an application for a licence to hold land.

Guidance notes are available from the Attorney Generals Department

Soupasaturday to raise funds for Lore

THE Tabernacle Church will be holding another Soupasaturday on October 4 to raise further funds for Tauri Lore and his family.

Lore is an ex de-miner who worked here for the company Baetec during the season 2009/2010. The Tabernacle reports that Lore is suffering with renal failure, and is too weak for dialyses. They need funds to help with his medical care, and to support his wife and three children.

The fund raiser will begin at midday on Saturday with a variety of soups and cakes on offer.

RAF presents Falklands mini bale to Woolmen



Grp. Captain Eddy Cole, Howard Venters and Robert Hall

BRIZE Norton, Oxfordshire, strengthened its affiliation with one of the London Livery Companies, The Worshipful Company of Woolmen, by presenting them with a mini bale of Falklands wool recently.

Given the strong link between RAF Brize Norton and the Falklands Islands through the much appreciated airbridge, no encouragement was required for Falklands wool marketing agent Robert Hall of Falkland Wool Growers Ltd to become involved in the project.

The bale was especially made by sheep farmer Ted Jones, of Head of the Bay Farm, East Falkland, who had first shown Mr Hall a proto-type mini bale over ten years ago and was thus the obvious choice of craftsman to make the sought after bale.

Mr Jones made several more

proto-types of a replica Head of the Bay wool bale, before the final presentation bale was flown from RAF Mount Pleasant Airport to Brize Norton.

The presentation from Group Captain Eddy Cole (RAF Group Captain Support) to Howard Venters (Worshipful Company of Woolmen) with Robert Hall (Falkland Wool Growers Ltd) alongside, took place in front of one of the RAF's new Voyager A330 Tanker aircraft.

Those attending the presentation were then generously invited to join a Voyager Air to Air Refuelling (AAR) flight, during which a number of Typhoons and a Hercules C130 received fuel, with the RAF demonstrating spectacular airmanship whilst flying in very close proximity, over the North Sea, Mr Hall told Penguin News.

Your letters

Interest of owners to train dog well

THERE has been a flurry of activity on Facebook recently about the subject of dogs, dog owners and how they interact with the non dog owning population.

This is definitely not a veterinary matter but I do have a view on what constitutes responsible dog ownership and I think it simply comes down to having consideration for other people in the environment. The dog owner knows his dog best - how well behaved it is, how responsive it is to commands etc and he should take this into consideration when exercising it in a public place. Some dogs like everyone and others are much more wary and the personality of the dog needs to be taken into account. It is a well known fact that some dogs are comfortable with adults but less so with young children (because of their unpredictability) - so be aware of this if you see young children playing on the beach and remember that a bouncing dog can appear very threatening to a very small child.

Dogs do not have to be on a lead at all times but there is an expectation that they are kept under control and within sight of their owners. Well behaved dogs can be allowed a bit more freedom than poorly behaved dogs - so it should be in the interest of the owner to train his dog to behave well. There are many things in common between bringing up a well behaved dog and a well behaved young child - but I won't go any further in that direction because I believe that has also been the subject of much Facebook discussion in recent weeks!

Stephen Pointing
Senior Veterinary Officer

Living history

THEIVING from the Dockyard is a tradition dating from before it became historic.

Eddie Andersen
Stanley

Diamond day for Bob and Mary



ROBERT 'Bob' and Mary Fiddes celebrated their diamond wedding anniversary at their home in Spain in August. The Scottish couple lived for many years in the Falklands running the Upland Goose Hotel and their sons Gardner and Graham still reside here. Bob originally came to the Falklands to work on the building of Mount Pleasant Airport

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons



EXPRESSION OF INTEREST FOR PROVISION OF MAINTENANCE SERVICES, TEMPORARY DOCK FACILITY (TDF)

Premier Oil seeks Expressions of Interest for the provision of Maintenance Services for the Temporary Dock Facility (TDF) located in Stanley Harbour.

The Scope of Work for this Service includes the supply of manpower, materials and suitable equipment (where appropriate) in respect of:

○ Maintenance of the Temporary Dock Facility and Floating Causeway

○ Minor installation work as directed by the Company requiring

- The ability to provide plant i.e. cranes, forklifts, welding and electrical equipment
- The ability to provide rental services for items such as yokohama type fenders, pressure washers and emergency generator where required
- The ability to source and direct labour for the service of hygiene, ice/snow removal, painting, greasing, fatigue management, routine soundings and other marine related tasks.

All services shall be undertaken to the highest possible HSE and operational standards, using current best practices and in compliance with Falkland Islands Regulations and all specifications outlined by the Company in the Scope of Services and related documents.

It is anticipated that provision of these services will commence from 1st November 2014.

For further information please contact the Falklands Marine Superintendent, Premier Oil at falklandsmarinesuper@premier-oil.com or (+500) 22069

Entities that believe they can provide such services should submit their information to Premier Oil's offices in Stanley by **Friday October 3rd 2014** marked for the attention of Mr Steve Bennett.

Premier Oil Exploration and Production Limited, P O Box 612, Argos House, Stanley.
Telephone 22069



Vacancy for General Maintenance Assistant- (Mechanical) – Power Station

Babcock has a vacancy for a full-time General Mechanical Maintenance Assistant at the BBC Atlantic Relay Station on Ascension Island.

The post holder will form part of the Team that is primarily responsible for Mechanical Maintenance functions of the Power Station, specifically: Maintenance of Diesel Engines, Water Production and other mechanical maintenance related duties under BBC Atlantic Relay Station's portfolio. This post will be offered either on a single or accompanied status, fixed-term contract, depending on personal circumstances, and with bungalow accommodation. Any offer of employment will be conditional on passing a medical examination.

Essential Qualifications & Experience

- Good understanding of Safety procedures and Safe Working Practices, particularly in the Mechanical area.
- Competent in the use of hand tools, power tools and workshop machinery within the Mechanical area.
- Basic Knowledge of Vehicular maintenance
- Manual Handling Training and other Statutory Safety Training specific to role
- Knowledge of working with hazardous substances used as part of function.
- Strong self-motivation and ability to work with minimum supervision.
- Ability and willingness to work flexible hours and be available for call-outs and faults outside of office hours
- Possession of current driving licence up to B2 category
- Basic Computer/Keyboard skills.

Desirable Qualifications/Experience

- Experience of Power Stations' operations and maintenance work
- Experience in Diesel Generators Engines overhaul and maintenance
- Working knowledge and understanding of RO Plants Operation and Maintenance

- Operation of vehicles up to 7.5 tonnes axle weight, cranes or Fork Lift Trucks

- Use of Email, Microsoft Word and Excel at Basic Level

Further Qualifications/Experience requirements are detailed in the job description.

A copy of the Job Description can be obtained from the Admin Office on contact details given below

Please contact the Administrative Officer on +247 4458, or email jeff.francis@babcock.co.ac, for a Job Application Form, Job Description and for further information regarding the post.

Applications to be sent to: Engineering Manager, BBC Atlantic Relay Station English Bay, Ascension Island

(or email jeff.francis@babcock.co.ac)

Applications should be submitted on a Babcock job application form, and must be received by Friday 10th October 2014.

Penguin News online subscription rates

● **Standard subscription**
(for use of one household)
£50 per year

● **Small business subscription**
(for maximum five users)
£75 per year

● **Large business subscription**
(for maximum ten users)
£100 per year

Contact Fran Biggs on 22709 or email
adverts@penguinnews.co.fk
for further details



English as a Second Language

The Training Centre is offering the following evening classes in English as a Second Language starting in October:

Beginners/Elementary level: Tuesdays 6-7pm
for 15 weeks starting 14th October 2014

Pre-intermediate - Intermediate level:
Wednesdays 5-7pm for 15 weeks starting 15th October 2014

Cost of the 15 week course is £13 for each 2 hour lesson.

Both classes will be held at the Training Centre. And the minimum for each class to run is 5 people.

Private 1:1 classes can also be arranged by contacting the tutor, Clare Howes at the Training Centre.

Closing date for applications: **Friday 3rd October.**

For further information
Email: edavies.training@sec.gov.fk Tel: 27133

The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

ONE hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 26th September 1914

Von Spee: The German squadron arrived at the island of Nuku Hiva in the French Marquesas.

Sunday 27th September 1914

Von Spee: Von Spee despatched coded messages to Berlin in which he notified them of his plans to head for Valparaiso by way of Easter Island and Juan Fernández. He requested that 20,000 tons of coal and provisions for 2,000 men for three months be ready for him in Southern Chile. In letters home to his beloved wife Grete, he said how much he missed the Chinese cooks and laundrymen whom he had put ashore at the beginning of his odyssey. He also spoke of his pride in his two boys Otto and Heinrich who had been given permission to leave their respective ships to dine with him on the *Scharnhorst*.

Allardye: Allardye sent the first of his innocuous uncoded telegrams to Innes in Montevideo to demonstrate that the enemy had not destroyed the wireless station: 'Easterly gale barometer falling'.

Monday 28th September 1914

Craddock: *Good Hope*, *Monmouth*, *Glasgow* and *Otranto* assemble at the entrance to the Magellan Straits. They fell into an 'open order single line-ahead formation' and proceeded up the Straits to Punta Arenas. Craddock was informed by Consul Milward, that *Dresden* had been anchored at Orange Bay, a small harbour behind Cape Horn.

Antwerp: On this day the German howitzers began their bombardment of Antwerp.

Tuesday 29th September 1914

Craddock: At 00.55 the squadron departed Punta Arenas for Orange Bay.

The Bacchantes: The officer class within the Navy had lost faith in the Admiralty. Commodore Keyes wrote: 'I can't write or think temperately about that appalling - and I think - absolutely unnecessary sacrifice ... for the last month they have been parading up and down. You could set your watch by their movements ... I begged the War Staff, Sturdee, and Leveson, to believe that they were a gift to a submarine ...'

Fisher called it an act of 'pure murder.' In a few days they would be saying the same of Coronel.

Churchill: A Court of Enquiry later found that the responsibility for the loss of the Bacchantes was attributable to the Admiralty War Staff.

The papers, however, did not wait for the official verdict, they could smell incompetence

and immediately set about giving Churchill a good kicking. Churchill was now in trouble, he knew the Cabinet was losing confidence in him and that his cherished position as head of the Navy was in jeopardy. He later wrote:

'A storm of criticism was directed at the Admiralty, and naturally it was focused on me.'

One of the most shocking, previously-unknown documents to be found by the writer was a letter written on this day by Churchill to First Sea Lord Battenberg, seeking to have Craddock sacked:

'First Sealord

I am not satisfied with Admiral Craddock's operations. The very large force of cruisers and other ships at his disposal should have led in these two months to some better result. Apart from the action of "Carnania" he has not succeeded in forming contact at any point with the enemy. It is necessary to some extent, though by no means wholly, to judge by results in war, and a Cruiser Admiral who produces no results will after a certain time have to be relieved in order that we may see whether some other officer will be more successful ... Will you consider this and make me proposals'.

He signed it in red pencil 'WCH 29.9.14' then across the top in prominent red letters he added 'Secret'.

When Churchill came to the Admiralty he consolidated his power by removing anybody who might challenge him. He brought in Battenberg who had been a brilliant sea-Admiral but in Churchill's hands was as putty. His nickname at the Admiralty was 'I concur' after the words he often wrote across the bottom of Churchill's instructions. Battenberg knew exactly what Churchill was up to, he had seen it all before. Maybe because Craddock was an old friend, maybe because he himself at that time was being victimised because of his German birth, but whatever the reason, today Battenberg did not bend to Churchill's will. Immediately he replied:

'Until I see a full report with day-by-day movements of the ships and the reasons and information on which they were based, I am unable to express an opinion as to whether Ad. Craddock's actions were satisfactory or the reverse.'

'So long as the South American republics grant facilities to the German ships for obtaining fuel and supplies this game of hide and

seek may continue for a considerable time'.

Churchill had been thwarted by the very man Fisher had called his cypher.

Wednesday 30th September 1914

Craddock: At first light the British stormed into Orange Bay for 'the battle that wasn't'. Craddock later reported:

'September 30th. Search of Orange Bay fruitless owing to enemy's movements north. I consider it advisable now to coal *Monmouth* and *Glasgow* before going north and have sent them to Falkland. *Otranto* proceeding Punta Arenas till October 3rd, then rejoining *Glasgow* and *Monmouth*. *Good Hope* remaining in vicinity of Falkland for the present.'

At 07.05 *Glasgow* and *Monmouth* proceeded for Port Edgar in the West Falklands; *Good Hope* would follow after further investigation of the area.

Admiralty: News of the raid on Tahiti reached London. Despite Tahiti being east of von Spee's last-known position, Churchill persisted in thinking that von Spee was heading west and signalled Admiral Patey who was still in Australian waters to say that von Spee ought to be expected back at Samoa or even New Zealand.

The men on the ships, however, were thinking otherwise; on this day the wireless operator on the *Good Hope* wrote that 'more powerful ships' were essential if they were to 'see off' the *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau*.

Thursday 1st October 1914

West Falkland: At first light *Monmouth* and *Glasgow* sighted Cape Meredith on the south side of West Falklands. By 09.00 they were at anchor in 10 fathoms within Port Edgar.

The *Glasgow* had been without fresh meat for many months and so Lloyd Hirst requested permission from Captain Luce to see if he could buy some sheep from Fox Bay.

In his diary he described how, in bitter conditions, he set off over the snow covered shoulder of land that separated the two bays.

An hour later from the top of a low hill he could see the red roofs of Fox Bay West, and across the dividing inlet, the larger settlement of Fox Bay East.

Behind, between the waves of sleet, he could just make out the masts of the *Monmouth*. At the Big House of FBW he found the Manager, Mr Robson, who told him that all his men, except one, Biggs, had left for Stanley to join

the Volunteers.

The best way to gather the sheep would be get some men from FBE to lend a hand.

They crossed the inlet in an open cutter where they found the Manager, Mr Packe, a local land owner recovering from a broken leg and living in difficult circumstances because his house had recently burnt down.

He was unable to help because what hands he had left had gone to collect penguin eggs to pickle for winter. So they headed back to FBW where, in sleet and snow, Robson, Biggs and Hirst set off on horseback to gather what sheep they could and drive them to Port Edgar. By evening they had 45 sheep ready for embarkation to *Glasgow*. Hirst made a diddle-dee fire to signal the ship which sent in two boats.

Because the ship was busy coaling the sheep were left in the boats overnight off the stern. The next morning they found that almost all had died of exposure. 'However', concluded another writer, 'we ate them all the same, and they were very good after weeks of bully beef and salt pork'.

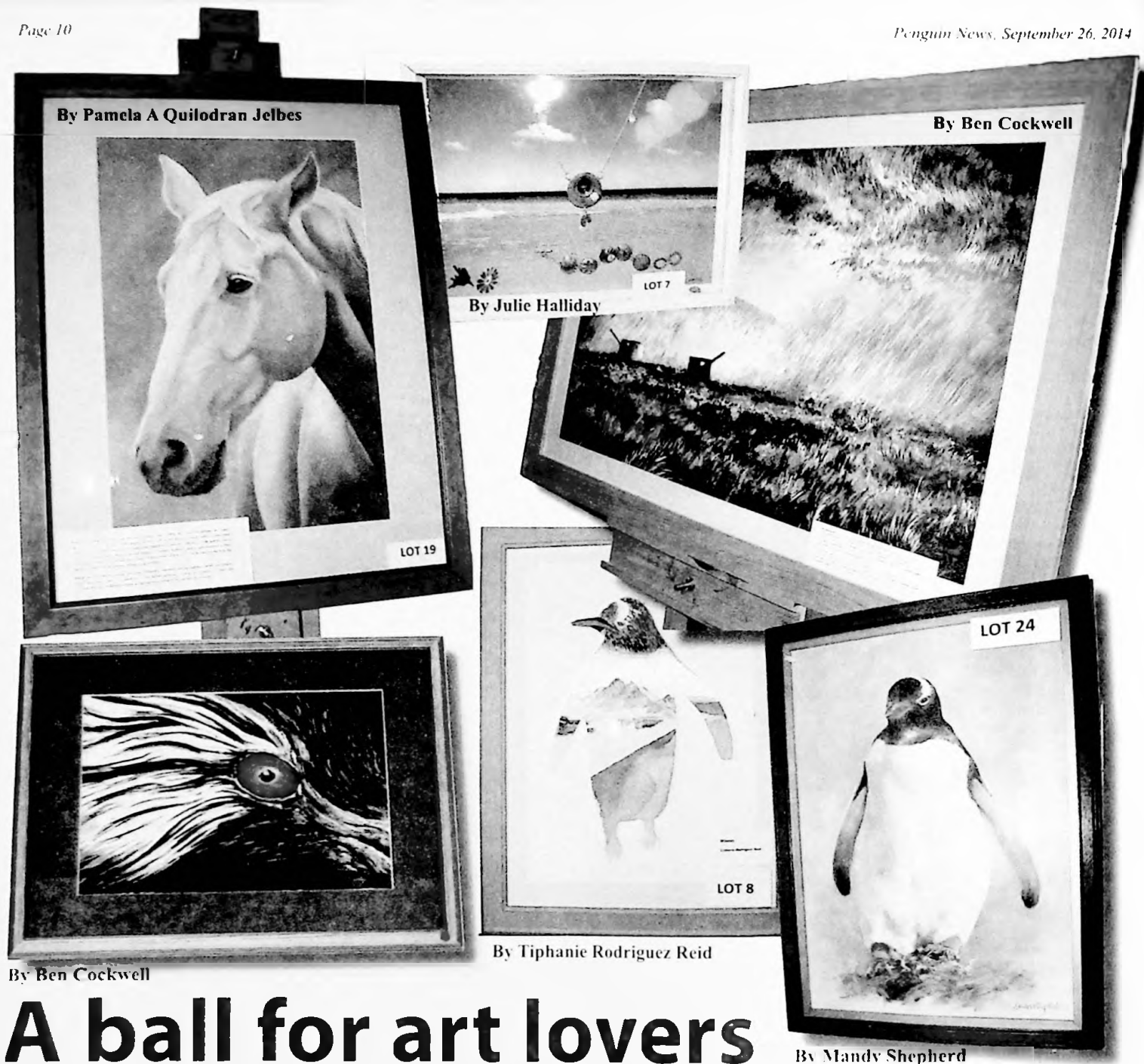
Friday 2nd October 1914

West Falkland: While they waited for the *Good Hope* to arrive at Port Edgar, *Monmouth* sent a party ashore to shoot geese. The hunt was led by Harry 'Black' Rogers, 'a black-haired Cornishman and real character' who a month later would be dead at Coronel and whose name today features on the WWI Naval Monument at Plymouth.

They came back laden with some two hundred birds, two dozen of which Rogers brought over to *Glasgow*. Captain Luce was at the gangway when he came on board. Luce thanked Rogers then added 'But these are Kelp Geese and quite unfit for eating, too fishy'. He also explained that they were a protected species with a fine for every bird killed.

Von Spee: The German squadron departed the Marquesas and headed for Easter Island some 2,000 miles away. During the night the wireless operator on the *Scharnhorst* picked up a signal that was prefixed with the *Dresden's* call-sign. 'My position Más Afuera Island. Intend to proceed to Easter Island to join Cruiser Squadron'.

Antwerp: Antwerp was on the brink of capitulation. Churchill offered to go there to evaluate the situation. The disaster that followed would have an impact on Craddock.



By Ben Cockwell

By Tiphonie Rodriguez Reid

By Mandy Shepherd

A ball for art lovers

WORKS by Falklands artists or those with a connection with the Islands, were on display at newly opened Bittersweet last Thursday; all generously donated by the artists in order to raise money for Falklands Conservation at their annual Consolidated Fisheries Limited sponsored Ball this Saturday night.

Interim Conservation Officer Mike Harte gave a speech during which he thanked all sponsors for their vital support.

Guests attending the exhibi-

tion were able to view a variety of pieces including exquisite sea themed jewellery by Julie Halliday and what are likely to prove very popular works by West Falklands artist Ben Cockwell.

Sealed bids were received on the pieces this week and those lucky enough to have snapped up a ball ticket will have the opportunity to bid live on both the art and other excellent lots on the night, including an original copy of Fitzroy's Admiralty Chart of the Falklands from the

UK Hydrographic Office, return LAN flights to Punta Arenas from Briggs Environmental Services, a champagne meal for six with wine at Malvina House Hotel, a two night stay at Sea Lion Island and the same at Bleaker Island, both with return FIGAS flights for two.


Once again there is also the dining experience for 14 people at Government House.

Other lots include a studio tour at BFBS and the chance to co-host a show, a signed Liver-

pool shirt from Stuart Wallace, and biggest of all a luxury cruise for two people to South Georgia and the Antarctic Peninsula from One Ocean Expeditions, as well as a three day Expedition Cruise for up to three people on the Golden Fleece.

Below: Music from Paul and Penny Jays; Below centre: Jamie Fotheringham, Lydia Morrison and Nancy Locke; below right: artist Pamela Quilodran Jelbes and partner Stefano Puls





KNOW WHAT'S RIGHT


THIS CHILD IS NOT A SEX TOY

THOSE WHO NEED REMINDING KNOW WHO THEY ARE. DO YOU?

Most of you reading this won't even be able to imagine using children for sex. Others don't only imagine the idea. Child sexual abuse can, and does, happen in the Falkland Islands. Be aware, know the signs, take action against it. Listen and talk to your children. We'll listen and talk to you.

WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE ON +500 28888
LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at
WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-INFORMATION/FISC



WEDDELL ISLAND FOR SALE

(WHOLE OR IN PART)

Weddell Island is the third largest island in the British Overseas Territory of the Falkland Islands, some 102 sq miles /266 sq km in size. It is one hours flying time from Stanley, the capital.

It boasts a rich, diverse range of flora and fauna plus a small settlement of four properties at Gull Harbour in the east.

Currently Weddell is used for tourism, farming, growing organic vegetables and plants, environmental and ecological studies, photography and hiking. All of these activities have potential for further development.

Any sale to a non Falkland Islander is subject to Falkland Island Government approval.

Enquiries to newkay5@yahoo.com



Environmental Planning Department
 Falkland Islands Government

Sapper Hill Phase 5 Consultation 17th September – 1st October 2014



What? Work is ongoing to prepare for phase 5 of the Sapper Hill development (the first two loops constitute phases 1-4) to the west of the existing phases.

Why? The results of the Development Plan Interim Consultation in April/May 2014 suggested that in advance of any formal planning application, public consultation on some of the principles which would underpin this development would be helpful.

Where? Complete online at: <https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/SapperHillPhase5>
 Request and submit e-copies from/to sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk
 View a hard copy, and hand-in completed response forms, at: Environmental Planning Department, Post Office or Library

The deadline for comments is Wednesday 1st October 2014.

For more information please contact us:

Post: Environmental Planning Department, St. Marys Walk, Stanley

E-mail: sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk

Phone: 00 500 28481

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning



Penguin News Information Pullout

26 September - 3 October 2014



Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation
Attorney General: Legal Services
- Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards
Email: REwards@sec.gov.fk
T: 54752
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources
Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)
Localisation
Major Projects Planning
SSL

FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek
Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk
T: 54753
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short
Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk
T: 54755
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues
Agriculture
Rural Development
FLH

SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE
Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk
T: 51680
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee - The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)
Legislature
Public Relations/Public Diplomacy
FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole
Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk
T: 53352
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services
Public Works: Housing
Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE
Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk
T: 54211
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training
Youth Development
Sport & Leisure Services
Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy
Email: BElshy@sec.gov.fk
T: 53240
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen
Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk
T: 54754
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Date	Findings	Recruits Detail	Trained Rank Detail
Tues 10th Sept	1900 - 1900 1915 - 2000 2000 - 2030 2030 - 2100	Recruits Detail Unit Field Kit (note of equipment) Falkland Islands and Whiting Ration Pack and Heat cookers	Recruits Detail
Thurs 2nd Oct	1900 1915 - 2000 2000 - 2030 2030 - 2100	Parade and collect equipment When Grenade Launches Weapon Lesson 1 When GL Weapon Lesson 2 and firing WHF's meet	Parade and collect equipment GPS memory and Quad NAVEN
Sat 4th Oct	1930 (PAB)	Parade and collect equipment Deploy onto Ex First Step	Parade and collect equipment Deploy onto Ex First Step
Sun 5th Oct	AM	Move to FIDF HQ De-service kit and equipment	Move to FIDF HQ De-service kit and equipment

There will be "Tapout XT" circuits in the FIDF hall at 1800hrs on Mon, Weds and Fri evenings.
All are welcome. Participants must be medically fit and bring their own water. All other kit will be provided.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falkland and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

CLUBS AND CONTACTS

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services:
8am - Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm - Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley.
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S - Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for Service and related personnel)
Week days: 9am

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

BAHAI FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389. All welcome.

HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 17.00 Saturday & Sunday: Closed

TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45, Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm. Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD

Director: health@kemh.gov.fk & MIA Barry Elshy - BElshy@sec.gov.fk
STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm Rosemane King Tel: 21451
SQUASH CLUB - Thursdays 5.9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk
FL RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - louty10@hotmail.com 55720

FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF Hall. Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7pm until 9pm. Sunday Mornings from 9am until 11am (Club Members). Have-A-Gun Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 21143 for further information.
STANLEY GOLF CLUB - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website: www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com

ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G France on 21624

FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS - Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M Smallwood 21031

CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST - Contact Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116

FLODA - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm

THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website: www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome.

STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488

JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161

THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm. School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Steve or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677

KARATE CLUB Mon & Fri 5pm till 6pm (junior grades, white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.

ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

HAND CHIME GROUP - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmill Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

BABY CLINIC - 3-5pm every Wednesday

LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779

SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

CHARITY SHOP - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri, & Sat 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team Ian Betts, Youth Teams Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams Cleggs Ross/Tom Whistler. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Betts, Secretary: Josh Peck, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert, Committee members: Kyle Biggs and Michael Poole. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

LIBERTY LODGE - Email: lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327

FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB - Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet 21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website: www.falklandsailing.com

FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGeechie (55868), Alison Inglis (22817)

STANLEY RUNNING CLUB Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800. Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF. In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 4.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system.
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Friday 26th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Caught Red Handed
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 A Taste of Britain
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 A Question of Sport
19:55 BBC News and Regional News

20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Strictly Come Dancing
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 The Graham Norton Show
23:25 Live at the Apollo
00:10 EastEnders
02:05 Weather For the Week
02:10 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Eggheads
19:00 Mastermind
19:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
20:00 Gardeners' World
20:30 Golf: Ryder Cup
22:00 Mock the Week
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Later... with Jools Holland
00:05 The Lives of Others
02:15 Question Time
03:15 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 The X Factor
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The Job Lot
23:10 National Lampoon's Animal House
01:10 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

00:00 Go Hard or Go Home
00:50 Hustling America
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Go Hard or Go Home
05:45 Hustling America
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/television for up-dates.

14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Hustling America
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
19:40 Goodbye How I Met Your Mother
20:05 How I Met Your Mother
20:25 Glee
21:10 Orphan Black
21:55 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy: Tales from Painted Hawaii
23:00 Bad Education
23:30 Cardinal Burns

Saturday 27th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live
11:30 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Football Focus
12:50 Saturday Sportsday
13:00 Sailing: World Championship Highlights
14:00 Cycling: Road World Championships 2014
16:00 Final Score
17:20 Celebrity Mastermind
17:50 BBC News
18:00 BBC London News
18:10 Pointless Celebrities
19:00 Strictly Come Dancing
20:30 Doctor Who
21:15 Casualty
22:05 The National Lottery Live
22:15 BBC News
22:30 Match of the Day
00:05 The Football League Show
01:25 Weather For the Week
01:30 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Gardeners' World
19:00 Flog It! Trade Secrets
19:30 Hilary Mantel: Case Histories
20:00 Dad's Army
20:30 Golf: Ryder Cup
22:30 Margin Call
00:10 TOTP 2
01:10 X: The Unknown
02:30 BBC Two

09:25 The Hungry Sailors
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:25 ITV News & Weather
11:30 The Mirror Crack'd
13:35 The X Factor
14:35 Field of Dreams
16:30 The X Factor
17:35 Off Their Rockers
18:05 ITV News London
18:15 ITV News & Weather
18:30 New You've Been Framed!
19:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special
20:00 The X Factor
21:20 Through the Keyhole
22:20 ITV News & Weather
22:35 Shaun of the Dead
00:25 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse
00:50 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
01:40 Police Interceptors
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Banger Boys
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
No Listings Available
09:50 Two and a Half Men

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences

KELPER STORES VALUE ✓ SERVICE ✓ QUALITY ✓

GREAT CHICKEN
At great prices
- NOW BACK IN STOCK -
Chicken breasts - £7.30/kg
Drumsticks 1kg - £5.60
Whole Chicken 1.6kg - £7.80
Whole Chickens 2.8kg - £11.25
10% discount and free delivery on cases

10:10 The Motorbike Show
11:00 The Numbers Game
11:50 Troy
12:35 Classic Albums
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Beware! Cowboy Builders
16:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
18:45 James May's Cars of the People
19:45 Blue Bloods
20:30 The Jacket
22:10 Comedy Fest Live 2014
23:10 Fried
23:30 Mercury Prize: Albums of the Year Launch

Sunday 28th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
07:30 Match of the Day
09:00 The Andrew Marr Show
10:00 Sunday Morning Live
11:00 Sunday Politics
12:15 MOTD Extra
13:00 BBC News
13:15 Bargain Hunt
14:15 Escape to the Country
15:15 The Great British Bake Off
16:15 Points of View
16:30 Songs of Praise
17:10 Deadly on a Mission: Pole to Pole
17:40 Pointless Celebrities
18:30 BBC News
18:50 BBC London News
19:00 Countryfile
20:00 Antiques Roadshow
21:00 Our Girl
22:00 BBC News
22:20 BBC London News
22:30 Match of the Day 2
23:20 Flightplan
00:50 Weather For the Week

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

00:55 BBC News
18:30 Jungle Atlantis
19:30 Golf: Ryder Cup
21:30 Mock the Week
22:00 Sex & Drugs & Rock & Roll
23:55 The Children
01:15 Countryfile
02:10 Holby City
03:10 BBC Two

09:25 ITV News
09:30 Dickinson's Real Deal
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:25 ITV News & Weather
11:35 Carry On Girls
13:15 Fletch Lives
15:00 The X Factor
16:15 Downton Abbey
17:45 All Star Family Fortunes
18:35 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Sunday Night at the Palladium
20:00 The X Factor
21:00 Downton Abbey
22:05 ITV News & Weather
22:20 Married the Waiter: Love in the Sun
23:15 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership
00:10 The Store
02:30 Motorsport UK
03:20 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
04:05 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS

00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 The Motorbike Show
01:10 The Numbers Game
02:00 Troy
02:45 Classic Albums
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 The Motorbike Show
06:05 The Numbers Game
06:55 Troy
07:40 Classic Albums
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 World's Worst Natural Disasters
11:00 Monster Moves
11:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
12:40 The Hotel Inspector Returns
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Made in Chelsea NYC
16:45 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 Doctor Who
19:15 Sherlock Holmes: a Game of Shadows
21:15 Derren Brown: Something Wicked this Way Comes
22:30 Girls

23:00 The Wire

Monday 29th September

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Room 101
23:15 The Graham Norton Show
00:05 Weather For the Week
00:10 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 University Challenge
20:30 Only Connect
21:00 Horizon
22:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
23:50 The Long Shadow
00:50 Scrappers
01:20 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 The Undriveables
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Cilla
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The Chase
23:40 Goodwood Revival 2014
00:40 Jackpot247
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly
03:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
04:10 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show

BFBS

00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 World's Worst Natural Disasters
01:10 Monster Moves
02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
02:50 The Hotel Inspector Returns
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 World's Worst Natural Disasters
06:05 Monster Moves
06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
07:45 The Hotel Inspector Returns
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Brainiac: Science Abuse

10:40 Ax Men
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 America the Wild
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 The Only Way is Essex
15:50 The Hot Desk
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 House
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Youngers
18:50 New Girl
19:10 Chicago Fire
20:00 Ross Kemp: Extreme World
20:50 Glue
21:45 Silicon Valley
22:15 My Granny the Escort
23:05 The Sopranos

Tuesday 30th September



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:25 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Holby City
21:00 The Driver
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 A£999 Wedding
23:35 Honeymoon in Vegas
01:10 Weather For the Week
01:15 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 A£100k House: Tricks of the Trade
21:00 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
22:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
23:50 Horizon
00:50 Hotel India
01:50 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 UEFA Champions League: Manchester City v Roma
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time
23:40 Life of Ryan: Caretaker Manager
00:40 Jackpot247
03:00 Loose Women
03:45 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show



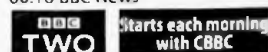
00:00 Brainiac: Science Abuse

00:50 Ax Men
01:40 Ice Road Truckers
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 America the Wild
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac: Science Abuse
05:45 Ax Men
06:35 Ice Road Truckers
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 America the Wild
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Hoard Hunters
10:40 Classic Car Rescue
11:30 Shark Men
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Ultimate Airport Dubai
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Millers
19:10 Barely Legal Drivers
20:10 Elementary
20:55 30 Rock
21:20 The Office: An American Workplace
21:45 CSI: NY
22:30 Cuckoo
23:00 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver
23:30 House of Lies

Wednesday 1st October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:55 BBC News and Regional News
20:00 The Great British Bake Off
21:00 Our Zoo
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 A Question of Sport
23:05 Cocaine Capital of the World: Stacey Dooley Investigates
00:05 Weather For the Week Ahead
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 The Long Shadow
21:00 Rwanda's Untold Story
22:00 The Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Today at Conference
23:50 The Motorway: Life in the Fast Lane
00:50 Who Do You Think You Are?
01:50 Doctor Who
02:40 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather

14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:25 Party Political Broadcast by the Conservative Party
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Celebrity Squares
21:00 Scott & Bailey
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Through the Keyhole
23:40 The Undriveables
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:45 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show



00:00 Hoard Hunters
00:50 Classic Car Rescue
01:40 Shark Men
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Ultimate Airport Dubai
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Hoard Hunters
05:45 Classic Car Rescue
06:35 Shark Men
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Ultimate Airport Dubai
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse
10:40 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
11:30 Megafactories
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Beware! Cowboy Builders
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Twin Towns
16:00 The Simpsons
16:25 Modern Family
16:45 The 100
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Police Interceptors
19:15 The Mystery of the Nevada Triangle
20:05 The Good Wife
20:50 True Detective
21:50 Ray Donovan
22:45 The Mimic
23:10 Man vs Weird

Thursday 2nd October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Your Home In Their Hands
21:00 Who Do You Think You Are?
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Question Time
23:35 This Week
00:20 Holiday Weatherview
00:25 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Jungle Atlantis
21:00 Peaky Blinders
22:00 Mock the Week
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Ian Paisley Obituary

00:20 Rwanda's Untold Story
01:20 Panorama
01:50 Formula 1 2014
03:40 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 When Interest Rates Rise: Tonight
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs
21:00 Blenheim Palace: Great War House
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Sunday Night at the Palladium
23:40 River Monsters
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 When Interest Rates Rise: Tonight
03:20 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show



00:00 Brainiac Science Abuse
00:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
01:40 Megafactories
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Beware! Cowboy Builders
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac Science Abuse
05:45 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
06:35 Megafactories
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Beware! Cowboy Builders
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Blow Your Mind
10:40 Hustling America
11:30 Fish Tank Kings
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Swamp Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Ashley Banjo's Big Town Dance
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0
20:00 Murdered by My Boyfriend
21:00 Banshee
21:50 Celebrity Juice
22:30 Parents' Evening
23:00 Sun, Sex and Suspicious Parents: Thailand

Friday 3rd October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show

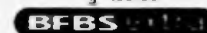
19:30 A Question of Sport
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Have I Got News for You
21:30 Big School
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 The Graham Norton Show
23:25 Live at the Apollo
00:10 EastEnders
02:05 Weather For the Week
02:10 BBC News
05:00 Formula 1 2014



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
21:00 Tom Kerridge's Best Ever Dishes
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 QI
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
23:35 Later... with Jools Holland
00:40 My Year Without Sex
02:10 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 The X Factor
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The Job Lot
23:10 The Nutty Professor
00:55 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



00:00 Blow Your Mind
00:50 Hustling America
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Blow Your Mind
05:45 Hustling America
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
19:40 Futurama
20:00 Glee
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Siblings
22:00 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Set List: Stand-Up without a Net
23:00 Bad Education
23:30 Cardinal Burns



SATURDAY 27th September 0000 NEWS
0003 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 0100
BFBS NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW
with Mano 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS
SATURDAY SHOW with Mano 0300 BFBS
NEWS 0303 SOUL ON 2 with Simon Mar-
low 0400 5 LIVE Science 0500 5 LIVE Sat-
urday Breakfast 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY
0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SATURDAY
SHOW with Mano 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903
BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Mano 1000
BBC R4 The Forum with Bridget Kendall 1030
BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 1100
5 LIVE Sport John Inverdale 1145 5 LIVE
Premier League Football Liverpool v Everton
1330 5 LIVE Sport Ryder Cup 1625 talkSPORT
Live Football Arsenal v Tottenham 1830 5 LIVE
6-0-6 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 SOUL ON 2 with
Simon Marlow 2000 BFBS NEWS 2003 BFBS
NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 2100 5 LIVE
Stephen Nolan

SUNDAY 28th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 0100
BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS NIGEL REN-
NIE ON SUNDAY 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203
BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0300
BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS FORCES LIFE
with Patrick Eade 0400 BFBS NEWS NEWS
0403 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade
0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0800
BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE 0900
BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE
ON SUNDAY 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS
NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 1100 BFBS
NEWS 1103 5 LIVE Sport John Inverdale 1800
BFBS NEWS NEWS 1803 BFBS FORCES
LIFE with Patrick Eade 1900 BFBS NEWS
NEWS 1903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Pat-
rick Eade 2000 BFBS NEWS NEWS 2003
BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 2100 5 LIVE
Stephen Nolan

MONDAY 29th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
BFBS SPORTSPUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 JUST A MINUTE 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Mark Chapman 1900 Live Premier
League Football Stoke City v Newcastle Utd
2040 5 LIVE SPORT Football Social 2130 5
LIVE Adrian Goldberg

TUESDAY 30th September 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD
AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300
BFBS NEWS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700
BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC
Radio 4 Jeremy Hardy Speaks to the Nation
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch incl. Arsenal
v Galatasaray 2100 5 LIVE SPORT Football
Social 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

WEDNESDAY 1st October 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300
BFBS NEWS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700
BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC
Radio 4 Jeremy Hardy Speaks to the Nation
1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch incl. Arsenal
v Galatasaray 2100 5 LIVE SPORT Football
Social 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

THURSDAY 2nd October 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530
SITREP 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC
6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Can't
Tell Nathan Caion Nothing 1800 5 LIVE
SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd 1900 Japanese GP
Preview 2000 5 LIVE SPORT BeSpoke 2100 5
LIVE Question Time

FRIDAY 3rd October 0000 BFBS NEWS
0103 BFBS GOLD with Mano 0100 5 LIVE
UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Mano 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT
ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1600 BBC
Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK
NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Now Show 1800 5
LIVE Sport Mark Chapman 2100 5 LIVE Ste-
phen Nolan

Friday 26th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-
perience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Liz
Elliot to include: The What's on Guide
at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Ali
Dodd to include: The What's on Guide
at 5.15
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters
& Geoff Kemp
7.45 Feature Presentation
8:00 Poi Luck with Myriam Booth
including weather & flights at 8.30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-
vice via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 27th September

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning
Show with Jason Lewis
5:00 News & Children's Corner wit
Leona Roberts 6.15 Weather, Flights,
Announcements, Job Shop & What's
on Guide
6:30 News Review
7:00 In Concert
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel
Clarke including weather & flights
at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-
vice via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 28th September

5:00 News and Music Music & All That
Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Drama Presentation
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements,
Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - St Marys
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts
including weather & flights at 8.30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-
vice via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 29th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-
perience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
Buckland to include: The What's on
Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Ser-

vice via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 30th September

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-
perience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
Buckland to include: The What's on
Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.30 Solid Rock with John Clifford
7:30 Comedy Presentation
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth
including Weather & Flights at 8.30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 1st October

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernsen
09:00 News and John's Morning Ex-
perience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
Buckland to include: The What's on
Guide at 12.06. 12.15 Weather, News
Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.30 The Best of... with Ali Dodd
7.30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8.30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz
Roberts
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 2nd October

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernsen
09:00 News and 'live' coverage of Leg-
islative Assembly to be followed by:
Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to
include: The What's on Guide at 12.06
12.15 Weather, News Direct, An-
nouncements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
1:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Feature
6.15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6.30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with
Jason Lewis
7.40 The Science Hour
8.30 Weather & Flights followed by
The Fusion with Stacy Bragger
10:00 Switch over to BBC World
Service via KTV Radio Nova

BFBS radio 2

91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Hum-
phries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Be-
tween rock and a hard place 2200
BFBS Unwind
Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400
Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey
1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil
Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday
Night BFBS Beats
Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats - Contin-
uous Dance and R & B 0600 Access
All Areas 0900 Forces Life with
Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with
Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for
the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats -
Continuous Dance and R & B 2000
BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200
BFBS Unwind
Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and
R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris
Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Char-
lene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard
1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous
Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt -
Between rock and a hard place
Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

TIDES AROUND THE ISLANDS

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, FMT

	Fri 26		Sat 27		Sun 28
	01:12 0.38 m		02:54 0.51 m		00:17 1.11 m
	07:32 1.36 m		09:06 1.35 m		05:12 0.69 m
	13:33 0.23 m		15:29 0.17 m		11:11 1.28 m
	19:09 1.31 m		22:22 1.20 m		18:10 0.20 m
	01:45 0.41 m		03:33 0.57 m		
	08:03 1.37 m		09:41 1.33 m		
	14:09 0.19 m		16:16 0.18 m		
	20:51 1.28 m		23:15 1.15 m		
	02:18 0.45 m		04:18 0.63 m		
	08:34 1.37 m		10:20 1.31 m		
	14:47 0.18 m		17:09 0.19 m		
	21:34 1.24 m		-- --		

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley.
These are the time adjustments we have been
provided. Fox Bay = 2 hrs 10m, Rye Cove = 3
hrs 30m, Port Howard = 3 hrs 10m, Teal Inlet =
3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is = 1 hr 15m, Port
Stanhope = 3 hrs 15m, Hill Cove = 4 hrs,
Berkley Sound = 3 hr 11m, Port San Carlos =
2 hr 51m, Darwin Harbour = 5 hrs

South Georgia Government Fisheries Week ending 19th September 2014

Fishery
Krill (trawl)

Max vessels
1

Catch
810 tonnes

Effort
9 ship days

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period
Total	78	33
A	28	6
B	0	0
E	1	0
F	1	4
G	0	0
L	2	11
W	28	12
X	16	16

Note: Some vessels may use more than 1 licence

Fisheries Department
Catch for period
10th September to
16th September 2014

A=All Finfish, B=Illex,
C=Loligo, E=Experimental,
F=Skate/Ray,
G=Illex (trawlers),
L=Longliner, W=Restricted
Finfish

Species	Total Catch (mt)
Loligo	1.181
Illex	-
Hakes	0.18
Toadfish	52
Skate/Ray	306
Rock Cod	1.347
Red Cod	17
Kingslip	51
Hoki	681
Blue Whiting	96
Others	9
Total	4.160



Falklands Conservation Charity Ball Raffle 2014

Enter for your chance to WIN
A Luxurious 7-Day European Cruise for
Two with Return Airbridge Flights

(Donated by Holland America Line and Seaview Logistics)



RAFFLE TICKET
£10.00
available from Falklands



DON'T MISS OUT—LAST CHANCE TO BUY CONSERVATION RAFFLE TICKETS!
TICKETS ON SALE UNTIL SATURDAY 27TH SEPTEMBER

Other prizes include...

- A Champagne Meal for 2 at the Waterfront Kitchen café
- One night stay at the Malvin House Hotel for 2 people (including Dinner and Breakfast)
- Two nights stay for up to 8 People at Elephant Beach Farm with Roast Dinner on arrival
- Two nights stay for up to 6 people at Port Edgar
- Two nights stay for 2 people at North Arm

AND LOTS MORE PRIZES.....

Raffle to be drawn on 29th September 2014



(Registered Number 10605)

NOTICE OF EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

Notice is hereby given that the 18th Annual General Meeting of the above named company will be held at The Chamber of Commerce, Stanley, on Thursday 23rd October 2014, commencing at 5.00 pm.

All shareholders are invited to attend. Shareholders wishing to attend but whose shares are held by Nominees should contact their Nominees to obtain a Letter of Representation.



Transport Specialists from RAF Brize Norton Air Terminal
Ascension Islands • Falkland Islands

- Airport Transfers
- Long Distance Trips
- Air Conditioned Minibuses & Cars
- Executive Transport/Chauffeur Service Available
- Long Stay Car Parking With Terminal Shuttle Service

10% Discount when you book, quoting "airbridge T1"

email: traveldesks@charliestaxis.com

www.charliestaxis.com Tel: 01993 815 253



FALKLAND ISLANDS
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

INVITATION TO TENDER

FIDC are inviting interested parties to tender for the creation and on-going management of a procurement database and website for the Falkland Islands Oil and Gas Industry. The management and maintenance period would initially be for five years.

Proposals for providing the services described are to be received in hard copy or secure electronic format by close of business at 16:30 local time on the 17th October 2014 and should be sent to the FIDC PA to the General Manager (e-mail: sfaria@fidc.co.fk).

Any interested parties that would like to discuss this project or wish to view the Invitation to Tender document, are invited to contact the FIDC Business Relations Manager, Michael Betts, via any of the following means:

Address: Shackleton House, Stanley | Tel: +500 27211 | Fax: +500 27210 |
E-mail: mbetts@fidc.co.fk

Chandlery

Supermarket

A TASTE of SOUTH AFRICA



The Wines of
South Africa



Shop opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 7pm

Saturday: 8.30am - 6pm

Sunday: 9am - 5pm

Warehouse opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 5pm

Saturday: 9am - 3pm

Sunday: 9am - 2pm (no delivery service)

Contact Us:

Shop: +500 22755

Orders: +500 22714

Account Queries: +500 22341



Teacher Ellen Suppiah offers pupils the chance to identify Asian spices; above: pupils in holiday dress in the FICS street/aircraft aisle

FICS' round the world ticket

INTERNATIONAL Day held at the Falkland Islands Community School on Monday, which introduced the students to the cultures from around the globe, was the suggestion of parents and students in response to the growing number of students from overseas attending the school.

Head Teacher Martin Winward said: "We currently celebrate teachers from all over the world working in our school as well as students. For example, we have teachers and staff from Pakistan, Malaysia, New Zealand, Australia, USA, St. Helena, Chile, Scotland, England, Wales and the Falklands."

Other students have a "family heritage" from around the globe including, Ireland, India, Uruguay, Chile, St. Helena, Wales, England and Argentina to name a few.

The afternoon's events supported week long activities in raising awareness of cultural diversity, equality and also celebrating differences," said Mr Winward. This followed on well from the school's international quiz night, and Chilean independence day.

Jenni Sol shared experiences from living in Japan; Clare Howes talked about her time teaching in Vietnam as well and Sean Moffatt entertained his students with folklore and culture learned during his travels to Fiji.

Ellen Suppiah and Uzma Kazmi shared far eastern experiences with students such as food sampling and identifying spices. There were Italian flavours in the food room with Alison Evans and South America treats elsewhere. Teachers added to the fun dressing up in the traditional costumes of various countries while students donned shorts and sunnies for their holiday which began in the 'aircraft aisle' Community School Street.



Above: Yarin Bagley, Carly East, Tom Short, Tegan Francis and Aimee-Jo Henry identify flags; below: Creating a Chilean flag Chloë Knipe, Lauren Dent, Nicole Socodo, Derryn Robson, James Tyrrell

Below: Mr Lilley, Ashley Reeves, Igan Kennedy, Matthew Hansen (in net) and Max Rowlands seek flags to identify



Below: Vaughan McGill and Ethan George learn about the Netherlands



Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd



ALTHOUGH not complaining about what has been a very mild winter, I feel that spring is just around the corner, the winds are blowing, daylight is coming in much earlier in the mornings and leaving us later in the evenings, and there is a feeling of weight lifting from the depressions caused by the gloom. It will soon be time for the body to get toned up and the face and hands to become yet more wrinkled and weather-beaten. And so be it!

Here the seed and cutting compost has been warming up and all is now ready to start planting some vegetable seeds. The propagator is all fitted with small square pots sitting on a bed of sand to keep temperatures reasonably even and sited in an area of light but not too much sun. Into these little pots will go some tomato, pepper, courgette and pumpkin seeds. It would be a good time to sow cucumber and aubergine seeds also but we don't use them so no point in wasting space is there? I'm not planting too many of each of the other seeds either, for they grow rather quickly and we don't have the conditions to keep them warm once they have germinated and been pricked out. But that is in the future.

In the meantime, in pots again but growing in the tunnels with plastic covers on them and no

artificial heating whatsoever are the staples, that is, the seeds of the various cabbages, broccolies, cauliflowers and sprouts. Not forgetting the lettuce seeds which will grow quickly and keep us going with salads until it is time to plant seeds outside.

The leeks and swedes have all been brought in, blanched in the microwave, and placed in the elastic-sided freezers. The last of the Russian kale has made its way into the compost bin, but has served us very well both raw and cooked. The 'perennial' kale is starting to come into its own after a bad, and late, beginning and I have just given all the spring greens a snack of 6X to give them some oomph after the winter.

The brussel sprouts, inside, have now finished. They did very well this year and I managed to freeze some of those also. The tops which form as they grow are lovely and mild cooked in any way but, the biggest surprise was the small, dense, white heart they formed which was quite wonderful shredded in a salad. In their place in the tunnel I have planted some early potato seeds, having fed the soil with lots of manure first.

There is a lot to be said for the modern equipment we have now, I well remember washing nappies and watching with pride as the snowy white towelling squares swung in the wind or became stiff as boards in the freezing cold, when the clothes pegs, and your fingers, stuck to them. Our clothes line is at the back of the house and so, at this time of year, gets very little sun until later in the day, the days of nappies being long passed I turn to the tumble dryer quite frequently. My excuse? Well, it really is not good for the lawn to walk on it when it is so wet and/or frozen. A wonderful excuse.



Crocuses celebrate spring

Another very useful bit of kit is the rechargeable window 'hoover' Bill gave me as an anniversary present a couple of weeks ago. What a joy to own. And no, I'm not thinking of the housework, this wonderful little gadget is fantastic for cleaning greenhouse glass, it even makes the job quite enjoyable.

Not long ago I mentioned we may be down-sizing the veg garden little by little. Not any more. A visit to the shops showed that the meat prices had risen once again. They might well still be (slightly) cheaper than the UK

prices but we don't live there. Besides in the UK, not only can you can shop around for best value, there are also cheaper fresh, frozen and tinned goods not to mention the much cheaper dairy products, which help to keep the cost of living down. Frozen (imported) chicken, once considered a bit of a treat is now the cheaper option, as indeed are other frozen and imported meats. There would appear to be only two options for those living on a tight budget. Go vegetarian as we are tempted to do, or take the rather less healthy way of life and use the cheaper processed 'junk' foods.

A swift plant patrol has shown a lot of spring flowers giving their best, the baby Iris from bulbs, snowdrops, Puschkinias, some small daffodils and at last, grown from seed and tried many times before the *eranthus* (winter aconite) has flowered, lovely! The paeonies are showing their juicy big red leaf buds also.

This time of year is so exciting, even if the weeds are growing faster than the plants.

Do you have a gardening question Ginge can help you with? Send to deputyeditor@penguinnews.co.uk or call 22707 and the answers may help other gardeners.

A stroll down memory lane

45 years ago

THE West Store which first opened on September 15 1930, holds a "colossal" closing down sale which has a large crowd of ladies gathered outside the Millinery more than half an hour before the doors were due to open at 10am. The Monthly Review reported a, "terrific surge forward," when the doors were opened. "Once inside the battle commenced, with articles of clothing and shoes being fired left, right and centre." (Sounds frightfully undignified for the time).

Ten days later on September 25 the Newest Store (get it?) opens following a complete facelift including a self selection/self service department - however there are no baskets for customers to use so cardboard boxes are order of the day until the *AES* arrives. The Stores General Manager refuses to comment on the first days takings, "but they are imagined to be good."

Lighting from the RMS *Darwin* on September 22 were team of five agricultural advisors from the UK lead by pasture specialist T H Davies, to spend seven to eight months in the colony looking into all aspects of the industry. Iain Dickson is the livestock specialist, Terry McCrea the veterinary surgeon supported by Bill Williams and agronomist Howard Mead completes the team. 44 Davis Street is their residence while in Stanley.

Marriages reported in the Review include that of Tony McMullen and June Morrison at Darwin School on August 30, who then went to Lively Island to live; on West Falkland David Ryan and Bridget Harvey on September 13 at Hill Cove, where they made their home and in Stanley on September 20 Ken Halliday and Joyce Smith took their vows in the Registrar Office and danced the night away at Moody Brook at a dance arranged by the Royal Marine detachment.



50 years ago today Eric Goss and Shirley Smith were married in the St Mary's Church. Eric and his brother Tyrone as best man were reported to be dressed in suits, "of the latest fashion and bootlace neckties." Congratulations on your anniversary from all at the Penguin News.

15 years ago

FIGAS get ready to introduce a scheduled service for a trial period of five months. General Manager Vernon Steen said the primary function is to serve the two major destinations on the West on alternate days as well as major tourist destinations around the outer islands.

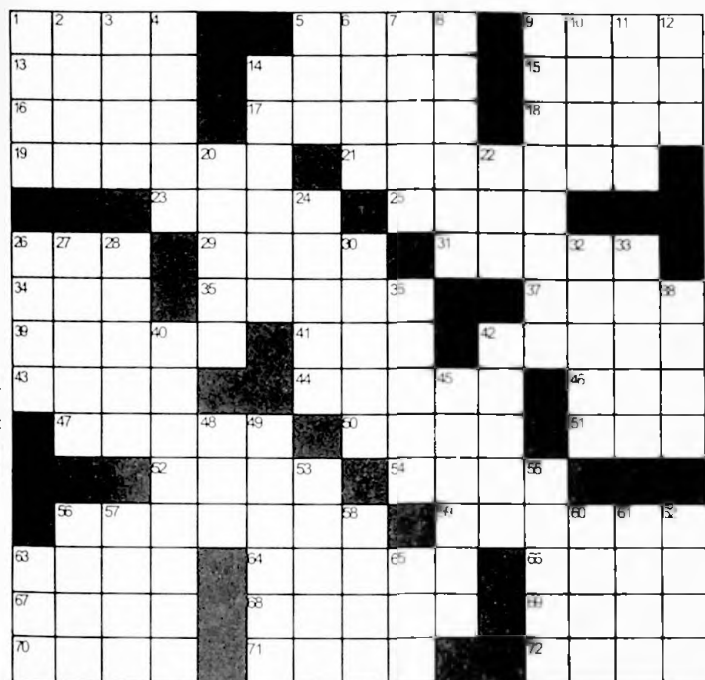
The Town Hall goes private under the management of John Birmingham who has plans for a drop in centre for youngsters in the refreshment room.

Executive Council approve the lease of Britannia House to the Museum and National Trust for an initial period of ten years and thereafter from year to year at a peppercorn rent.

Councillors Jan Cheek and Richard Cockwell arrange to meet with FCO Director of the Americas as part of ongoing discussions regarding the Falklands hopes for a long term fisheries agreement with Argentina. Councillors say they are satisfied with the progress made by Argentina on poaching and fishing on the high seas, but still have concerns with the stability and conservation of fish stocks.

Panamanian registered tanker *Queen of Vevey* which is described as "loitering in Port William," since early August due to debts goes aground after dragging her anchor in blizzards and high seas, despite advice from the Harbour Master to drop a second anchor or steam out to gain sea room. There appears to be little damage to the vessel once she is freed from the rocks by the Typhoon.

Due to conservation reasons the Loligo season is to be closed a month early and a partial refund of licence fees made, while on the sporting front Stanley Sports Association declare the Maiden Plate (a race for horses which have never before raced in the Islands) open to stallions for the first time.



S. Jaffray

ACROSS

- 1 Opinion survey
- 5 Squishy
- 9 Sport
- 13 Duelling sword
- 14 Little Aussie marsupial
- 15 Spoken
- 16 Stack of paper
- 17 Praise
- 18 Pig noise
- 19 Unroll a sail
- 21 Period of no work
- 23 Representatives (abbr)
- 25 Dinghy-like boat
- 26 Root vegetable
- 29 Snaky fish
- 31 Cries like a willow
- 34 Wing
- 35 Worries
- 37 Waterless
- 39 Breezy
- 41 Poet's before
- 42 Greek god of love
- 43 Wild animal's den
- 44 Local beauty salon
- 46 Big clumsy chap

- 47 Eat fast like a soldier
50 Jetty
51 Bug in the ointment
52 Fencing material a bird
might sit on
54 Take a tumble after summer
56 Start again
59 Changing fabric colour
63 Detached house
64 Capital of Egypt
66 Afloat
67 Bucket
68 Cockeyed
69 Blow with open hand
70 Creative type
71 Flow out slowly
72 Not there

DOWN

- DOWN
- 1 Paddington Bear country
 - 2 Unfold
 - 3 What falls in autumn
 - 4 Madagascar primate
 - 5 Red _ _ _ football team
 - 6 Solemn promise
 - 7 Build up after the rain

- 8 Animal fat for making candles
- 9 Julie ? aka as Bet Lynch
- 10 Opera solo
- 11 Lots
- 12 Moose relative
- 14 Local term for an Islander
- 20 Lots of ridges just below the surface of the water
- 22 Wrath
- 24 Smooth and shiny
- 26 Ship's rowing boat
- 27 Assumed name
- 28 The type of Monday the Bangles had
- 30 Bag handle
- 32 Read through and check for mistakes
- 33 Strong rope fiber
- 36 Fancy font
- 38 Openly challenge authority
- 40 Sleepily
- 42 Seed potato to plant first
- 45 Forest field

- 48 Looking good!
49 Noisy brawl
53 Rub out
55 Collar attachment
56 Back end
57 Give out sound or smoke
58 Mischievous child from
Yorkshire perhaps
60 Little island
61 Close by
62 Gawk open mouthed
63 Resort hotel
65 Representative (abbr)

September 19 solution



5 minute Sudoku

	7	3			
			9		8
1		5		3	4
7	3			2	
2		7	6	9	5
		5		8	4
	5	6		8	9
3			7		
				2	4

Famous quotes

The greatest happiness of life is the conviction that we are loved; loved for ourselves, or rather, loved in spite of ourselves

Victor Hugo

Did you know...

The average person who stops smoking requires one hour less sleep a night

Bats always turn left when exiting a cave

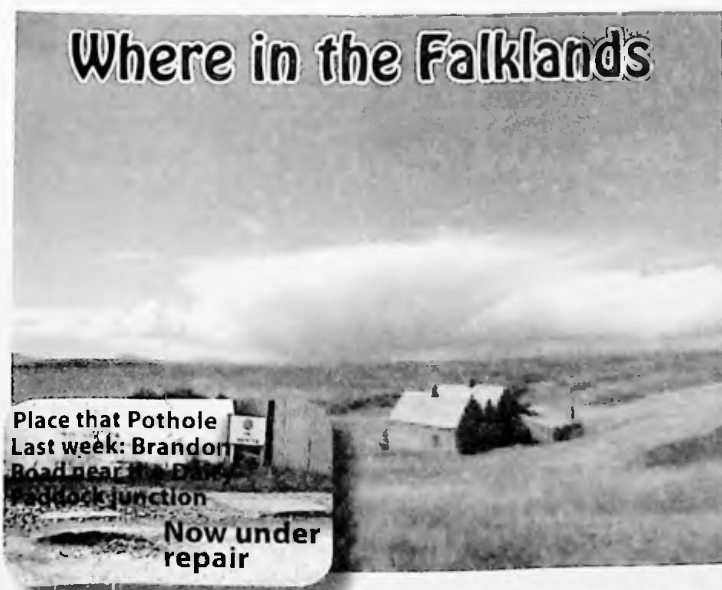
The reason honey is so easy to digest is that it's already been digested by a bee

The first Harley Davidson motorcycle was built in 1903, and used a tomato can for a carburettor.

The lion that roars in the MGM logo is named Volney

Google is actually the common name for a number with a million zeros

Every time you sneeze some of your brain cells die



Place that Pothole
Last week: Brandon
Road near the Dan
Paddock junction

**Now under
repair**

JUNGLE FACE

Last time



Priscilla Morrison



Nicole Jaffray

Two pictures, one face...

Clue: You could be forgiven for thinking there is something fishy going on here...

The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihplc.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 24 September	Thursday 25 September	Friday 26 September	Saturday 27 September
Sunday 28 September	Monday 29 September	Tuesday 30 September	Wednesday 1 October
Wednesday 1 October	Thursday 2 October	Friday 3 October	Saturday 4 October
Sunday 5 October	Monday 6 October	Tuesday 7 October	Wednesday 8 October
Wednesday 8 October	Thursday 9 October	Friday 10 October	Saturday 11 October
Sunday 12 October	Monday 13 October	Tuesday 14 October	Wednesday 15 October
Wednesday 15 October	Thursday 16 October	Friday 17 October	Saturday 18 October
Sunday 19 October	Monday 20 October	Tuesday 21 October	Wednesday 22 October
Wednesday 22 October	Thursday 23 October	Friday 24 October	Saturday 25 October

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Luxton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15

Meals. Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.

Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people;
£50 per person.

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...
One call for all your requirements under the one company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk

admin.energise@horizon.co.fk

accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints * Homewares
Accessories * Jewellery * Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company

FALKLANDS4X4

Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art
facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture
repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs
also available

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries,
Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME
suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/
scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email: manager.fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchere Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals
Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Lifestyle

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Penguin News sport

● Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk

Comfortable win against MPA for Stanley

STANLEY recorded a comfortable 4-0 win against a MPA select team on Sunday afternoon.

The conditions were challenging with both teams having to contend with relentlessly strong winds during the match which was played at MPA. The Stanley formation saw two banks of four with Wayne Clement playing off striker Aiden Morris. With the wind behind them for the first half, MPA had the advantage and enjoyed long spells of pressure against Stanley. There was an early scare for the visitors when MPA nearly capitalised on a slip in the Stanley defence and an effort was poked towards the empty net. Stanley defender Jay Gamble however was able to rescue the ball near to the goal-line and clear it to safety.

Most of Stanley's attacking threat during the first 45 minutes

came down the left flank with Stevie Aldridge and Wayne Clement linking up well on several occasions to create chances. The best of these came when Stevie was set free by Wayne on the edge of the opponent's area. Stevie cut inside before firing an effort narrowly over the bar.

The opening goal of the match came out of the blue when during an uneventful period of the match Alejandro found some space and was able to confidently finish which meant Stanley went into the midway point holding the lead.

With Stanley now playing with the wind, they took control of the match with MPA posing little threat in the second half.

Stanley's lead was doubled early in the second half when Aiden struck an effort along the ground which the goalkeeper would have

expected to save. However, the shot squirmed through his hands and into the net.

The match took a turn for the bizarre with Stanley's third goal. A shot from Aiden looked to be going out of play before the strong wind caught the ball and turned it towards the goal.

The goalkeeper parried the ball before seemingly gathering it under his control. Play was about to continue when the ball seemed to slip out of the goalkeeper's hands and over the goal-line. Stevie Aldridge was nearby and appealed that a goal should be awarded to Stanley. Confusion reigned before the referee indicated that the goal would stand.

The win was rounded off towards the end of the match with a final goal for Stanley coming from Paul Zeller. Paul's initial effort was well blocked by the MPA

defence. The ball landed conveniently for Paul and at the second time of asking he emphatically buried his shot into the corner of the net. It capped an impressive performance by the mid-fielder.

Stanley will play a match against another side from MPA this Saturday afternoon with several regular first team players expected to return to action.

Sunday's match proved that there will be a great deal of competition for places when it comes to new manager George Elbakidze selecting a squad for the Island Games in Jersey next year.

Starting Line-Up: G Colledge, J Sotomayor, J Gamble, R Peters, I France, S Aldridge (S Toolan), P Zeller, S Chipunza, A Santana (Matias), W Clement (S Zuvic), A Morris

Subs: S Zuvic, Matias, S Toolan
Stacy Bragger

4-a-side football fixtures and stats

League Table

Team	Pld	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Wreck Gate	9	8	1	0	141	57	84	24
Lively Island	9	8	1	0	132	91	41	24
Great Island	10	4	5	1	93	119	-	13
							26	
Fox Bay	9	3	5	1	96	106	-	10
							10	
North Arm	10	2	8	0	69	103	-	6
							34	
Bull Point	9	2	7	0	75	120	-	6
							45	

Top Goal Scorers

Name	Team	Goals
Saul Zuvic	Lively Island	57
Wayne Clement	Lively Island	51
Stevie Aldridge	Wreck Gate	45
Mike Poole	Fox Bay	41
Luke Clarke	Wreck Gate	29
Mike Betts	Bull Point	25
Sam Toolan	Wreck Gate	25
Jordan Phillips	Great Island	23
Shaun Jaffray	Bull Point	22
Alejandro	North Arm	22

The final league standings (after fixtures on Wed 24th Sept) will be published in next week's Penguin News.

THE Annual General Meeting (AGM) of the Falklands Archery Association will take place at 10am on Sunday 19th October 2014 at the FIDF Hall

Running Club dates for your diary (provisional)

Sunday 28 September: 5k race - Leisure Centre to Narrows Bar. 10:30 start (10:15 registration)

Sunday 26 October: 10k race - Details TBC

Sunday 30 November: Social run from Goose Green to Body Creek Bridge - more details in due course, but numbers will be limited by transport (to be finalised)

Sunday 28 December: 5k race - Details TBC

● **This Sunday 28 September - 5k race. Check in at Leisure Centre by 10.15. Race starts 10.30. 10 years and over. Prizes for first male, female, senior and junior.**

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Sunday 28 September	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday September 29	0900 East-West 1100 West-East
Thursday October 2	1800 East-West
Friday October 3	0800 West-East 1000 East-West 1200 West-East 1800 East-West
Saturday October 4	0800 West-East
Sunday October 5	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday October 6	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Tuesday October 7	0800 East-West 1000 West-East
8-12 October	West Islands
Monday October 13	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Thursday October 16	1800 East-West
Friday October 17	0800 West-East 1000 East-West 1200 West-East 1800 East-West
Saturday October 18	0800 West-East
Sunday October 19	1200 East-West 1400 West-East

Receiving cargo for Western Island on 1st and 2nd October - cargo closes 1200 on 3rd

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

* While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

* Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260/52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FAKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 12Z
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Winter opening hours
From April 1 - September 30
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
12 Noon to 4pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED

Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Ian Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email:
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified
highly skilled
Boilermaker
available for welding,
steel fabrication
and
metal
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls
Batteries
SMA & Outback Inverters
Solar PV, Solar Thermal
Wind Turbine Service &
Maintenance

Tel: 21571

Email:
clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

WESTERN
UNION

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



P.T. Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto
Philomel Street and take the
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and
installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel +50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys
24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway for home delivered to you. Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Specials:

Opening hours:
Mon - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm
Fri 8am - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm
5pm - 00.30am
Closed Sundays

Scampi pie, chips & peas £5.80

Southern fried chicken breaststeak served in a roll with
chips and salad £5.80

From Wednesday 1st October the cafe will open from
7am - 2pm for a trial period. Monday to Friday open as
usual on Friday and Saturday evenings. 10.30 - 2pm
Saturday. Freshly filled rolls & goodies delivered daily to
the Stanley Services Shop

The Pink Shop Gallery

MONTH of SEPTEMBER

Pre-season sale of selected artwork/maps & other items to make
room for new stock arriving soon!

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion,
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal/Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate

Join our Facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups

Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries

1-7pm Mon-Sat Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk

Free pick up & drop off from FUGAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



Waterfront.kitchen.cafe
WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL
*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS*

*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm,
afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from
7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or
Take Away any time of the day*

Tel: 21464

Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Cleaning Services Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" Spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.

All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.

Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email j.ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Opening times:

Monday to Friday
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

Tel: 22704
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

From socks to bulk;
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

Spa cleaning,
Stitching and repairs.

Stitching,
Collection and delivery.

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Temporary Closure

Work is being carried out on a new extension to the front of the Harbour View.

From Monday 29th September the shop will be closed for a period of time, in order that the work can be completed.

We will open again as soon as we can, but in the meantime we are happy to open on request for whatever you might need, so please feel free to call: 22271, 51147 or 51766.



KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email jhynes@horizon.co.fk to book and to find out what else we have to offer

WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing
 Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
 Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.
 Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DARWIN

House

Smoke

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits

Every Saturday & Sunday from 10am to 6pm

www.facebook.com/darwin.house1



Every Sunday
 Three Course Roast Lunch
 Only £22 per Person
 Call 31313 Now to Book



Book your Summer Break Now

- En-suite Rooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

**DECOR**

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

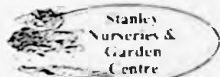
dld@horizon.co.uk
 Mobile 55526

LinLay Accessories

Hair accessories
 Dreamcatchers (Indian style)
 Perfumes
 Picture frames
 Jewellery
 Loom bands
 British flag products
 Garden ornaments
 Clocks
 & other small gifts

**Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
 Rewires, Inspection & Testing,
 PAT-Testing & Industrial Works,
 Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services.
 Tel: 51127 Kevin George
 Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
 kevinandrew337@gmail.com

**STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE**

For all your garden & pet needs
 Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more
 Opening hours
 Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,
 Friday 2.00- 4.30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
 Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?
 Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**
 for your hire requirements
 email: bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk
 or call 01993 867366 (UK)

**BitterSweet Opening hours:**

Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm
Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm
Saturday - 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm
Sunday & Monday - Closed

Tel: 21888

3 Philomel Street,
 Stanley

Open mic - Friday and Saturdays

Vacancy FLH Board

A vacancy exists for one member of the public to be appointed to the Board of Falklands Landholdings; appointments are for a period of two years. Further details about the nature and frequency of meetings can be obtained from the General Manager FLH on telephone 22697.

Members of the public wishing to be considered should submit their names to the General Manager FLH by 4.30 pm on Tuesday 14th October 2014. Names will then be forwarded to Executive Council for appointment.

SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS
 Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance (Title 68.1)
TAKE NOTICE THAT Mary Ann Margaret Carey of 18, Ross Road West, Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on the 20th day of August 2014.
WHEREAS Terence James Carey has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.

Amee Meadows
 Registrar
 Supreme Court

Stanley
 Falkland Islands
 17th September 2014
 Ref. PRO 10/14

FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week
Planning & Building Committee - Wednesday 01 October 2014, 08.30, Liberation Room
Lands Committee - Wednesday 01 October 2014, 13.30, Liberation Room
 Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee
 Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting

APPLICATION FOR NATURALISATION

Notice is hereby given that **Ricardo Alexis CARRENO SANTIS** is applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation. Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21st October 2014.

APPLICATION FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE

Notice is hereby given that **Maribel Andrea CAMPOS GUALA, Paul Darren GREEN & Francis Kevin O'SULLIVAN** have applied to the Principal Immigration Officer to be granted a Permanent Residence Permit.
 Any person who knows of any reason why a permit should not be granted should send a written and signed statement of the facts, giving grounds for their objection, to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley by 21st October 2014.

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
 Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
 Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday September 26 - 19:30 Sex Tape (15) 94 mins. Comedy
 Saturday September 27 - 15:00 The House of Magic (U) 85 mins. Animation
 Saturday September 27 - 19:30 Let's be Cops (15) 104 mins. Action/Comedy
 Sunday September 28 - 15:00 Into the Storm (12A) 89 mins. Thriller
 Sunday September 28 - 19:30 Sex Tape (15) 94 mins. Comedy
 Monday September 29 - 19:30 Lucy (15) 89 mins. Action
 Tuesday September 30 - 19:30 Sin City: A Dame to Kill for 3D (18) 102 mins. Action
 Wednesday October 01 - 19:30 Sex Tape (15) 94 mins. Comedy
 Thursday October 02 - 19:30 Let's be Cops (15) 104 mins. Action/Comedy

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.
Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Public Works Department - Plant operator/Handyman

The opportunity: The Plant Operator/Handyperson position involves carrying out duties as directed by the Foreman/Immediate supervisor, including driving and operating machinery and vehicles in an efficient, effective and safe manner.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482.

Closing Date: 10/10/2014. Contact Name: Simon Catton

Contact email address: roadsengineering@megabid.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27387

Education Department

Primary Classroom Teacher - Year 1

Essential skills: are to be a graduate primary teacher with QTS, recognisable in UK, who has completed NQT year, proven ability to teach at Key Stage 1, evidence of creating a happy, challenging and effective learning environment, with a commitment to meeting the needs of individual learners. Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.

Salary: Teacher (Qualified). Starting salary from £28,197.

Closing Date: 24/10/2014. Contact Name: Karen Steen

Contact email address: head.infant@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27294

Central Services

Driver/Handyperson/Gardener

The opportunity: A new opportunity has opened up at Government House. The opportunity is for an all-rounder who will act as the Chauffeur to H.E. the Governor and official guests, maintenance and repair of household and office furniture and equipment and to carry out some gardening duties.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade H. Starting at £14,591.

Closing Date: 03/10/2014. Contact Name: Sandra Tyler-Haywood

Contact email address: Sandra.Tyler-Haywood@fco.gov.uk

Phone Number: 28200

Sports Attendant

The opportunity: The Leisure Centre is seeking a Sports Attendant. The successful applicant will carry out a variety of tasks in the Leisure Centre which make it a safe & enjoyable place for the general public to use. A current PL Qualification or the ability to attain one in the near future is also a requirement.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade H. Starting at £14,591. Closing Date: 10/10/2014.

Contact Name: Abbie Heathman. Contact email address: aheathman@leisure.sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27285

Penguin Travel vacancy

Penguin Travel have a vacancy for an office assistant. Duties will include regular correspondence with cruise vessel shore excursion personnel as well as visitors requiring tours. Penguin Travel also arranges transfers to and from the airport for MOD and Lanchile flights.

A valid driving licence is essential. A good knowledge of word and excel would be an advantage.

Hours of work will include evenings and weekends as required.

Please forward a CV to Sue Luxton at FIC, Crozier Place, Stanley before 8th October 2014.

MP Travel (part of Sullivan Shipping) located at MPA, is looking for a well-motivated part-time person with good inter-personal skills, to complete their small team. Hours are variable, cannot be guaranteed, and include Saturdays over the busy summer months. Availability within 15 minutes would also be required. The ability to work unsupervised is essential, as is excellent computer knowledge and accounts experience and previous experience in a travel company. Reasonable rates of pay, but no travel time, holidays or allowances are payable.

For a Job Description and Application Form, please contact MP Travel on (7)3261.

Closing date for applications is Friday, 31st October 2014. Successful applicants will be required to commence employment on or before 10th November 2014.

Stanley Kids Zone has an exciting opportunity for a Manager to join our dedicated childcare team.

The successful candidate will play a key role in further developing the nursery and providing an excellent quality childcare facility for children aged three months, to eight years old. Ideally, you will have either three years management experience, or three years experience working within the childcare sector. You should be a strong communicator, with an interest in children. Staff management, at a supervisory level would be desirable, as would experience of writing and managing a budget.

For further information and an application form, please contact either of these Stanley Kids Zone Directors, Nina Aldridge by email - naldridge@kemh.gov.fk (Tel. 54836) or Corina Goss - corinagoss@hotmail.co.uk (Tel. 55951).

Applications must be received by Monday 6th October.

Morrison (Falklands) Limited has a requirement for a Senior Engineer to be based at our Crozier Place Office in Stanley for a period of 2 years.

Applicants should be fully proficient in modern setting out techniques including the use of EDMs, Total Stations, Theodolites, Levels and Lasers. The role will also include elements of supervision, both of other Engineering staff and teams of the Company's workforce. The successful applicant will be required to actively promote safe working practices and culture within Morrison (Falklands) Limited systems and procedures. The applicant must be fully conversant with UK Health and Safety Legislation and have experience of working within the requirements of ISO 9001, 14001 and 18001. The work will involve travel within the Falklands to various site locations, varying with the Company's workload, and may at times require periods to be spent living away from Stanley.

This is a responsible staff position within the Company's Management Structure and previous experience in a similar role is essential.

Anybody who might be interested in this position should submit a detailed CV and a minimum of two professional references to Lisa Jaffray, 5 Crozier Place, Stanley no later than 10th October 2014.

Synergy Information Systems Ltd

Senior IT Support Engineer:

This is a highly technical job, especially in areas of computer software & hardware maintenance, with an emphasis on EPOS systems and networking, and includes managing a small team of engineers. Applicants should have at least 5 years professional experience in IT or Telecoms, with education to A-level/HND or equivalent, and a clean driving licence. Applicants must have a proven ability to work independently, as well as part of a group. Applicants will need to work flexible hours, including evenings and weekends. Successful applicant will need to undergo a CRB check. Salary will be dependent on qualifications and experience. Applicants should send their CV and copies of qualification certificates to info@synergy.co.fk. Closing date for applications is 10th October 2014. Please contact Nikki Buxton, Managing Director, or Christian Williams, Technical Director on 22051 for more details.

Interpreters

Expressions of interest are invited from individuals for the provision of interpretation services in all languages for a number of departments of the Falkland Islands Government (courts, police, health, fisheries and immigration and customs). Training will be provided by departments regarding expectations and requirements for the provision of services. Upon completion of the training, applicants will be placed upon the approved interpreter register to be utilised when necessary.

The nature of the appointment is ad hoc and as such is not an appointment under FIG terms and conditions.

Essential Skills & Experience include:

No experience is required, but candidates must be able to demonstrate an ability to interpret the spoken word and translate documentation, both of which may include technical and specialised terminology.

No formal qualifications are required. Applicants must be able to deal with interpreting in potentially stressful and sensitive situations. Applicants must be professional and be willing to abide by a confidentiality agreement concerning their work.

Hours: Ad Hoc as required by individual departments. May include unsociable hours.

Salary: Hourly rate (negotiable).

Closing date: 03/10/14.

For further information on the above position please contact the courts by telephoning 27271 during normal working hours or by emailing headofcourtservice@townhall.gov.fk



Admin Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)

Do you have recent administrative skills and/or office experience? Are you a key team player who would enjoy the challenge of working in a busy and varied role in the heart of the forces community in the Falkland Islands? If so, we would like to hear from you!

The Ministry of Defence (MOD) is seeking to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for various interesting and challenging administrative positions at MPC.

Full-time & part-time job-share appointments are available (from 20 - 37 hours weekly). Salaries start at the competitive rate of £16,482 p.a. (part-time @ pro-rata) and you may benefit from annual pay scale progression subject to satisfactory performance. These posts do not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit but employees benefit from attractive Terms & Conditions of Service (including an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days p.a. pro-rata). A full Security Clearance may be required.

Interested? Further information and an Application Form are available from the Business Support Officer (Joanne Witt) via email:

bfsai-flk-hq-j8-civpers@mod.uk or

bfsai-flk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk.

Closing Date: completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Officer by 12 Noon Fri 17th Oct 2014.

Shorty's Building Services

seeks a suitably qualified person to assist with general labouring in the construction and building business. Must have a clean valid driving licence. Accommodation is provided. Interested persons call Richard Short on 52007 for detailed job description.

Ward's Services (Falkland Islands)

Ltd have a temporary clerical vacancy to cover for holiday for a 3 week period. Applicants need to be computer literate, reliable, have their own transport, have good communication skills, be of clean and sober habits, conscientious and able to work on their own. Hours will be 2 hours each weekday. For more details and rates of pay call 21851.

Seafish Chandlery has a vacancy for a Warehouseman

The successful applicant will be physically fit, hold a valid driving licence, and be comfortable working with handheld data capture devices. The work demands attention to detail and following established processes. Good rates of pay apply to this position. For further information and a full job description contact Neville Hayward on 22755. Applications marked 'Warehouseman' require to be submitted by close of business Monday 6th October 2014.

An immediate vacancy exists for a **Customer Service Assistant** in the **Electrical Department of the West Store Complex**. Whilst this position will primarily require work in the above department the successful applicant may be required to work in other Departments within the West Store Complex, when necessary.

Applicants must be aged 18 years and over and be willing to work flexible hours, including weekends, evenings and public holidays. You should be pleasant, confident, physically fit, will need to be versatile and happy to undertake any aspect of work. The position will include the operation of computerised tills and organising of new stock.

For further details on the above positions, please contact Liam Felton-Short on 27615. Application forms are available from the West Store Complex.

Part-time Gypsy Cove Wardens

The Environmental Planning Department are looking to recruit wardens to work at Gypsy Cove during the forthcoming tourist season. This is a part-time post, working occasional days during the season though hours do vary from day to day. The wardens are expected to act in a supervisory role, monitoring the visitors to the area. Pay is at the rate of £11.03/hour. If you are interested and require further information please contact Serena Sinclair at the Environmental Planning Department on phone 28480 or

Email: ssinclair.planning@taxation.gov.fk. Application forms and job descriptions are available from the Human Resources Department. Secretariat and completed application forms must be submitted by Friday 10th October 2014.



ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT Defence Infrastructure Organisation (DIO)

Mount Pleasant Complex

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for Administrative Support within DIO at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC). These are two part-time appointments working alternate hours up to a maximum of 40 hrs weekly in total, initially for one year contracts with reviews at 9 months.

The annual starting salary is £16,482 (Part-time Pro-rata to be applied) (equivalent to FIG Grade G). These posts do not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit. The post holder will be responsible to the DIO Business Support Manager and will be expected to manage general office administration, answer initial queries from visitors and callers, act as Unit Postal Officer, maintain physical and electronic filing systems and provide minute-taking during meetings as necessary.

Essential Skills: Leading and Communicating, Making effective decisions, Managing a Quality Service, Full Driving Licence. A good working knowledge of MS Office and Outlook. **Desirable Skills:** Changing and Improving, Previous experience of working in a military government environment.

The successful candidates will be required to pass base Security Clearance vetting to confirm their appointments.

Further information including hours and working patterns is available from Jill Clowe, DIO, on 76179 or email DIOSDOS-PIOB-SA13b@MOD.UK.

Application Forms and Job Descriptions are available from the Business Support Team (Tel. 74570 / 74541) or e-mail BFSAI-FLK-HQ-J8-CIVPERS@mod.uk. Completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Team by 12:00 on Thursday 16th October 2014.

Two HGV drivers and One Dozer

operator wanted for the season. Must be reliable and good workers. Accommodation & food provided when out of town. Good rates of pay. Contact Peter or Bono: Tel 55555 or 54007 or e-mail p.j.mckay@horizon.co.fk on or before the 7th October 2014.

NOTICES

The Government of South Georgia & the South Sandwich Islands has for sale by tender the following items:
Rotork Sea Truck 408-571 together with 2 perry buoys, lifting stroops, fire extinguisher, anchor and warp. 20ft ISO Container (out of plate)
All items are sold as seen. Viewing of items by arrangement. Contact Keiron Fraser by email on ops@gov.gs or tel:28206 for further information or to arrange viewing
Sealed tenders must be received by GSGSSI by 12 noon 3rd October 2014. GSGSSI does not bind itself to accept the highest or any tender received. Tenders by email will be accepted. Please ensure tenders are clearly marked GSGSSI TENDER and are sent to Keiron Fraser.

Office Cupboard and Shelves for Sale:
(1) Cupboard - £80 ono, ash veneer, can take sling files (40 cm D x 93 W x 115 H); (2) Pine shelves - £80 ono, solid wood, can take A4 box files (35cm D x 84W x 72 H) and sit on (3); (3) Pine shelves on legs - £80 ono, solid wood, can take A4 box files (35 cm D x 84 W x 94 H). Would sell the all three for £200; or £150 for two.
Contact Pinsent Masons LLP, 56 John Street, Stanley. Tel: 22690, email: pinsentmasons@horizon.co.fk

Due to essential repairs to a damaged sewer pipe Davis St between the junction of Eliza Cove Road and Hebe St will be closed for approximately one week from Monday 29th September 2014 to Monday 6th October 2014. Please contact Glen Williams on 27177 if you have any queries concerning this road closure.

Pause for Prayer is a monthly interdenominational prayer meeting aimed with women in mind.
We meet once a month on the first Wednesday of each month: we informally discuss women of the Bible followed by a time of prayer-this month we are looking at the story of Ruth, "a woman's love that coped with changes".
All women are very welcome, we start at 4.45pm and aim to finish at 6pm, and our next meeting will be on Wednesday 1st October at 9 Anderson Drive. Take time out of a busy life to 'Pause for Prayer'. Everyone is very welcome from whatever church background. For more details contact Alison on 21851.

We are looking for someone to replace a section of property fencing (Ranch Type) which we lost to storm damage some months ago.
We thought that we had secured a company to do the work having been booked in for February this year but that did not happen.
Anyone able to help please contact Peter Short on 21297 or call at 1 Fitzroy Road East to view the work.

Part time staff wanted for the Rose Bar. Call Tracey on 52067

PUBLIC NOTICE - PWD Highways will be carrying out a clean up campaign of the public verges between FIPASS road and boxer bridge. Highways will start the cleanup week commencing 13th October, could all owners please remove their property before that date.

PUBLIC NOTICE
It is notified for information that Monday, 6th October 2014 is Peat Cutting Monday and will be a Public Holiday. All Government Departments (other than those providing essential services) will be closed.
The Secretariat
Stanley

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy Birthday to my big brother Archie. Lots of love Freya xxx

The AGM of Stanley Netball Club will take place at Stanley Leisure Centre before play on Tuesday 14th October at 6pm. All welcome to attend. Contact Zoe Fowler 51330 or see Stanley Netball Club facebook page for more details.

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe
Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11 30am to 1 30pm
Specials this week:
Home-made fish cakes and chips & Quiche and salad
At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available
Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement
Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779.



ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 27th September - mixed music by Jeff and Dougie. Also a pot of chicken polo will be available during the evening; so make it a date and come out and enjoy the night with some great tunes.
Wednesday 1st October - Quiz Night - teams of 4 - £10 - curry and rice £7.50 per head. Please book your team and meal requirements with Kevin on 21790 or 52587 no later than noon on Tuesday 30th September to avoid disappointment.

GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way.
Sausage Rolls, Empanadas, Pizza, Quiche, Egg & Bacon Pies, Christmas Cakes and much more all available at very reasonable prices.
All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.
For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel: 32228 e-mail jilee@horizon.co.fk

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 02 October 2014 with The Honourable Gavin Short MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

The Galley Café Goose Green Open seven days a week



Food available from 9am to 9pm.
Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.
Block bookings taken for special occasions.
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly
This weeks specials:
Beef Milanese, chips, veg, onion rings & egg
St Helenian fish cakes & chips

PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Roberto, Happy 18th birthday for the 28th. Love always, Mum and Dad
Happy birthday Beto. Have a great time on Sunday. We will make sure of it.
Love always Polly
Happy 18th birthday Beto, for Sunday.
Luv Lam & John xxx



To Dad, hope you had a good birthday, love Lam and John xxx
To Granddad, happy belated birthday for the 24th. Love you always, Jake, Brody and Daniel xxx
Happy belated birthday to my husband. Love you Yvonne xxx
Dad, happy birthday, sorry it's late. Hope you had a great day. Love always, Polly and Beto xxx

To Shirley and Eric
Happy 50th Wedding Anniversary
Best Wishes for today and many more happy years to come.
Love Susan, Cheddy, Julian and Chloe xxx

Carey's Café

23 John Street

Open Mon-Fri 8am to 2pm
Sat 10am to 4pm

Hot rolls served until 11am.
Filled rolls and cakes served all day.
All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax or phone 21143.
We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 27 September 2014
LA991 arrives MPA 1440
LA990 departs MPA 1540
Check-in: 1230



Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Uncle Beto, Happy 18th birthday on Sunday 28th. Are you really gonna be the next Murray? Love always Jake, Brody and Daniel



Happy 12th Birthday Tyrone. Hope you have a great day. Lots of Love from Mum and Dad xxxxxxxxxxxx

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

Specials:
Chili chips - Potato chips loaded with chili beef topped with melted cheese, fresh tomato salsa & sour cream. £6.99

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm
Sunday Closed
Monday to Friday
3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles & Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS
ADVICE BUREAU**
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK
sponsored by Team Tranquil.
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

P/PEN/25#40

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 15 Price £1.50

Friday, October 3, 2014



Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Court and planning news
- Page 7: Walker Creek fund raiser
- Page 9: Conservation Ball (right)
- Centre pages: Tourism update (left)



New hotel and more to follow as companies chase oil market

THE first sign of oil industry impact on the face of Stanley is in the offing with planning approval given for an 80 room portable hotel near The Trough.

The hotel plan was approved on Wednesday along with a car park at 2 Kiel Canal Road to provide accommodation for employees of the oil industry.

An initiative of Goodwin Offshore Ltd, the development which company representative Hamish Wylie described as similar to the temporary hotels used at major events such as the Commonwealth Games or more recently the Ryder Cup, is to be sited to the east of The Trough, where there are currently a number of KTV radio masts.

The Planning Officer noted that as the development was intended to support the oil companies in the forthcoming exploration programme there was a degree of

urgency in the application which had been submitted in advance of the tender documents being released.

The design is for two rows of portable self contained accommodation units providing 80 rooms which could in an emergency accommodate 160 people with a utility building housing a kitchen, dining and recreation area and raised walkways around them.

Access will be from the VPC Road spur adjacent to The Trough.

Head of Planning Steve Butler pointed out that there were a number of similar proposals currently in the system with the Falkland Islands Company Ltd having been granted outline permission for land at Dairy Paddock Road early last year.

"They're all chasing the same kind of market and there may be more applications to come," he

said.

While the permission for the Goodwin Offshore accommodation is temporary the permission for the site usage is permanent.

Mr Wylie explained that there was considerable cost and effort involved in getting the site set up for the accommodation units which in contrast however could be moved fairly easily.

Planning Officer Fiona Wallace-Nannig said the nature of the development was such as it could be treated differently from a standard hotel as the occupiers would be employees of the oil industry who would be over-nighting and would not be paying individually for the facility.

"The structure is distinctly industrial in design and so is not out of keeping with those in the surrounding area," she said.

Law change cases quashed

SEVEN people who have been prosecuted under the Protection from Harassment law are expected to have their cases quashed in the Supreme Court following an amendment to the law.

The prosecutions date from 2005 to 2013 leading up to January this year when Senior Magistrate Carl Gumsley ruled in the case against Kevin McLaren that the Protection from Harassment Act 1997 (UK legislation) did not form part of Falklands law.

The Attorney General at that time found the Senior Magistrate's judgement, "surprising" it was noted in an Executive Council paper, but after considering whether the judgement might be subject to appeal or judicial review concluded that it was a matter of interpretation and it was a fairly simple matter to put the law back in the position it was widely believed to be in prior to the Magistrate's decision.

Falklands stand at Party Conferences attracts Ministers and MPs

OWEN Paterson MP chats with Members of Legislative Assembly Ian Hansen and Jan Cheek (right) at the Conservative Party Conference this week. MLA Hansen told Penguin News the stand had been very busy over the three days. He said among several other ministers and MPs who had stopped to chat, Michael Fallon (Secretary of State for Defence), Phillip Hammond (Foreign secretary) and Hugo Swire (Minister of state FCO) all spoke at length to them and, "wished us well and pledged their continued support." He added: "We are also actively encouraging prospective candidates to come and talk to us, as they may well be the future UK Government."

MLA Hansen commented that they had enjoyed, "a long and interesting chat," with father of Boris Johnson, Stanley Johnson, saying the latter wished to visit the Islands.

Both MLAs expressed their gratitude to the help given to them on the stand by FIG Representative in London Sukey Cameron along with James Marsh also of Falkland House.

Picture: James Marsh



Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

BATTERED, miserable and a little bit half finished was how an Islander rather sadly described Stanley to me earlier this week. As someone involved in the tourism industry his senses might be overly heightened in terms of the town's appearance, but in fact it was difficult to contradict the unflattering depiction.

Perhaps it's the erosion of sidewalks from rain, or muddy wheel marks on grass verges, the ongoing road works, the still slightly winter bedraggled gardens, or just the scarcity of colour enhancing sunshine, but there's no denying that poor old Stanley is currently lacking a certain je ne sais quoi. (And venture to the outskirts of town, especially Kiel Canal Road (see page 3) or Gordon Lines and you might be forgiven for thinking the apocalypse has occurred.)

Hopefully though resources are currently being poured into Ross Road in order to offer an attractive, and once more welcoming high street to the eager passengers disembarking vessels in the coming season.

Apart from the appearance of the sun, which unfortunately nobody can guarantee, I'm still cautiously optimistic that with finished streets, heavy plant off elsewhere, and the planned Stanley tidy up, our capital will once again regain her unconventional but undeniable mojo.

On a more upbeat note - I know everyone keeps banging on about how marvellous the new Museum is, but every time I wander into the area my heart sings a bit more. As the outside with its attractive little walkways develop and more imposing erections appear, it's not impossible to imagine a near future involving tourists tripping between various displays of traditional skills and other demonstrations, already delighted, before having even set foot in the museum itself.

With that in mind I appreciate a point raised by Ailsa Heathman in her letter on page 5: that space within the Dockyard should be kept so that the Museum complex might grow if required and in a manner in keeping with its current carefully planned and charming appearance. (Incidentally it was reassuring to hear that the plan for the area does not include piece meal growth - see page 3)

Because let's face it, while the area might be a delicious representation of the past, in terms of physical planning it is also a shining example for the future: one that hopefully we will learn from in the light of the indecision that has resulted in Sapper Hill bizarrely leaping from loops to grids. OK it's true most towns have both structured and more unstructured areas, but it has always been an absolute that the majority of Stanley residents prefer the traditional grid system - perhaps we could just stick with it now?

Argentina objects to Top Gear's FLK number plates

TOP Gear presenter Jeremy Clarkson was described by the Mirror on Thursday as facing the wrath of Argentines, after driving through the country in a Porsche with a number plate that appears to reference the Falklands War.

However the programme's bosses denied the number plate H982 FKL was used intentionally during filming of a special edition of the show in Argentina. The plate went unnoticed on the first part of his trip on the famous Patagonian Highway from the ski resort of Bariloche to the southern port of Ushuaia.

But, it made local headlines midweek as Mr Clarkson neared the end of his 1,350 mile trek at the head of a convoy of vehicles

including a Lotus and Ford Mustang driven by fellow presenters James May and Richard Hammond.

The Mirror said Argentine newspaper Clarin claimed it was highly sensitive for Argentines and Mr Clarkson could have problems. The presenter was also criticised on Twitter with one user telling him: "Your irony is not funny in Argentina."

But Andy Wilman, Top Gear's executive producer, said: "Top Gear production purchased three cars for a forthcoming programme; to suggest that this car was either chosen for its number plate, or that alternative number plates were substituted for the original is completely untrue."

Extending on overseas term? We'll decide say Members

EXECUTIVE Council turned down a recommendation that the power to offer another overseas contract to those who have been employed by FIG for five years be delegated to the Chief Executive.

The recommendation was made in the hope of reducing internal government bureaucracy and in turn the administrative burden placed on MLAs by removing the requirement to seek formal Executive Council approval, "for each and every case where departments seek to extend an officer's appointment on overseas terms from five years up to the maximum of seven years, (where such a request fulfils an operational necessity and offers significant budget savings)" according to a paper presented by the Director of Human Resources.

MLA Barry Elsby stated: "Members were very clear that we want people with the skills the Islands need to settle here and

encourage everyone to think of applying for PRP after their third year," however they also felt that extending a contract on overseas terms beyond five years, "would only be considered in exceptional circumstances and ExCo wished to make that decision."

How to respond to Argentine planes

A PAPER outlining the process the Director of Civil Aviation has to follow if a plane from Argentina applies to fly to the Islands, was examined in Executive Council last week.

MLA Elsby said: "As people will be aware, Argentina banned Charter flights to the Falklands in 2003 and this paper clarifies how we will respond to any requests from planes coming from Argentina."

The paper is currently unavailable to the public.



Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm



Environmental Planning Department Public Consultations:

- Environmental Impact Assessment
- Stanley Common

3rd October - 31st October 2014

What? Work is ongoing on two areas of work. We are scoping out draft Environmental Impact Assessment Regulations to allow better planning of large developments in the Falkland Islands. We are also considering ways to improve the long term management of Stanley Common (including potential changes to the boundary).

Where? Surveys can be completed online at:

<https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/FalklandsEIA>

<https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/StanleyCommon>

Request and submit e-copies from/to sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk

View a hard copy, and hand-in completed response forms, at: Environmental Planning Department, Post Office or Library. The deadline for comments is Friday 31st October 2014.

A public meeting is planned for Wednesday the 8th October, 5pm at the Chamber of Commerce

For more information please contact us:

Post: Environmental Planning Department, St. Marys Walk, Stanley

E-mail: sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk

Phone: 00 500 28481

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

No 'piece meal' growth for Dockyard

FALKLANDS Conservation's application for outline permission to build a two storey building for use as offices to the north of the Dockyard Museum, however was refused on the grounds of prematurity.

The committee agreed in principle with the point made in a letter of objection from the Museum and National Trust that the site should be developed as a whole, not with "piece meal development."

Deferred at the previous meeting of the Planning and Building Committee SAERI (South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute) had its application to erect a temporary office structure within the conservatory at Stanley Cottage approved with temporary conditions.

The siting of two more mobile homes was deferred for David Clarke and Joan Clarke at numbers 8 and one Diddle Dee Dive respectively, pending more detail of the type of home, while Veronica Sinclair's proposal to site a mobile home at 9 Villiers Street was approved. Alex and Carol Reid were refused permission to change the conditions of occupancy of the Portakabin unit from family only on the grounds of privacy issues.

Rachel Crowie's application to build a house within the grounds of 10 James Street was refused due to lack of parking and the density of the development being higher than acceptable, while Wayne and Sarah Clement had their application to extend their home approved and Gary Clement's application to put up a garden tunnel at 9 Snake Hill was also approved.

Mark and Sandra Harrison's request to build a two car garage at 13 Ross Road East and and Colin Summers' application to build a one and a half storey house at 58 Rex Hunt Road were also given the go ahead.

Rincon Road now open

THE Highways Dept has completed repairs to the Rincon Road and is now open.

Roads Engineer Simon Catton said they were now hoping to undertake repairs on West Falkland at Little Chartres Bridge today (Friday) and Doctors Creek on Monday.

In order to undertake the works at Doctors Creek the road will be need to be closed. Access for light vehicles can still be made at the old pass during this time.

Highways will provide updates as work progresses, said Mr Catton.



Abandoned vehicles, building and garden rubble dumped on the edge of Kiel Canal Road

Serviced site not another vehicle dumping ground

OUTLINE planning permission was agreed for the Government to progressively develop a serviced site for mixed uses on white land to the south of the FIDE complex on Kiel Canal Road. There is already an officially designated lorry park and some plots are leased for storage within this area.

Planning Officer Fiona Wallace-Nannig noted that land available around Stanley and officially designated for the proposed uses was at a premium with demand increasing.

The proposed layout includes the use of the existing track plus two new access roads and the land divided into 45 plots. Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside noted that the layout of the plots was notional and allocation would be dependent on users needs.

MLA Gavin Short asked what the plans were for policing if the area was to become full of "dead vehicles," however Mr Keenleyside pointed out that it was already full of dead vehicles as were several other areas in Stanley. "If this area is to be addressed then so should the others," he said.

MLA Michael Poole chairing the meeting said a letter would be sent to vehicle owners in the Kiel Canal area asking that they give some consideration as to what was junk and could be disposed off in the Mary Hill Quarry. This he said was not ideal, but was at least a designated area for the disposal of derelict vehicles.

MLA Poole was supportive of the project noting that there was a demand for such a development and it was, "good to see it progress."

Permission to speak

EXECUTIVE Council has agreed amendments to the Planning Ordinance for members of the public to speak at Planning and Building Committee meetings as well as at Executive Council if an appeal is lodged against a refusal.

Other changes to the ordinance allow powers to be delegated to officers within the department which will streamline the system and prevent unnecessary delay with routine applications.

Head of Environmental Planning Steve Butler said that at the moment valuable time is taken up at meetings with routine planning applications which comply with the policies and nobody has objected to.

"This leaves less time to discuss more controversial applications and bigger pieces of work, such as the on-going development plan review or work on Environmental Impact Assessment Regulations." He said the proposed changes mean the Environmental Planning Department would have the power to grant planning permission, subject to a number of conditions (such as there being no objections and it not affecting a listed building). Where officers wish to refuse permission, or where the conditions are not met, applications would still need to go to committee.

Members of committee would also have the power to insist on any specific application being brought before committee, and the requirements for publicity (including neighbour notification) remain. Therefore an application for a standard house type on a plot on Sapper Hill might be approved under delegated powers, but a domestic extension where neighbours object would still go to committee. "This will hopefully mean that for people applying for permission, routine applications are not unnecessarily delayed, and that committee can focus on more complex applications and key strategic areas of work," said Mr Butler.

RT offenders rounded up in court this week

MOUNT Pleasant man David William Hallsworth was fined £600 and banned from driving for 18 months on Monday after he admitted drink driving.

Mr Hallsworth was stopped by police in the FIC car park at 3.27pm on September 25, acting on a tip off from a member of the public.

He told police he did not think he would pass a breathalyser test as he had consumed three to four beers and was, "topping up from the night before."

A Camie reading of 66.5mg per 100ml of breath (35mg is the legal limit) was recorded at the Police Station.

The hearing was brought forward on compassionate grounds as Mr Hallsworth had received news of his brother's death on September 24 and needed to leave the Islands to attend the funeral.

Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds noted that there were exceptional circumstances surrounding the incident but warned of the danger of topping up from the night before. Mr Hallsworth also had his licence endorsed and was ordered to pay £85 prosecution costs.

In the Summary Court on Thursday John David Toby McKay (29) was fined £375 for not having a valid vehicle licence and intent to deceive after he admitted displaying an incorrect label in his vehicle. Mr McKay offered no explanation after he admitted he had changed the labels between his two vehicles.

Christopher John Poole (31) was fined a total of £550 for not having valid insurance and failing to produce a driving licence. Mr Poole was stopped for speeding and given a verbal warning but was unable to produce appropriate documentation within the three days stipulated by the police.

Four speeding offences which occurred in 25mph zones were also dealt with by Justices of the Peace Andy Brownlee, Judy Summers and Bernadette Pring.

Rodolfo Tellez (34) was fined £300 for driving a taxi carrying one passenger at 36 mph on Ross Road West while Alexander Colin McDonald (27) was fined £150 for travelling at the same speed also on Ross Road West.

Dr Naranda Pranlal Dave (62) was fined £240 for travelling at a speed of 37 mph on the same road and Nina Elizabeth Humphreys (19) was fined £230 for driving at 38mph while carrying two passengers in the vicinity of the Beaver Hangar on Ross Road West.

All the defendants had their licences endorsed and were ordered to pay £85 prosecution costs.



Legislative Assembly Member Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into his working week

LAST week Manchester, this week we are in Birmingham for the Conservative Conference, and the atmosphere is perceptibly different from Labour's last week which was a little flat in a post Scottish referendum hangover. They have in common an element of building election fever and airing policies that they hope will be winners. New candidates are working overtime to make a name for themselves and old hands with slender majorities are working hard to hold on to them. There is also a risk that one or two more MPs may 'jump ship' in a desperate attempt to improve their chances of re-election; as I wrote that we heard news of the departure of the aptly named Mr Reckless to UKIP.

Some of our old friends will be standing down. I feel some sadness, especially for the old party stalwarts who must despair at what is happening in a world of spin and gloss, tokenism and knee-jerk responses to instant news. As a keen observer of political developments in the UK I can see events more and more driven by those who report on them. Newspapers have laid off many of their serious commentators and reporters as in a fast rolling digital age there seems little time for serious thoughtful analysis, though mercifully some survives.

Days one and two of the conference were extremely busy in contrast to the first day of the Labour Conference last Sunday and we have had visits from the Foreign and Defence secretaries and many more MPs. Unfortunately the two students we expected last week and one today have failed to appear: both disappointing for us because we could have arranged alternates, and a missed opportunity for them. We've had many interesting visitors with a genuine interest in learning more about the Islands as well as a few daft questions. Some mistake us for an information stand because we are in such a prominent position, others want to charge a phone, borrow an envelope or acquire a bag to carry all the literature and freebies they've picked up. One or two at each venue visit multiple times, each time picking up pens and pins and papers until I fear that one day an addicted hoarder will be discovered trapped in a house overflowing with conference literature and pens.

All about medical treatment overseas

Medical Treatment Overseas – following on from last week's article provided by the KEMH

BY now you will be aware of where you are going for your overseas treatment and flights and transfers will be in the process of being finalised.

Support & Accommodation UK/South America

If your referral is to the UK, Colin Da Silva at the Falkland Islands Government Office (FIGO) in London is your medical coordinator. Colin is your contact throughout your stay and is there to support you and make your stay as pleasant as is possible in the circumstances and to offer any help or assistance that you may require. It is very important that you keep in contact with Colin as he updates KEMH regularly on your progress.

Colin arranges all FIG funded accommodation for patients in the UK. Initially, KEMH sends an information sheet to Colin with all the patient details and from that information arrange suitable accommodation.

There are many different types of accommodation offered in the UK; these range across 'bed & breakfasts', travel lodges, Premier Inns, hotels and in some situations flats, depending where you are going and what accommodation is appropriate.



FIG's first choice of accommodation is bed and breakfast, if available at the time of booking. If this is not available then the next best value for money accommodation will be identified. FIG pays only bed and breakfast, all other meals and expenses have to be met by the patient. Where patients have to stay in the UK for several months, more appropriate accommodation will be arranged wherever possible, for example a flat.

Patients travelling overseas sometimes choose to take a relative/family member with them; in this situation KEMH will request Colin to book a larger (or maybe an extra) room, with any difference in cost being met by the patient/relative(s). However, in the case of children and young people under the age of 18, an accompanying adult will be funded by FIG. Only in the most exceptional cases – and based on a clinical assessment of the needs of the patient – will accommodation costs for adult escorts be funded.

If for any reason you are do not wish to stay in the accommo-

dation that has been booked for you and wish to make your own alternative arrangements, KEMH will fund only up to the cost of the original accommodation; any difference must be paid by you. If you have family or friends living in the UK and you would prefer to stay with them, a rate of £20.00 per night per adult and £10 per child is payable.

If your referral is to South America, in Punta Arenas your contact is John Rees from the Clinic Magallanes. He will liaise with you regarding all your appointments and is there to offer help if required. If your referral is to Santiago your contact is Lizzie Olivares from Clinic Alemana, or a member of her international patient service team. They too will liaise with you regarding all appointments and any other help required.

Accommodation in South America is usually arranged by International Tours & Travel or KEMH. Hotel accommodation in both Punta Arenas and Santiago will be booked on a bed and breakfast basis and all other meals and expenses are to be paid by you. Similar arrangements in all other aspects as referred to above for the UK will apply in South America.

If you have any questions relating to this article please contact the Overseas Medical Co-Ordinator who will be happy to help.

For the most up-to-date releases:

**KELPER
STORES**

**NEW
MOVIES at
Kelper Stores
£2 for 2 nights**

**Dallas Buyers Club
Labour Day
The Lego Movie
Rio 2
The Monuments Men
August: Osage County
The Amazing Spider Man 2
Captain America 2
The Book Thief**

AG to administrate estates if no will made

THE Attorney General will be appointed as official administrator of a person's estate following their death if they have not made any will or named anyone to administer their estate.

This was agreed at Executive Council last week and MLA Barry Eslyby said it highlighted the need, "for us all to make wills and appoint Executors of those wills and keep them up to date." The fee for Government to administer an estate is 7.5 per cent of the value of the estate said MLA Eslyby.

He also advised that will forms are available on line and relatively easy to complete or a local solicitor can do it for you.

Over time it is anticipated that the best permanent place for the appointment is with the Registrar General and it is proposed that as part of the development process the Attorney General will support the Registrar General to obtain the necessary skills and experience to deliver the role as part of a structured development plan

Airport was properly certificated

I MUST say I was rather astonished to hear at the recent meeting of the Legislative Assembly that Stanley Airport had never been properly certificated.

In fact prior to the airport being opened for operations in November 1977 it was certificated for international flights as recommended by an Operations Official from the United Kingdom's Civil Aviation Authority.

The airport's communication system together with the navigational beacons and let down procedures were also certificated by another UK CAA official prior to the airport's opening. Accordingly the first international flight, a Fokker Friendship aircraft operated by Argentina's military airline LADE, landed at Stanley on December 1, 1977.

This airline continued to conduct flights from Comodoro Rivadavia to Stanley until the Argentine invasion in 1982. Stanley Airport then remained under the military control of the Argentine air force until June 1982 and then the Royal Air Force until May 1986. At that time it was handed back to FIG. Shortly afterwards the airport was again inspected by the UK CAA and certificated following their approval.

The Punta Arenas based airline DAP then operated an international service to Stanley Airport mainly using a Twin Otter aircraft during the early 1990s. This was finally superseded by the

Your letters

Write to Penguin News,
Stanley, Falkland Islands
or email:
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

LAN service using MPA.
Gerald Cheek
Stanley

Keep Dockyard space just for museum

I WAS astounded to see the advert in last week's PN from the Waterfront Development Working Group seeking expressions of interest in a business opportunity in the Dockyard. I was privileged to spend the day before the opening in the new museum and was very impressed with the new site and how it had been laid out and congratulations should be showered on those responsible. However I could see that some items were still not on show that had been in Britannia House and I know the museum has containers of stuff that people have donated in good faith that they have never had anywhere to display before and it will take some time before they are able to unpack and prepare these items for exhibition.

It is therefore also apparent

that they are soon going to outgrow their new site so I urge all to consider giving the whole Dockyard site to the museum so that they can truly show case the whole of the Islands' history and heritage in all its forms.

Some local businesses are already getting involved in sponsoring various aspects of the museum and this is great to see so please give them the space to keep on developing. Most of those buildings in the Dockyard date back to the establishment of Stanley, including Gilbert House being the original cottage hospital. I for one could easily donate other large items to the museum if they had the room to display them and any space that is not used for display purposes should be reserved for parking. The day before the opening, it was impossible to park around the museum area with various people working on the last minute jobs so one can only imagine the lack of parking on busy visitor days.

Let us all continue to support the museum in its further development and have a site that really shows cases the Islands and all its history.

Ailsa Heathman
Estancia

Anyone is
welcome to write
to the Penguin News
however letters
might be edited for
reasons of length or
for legal reasons

Give us two minutes...



Aimee Meadows

1. What is your most prized possession? My mum's engagement and eternity rings. They never leave my hand and might well be the only diamonds I ever own if my partner has anything to do with it.

2. What is your most embarrassing moment?

At my first dance class I managed to fall on my backside in a puddle of my own sweat. When I went back the next week everyone seemed to chat to me, so it looks like making an idiot of yourself isn't always a bad thing.

3. If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? A yoga studio and coffee and cake shop. Clearly those two go together!

4. What is your nickname and why? The Rat which my dad still calls me. I was 2 foot long when I was born (so I have grown a total of 3 ft 2 inches since) supposedly I looked like a baby rat.

5. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? Everywhere. I would love to explore Japan properly, but also love the Lake District in the UK and would go there any day.

6. What is your favourite TV programme?

Strictly Come Dancing. Who doesn't love sequins and fake tan?

7. What song makes you feel sad when you hear it? Gladys Knight, You're the best thing that ever happened to me. It was my mum's song and makes me cry every time.

8. What would people be surprised to learn about you?

My friends in the UK will be surprised to learn I loved going lamb marking - it's one of the best things I've done since I got here. Who would have thought I'd be the one in the boiler suit with lambs' blood all over her?

9. What's the best book or movie you have read/watched recently? Shantaram by Gregory David Roberts.

Head of Courts Aimee claims to have the best view in the world overlooking the Narrows from her home in Stanley. She arrived last November from the UK to help implement changes to Court administration, all of which are coming along slowly but surely. "I love to cook, walk my dog and drink gin, not necessarily in that order," she said.

Farmers to shear for cancer charity

FALKLAND farmers Tex Alazia and Charles Dickson are aiming to shear their way around East Falkland this summer while raising funds for the Cancer Support and Awareness Trust.

Tex farms at Port Edgar on West Falklands while his nephew Charles farms at Brookfield on East Falkland. Supported by Rachel Marsh and Justin Knight they will shear sheep at as many farms as possible within 24 hours, with the ultimate aim being to shear at every farm.

The date in January has yet to be decided upon and is dependent on work commitments and weather, but in the meantime they would like to hear from farm owners willing to have a couple of sheep shorn on their farm for a small donation and also have their farm name added to the hoodie that will be specially designed for the event and on sale on the day.

As well as these coveted items of clothing there will be raffle tickets and various fun competitions such as guessing how many

miles travelled, how many sheep shorn or even how many pasalibres crossed during the day.

Tex said he looks forward to hearing from farms willing to take part in the fund raising event and they can contact any of the people mentioned above or Lisa Newman to register their interest.

Get in quick to make sure your farm name is on that hoodie; rumour has it they are bound to be the most sought after fashion statement of the shearing season.

Borders and Southern plan for 2015 drilling

ONCE partnering and funding has been secured Borders and Southern Petroleum plc will go ahead with an intention to participate in the 2015 Falkland Islands Drilling programme.

Borders and Southern Petroleum Plc made the announcement on Monday, along with their financial statements for the six months up to June 30, 2014.

During the first half of the year Borders received the final processed data from the 2013 3D seismic acquisition programme along with the reprocessed data

of the 2008 3D seismic survey. Based on this data the company reported in June that the estimated most likely recoverable resource for Darwin was 263 million barrels of condensate from wet gas.

Chief Executive Howard Boee said the next phase of the evaluation was to complete a detailed seismic reservoir characterisation study, using the well data to calibrate the seismic response.

"It is hoped that the study may allow us to differentiate between oil, gas and water charged reser-

voir and therefore rank the anomalies and prospects that have been identified," he said.

This work, currently in the planning stage, will continue through the fourth quarter of 2014.

In the six month period to June 30, 2014, the Company reports a loss of \$0.9 million (June 30, 2013: \$3.3 million loss). Administrative expenses for the six month period were \$1.7 million (June 30, 2013: \$1.4 million).

The cash balance remains strong at \$21.5 million.



Ascension Island Government – South Atlantic

Director of Operations - £64,000 package

Ascension Island is a small sub-tropical volcanic island situated in the mid-South Atlantic; it is a UK Overseas Territory with a warm climate, excellent beaches and unique environmental biodiversity. The Island currently has a population of 800 living in 4 settlements, which benefit from a well-developed infrastructure including a school, a hospital and recreational facilities.

The Ascension Island Government is seeking a Director of Operations to manage a diverse and broad range of Government services. The position will report directly to the Administrator.

The role:

- Plan, manage and implement improvements to: estate repairs, waste management, ship handling, stevedoring, fire, sea and rescue services and stores & procurement.
- Review and oversee a regular maintenance schedule for the island road network and pier head facilities.
- Prepare and implement management of a well-structured maintenance schedule for the extensive built estate.
- Demonstrate appropriate leadership skills to maximise the efficiency and effectiveness of the repairs and maintenance team (which comprises mechanical, electrical, plumbing, building & civils), transport team and marine team. The Operations Directorate currently has 71 members of staff.
- Oversee quality, health & safety and environmental standards in all areas and develop processes and procedures that aid in maintaining ISO certification.
- Work closely with other Island organisations such as MOD, USAF, BBC & Sure Ltd.
- Promote AIG revenue generating services.

The person:

- Good working knowledge of facilities management and estates management would be preferable.
- Ideally qualified in the building or construction industry (HNC / HND or equivalent)
- Experienced in working with local authorities, MOD or large scale principal contractors.
- A self-starter and effective leader having good planning, budgeting and costing skills.
- A good communicator and team player with strong management skills.
- Candidate must be a good listener and good judge of character.
- Experienced with implementing and maintaining quality, health and safety and environmental standards.

The package:

We will offer an initial two year accompanied contract with a competitive salary up to £45,000 per year (taxable in Ascension Island), together with the following benefits for the applicant and dependant accompanying family, valued at up to £19,000 per year:

- Fully maintained and expensed car.
- One mid-contract return air fare to the country of recruitment/residence for the family.
- Rent free housing, with electricity and water allowances.
- Free schooling for dependent children up to 16.
- Free medical care, dental care and optician services.
- A terminal gratuity on satisfactory contract completion.

To obtain an application form and information package please contact the Director of Human Resources, Alan Nicholls, by email: alan.nicholls@ascension.gov.ac. Applications should be sent to this email address or by fax to +00(247) 6152.

Further information may be obtained from our website: www.ascension-island.gov.ac

Closing date for applications is 22 October 2014. Only short-listed candidates will be contacted and called for interview. Interviews will be held either in London or by Skype after 27 October 2014.

A H Nicholls
Director of Human Resources

Administration Building
Georgetown
Ascension Island
ASCN 122



Suitably suited and booted Islanders get ready for some serious fund raising at Walker Creek

Shearing shed frivolities raise £2,065 for local charity

AROUND 70 people gathered at Walker Creek on Saturday for a 'one-nighter' to raise funds for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund.

Section Supervisor of the Falklands Landholdings farm Bobby Short and his wife Lyndsay had organised the event to support the fund which assists the families of those receiving medical treatment overseas. Their son Clint is currently in Southampton receiving treatment for leukaemia and recently underwent a successful bone marrow transplant.

Friends and family from Stanley and the Camp got together for a fun evening which raised a staggering £2,065.80.

"Yeah! That's a flight for someone and a bit left over," was the celebratory shout as the Short family's band of helpers carried out the final count-up.

Well known for his organising skills (aka Brigadier Bob in some circles) Bob had a ship shape and orderly shed set up with dart boards, tables for the raffle ticket sales, sheep racing on the shearing board and of course guaranteed to get a swinging dance going. Mel Lloyd was on hand with

some great sounds.

Meanwhile Lyndsay and her helpers had provided great cauldrons of hot casuela to fortify their guests while the darts mixed doubles drew to a close with North Arm manager Steven Dickson (with some very limited assistance from myself in the final match) managing to claim the mixed doubles first prize.



Lyndsay and North Arm resident Angeline Joshua (above) also went the full mile with their efforts to boost the funds and were both sporting number four hairstyles by the end of the evening. It was hats to the ready when Walker Creek was treated to a couple of inches of snow by dawn!

Sheep racing created some hugely enthusiastic bidding while

Nancy and Raymond Poole operated the tote in the same efficient manner they do each year at the Stanley and Darwin Sports Association race meetings.

In the morning it was a slap up full Falklands breakfast (yes even mutton chops) to see everyone safely back on the road.

Bobby said he was overwhelmed by the turnout for the event, which he added, had proved so popular it may well become an annual event. "Via Skype and Facebook we were able to share with our son Clint and his girlfriend Amy, who has been a pillar of strength to him as he has battled his illness, support and good wishes from a great bunch of people."

He thanked everyone who had made donations in the form of raffle prizes or money and also his merry band of helpers, Sammy Marsh, Emily Hancox, Terriane and Krysteen Ormond and Jodi Aldridge for going out on Friday to help set up. "In the spirit of how the fund is maintained we wanted to do something to raise money and with a lot of help from our friends we certainly did," said Bob.

S Jaffray



Terriane, Emily and Jodi

The SJM Fund

THE Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund was set up in 1993 in memory of Stephen who sadly died in 1992. Stephen was very ill and had to be airlifted to Montevideo. It was expensive for family to be with him however the people and businesses of the Falkland Islands gave generously during their time of need. The Jaffray family were overwhelmed and Stephen wanted to raise money for others in the same position. Stephen's family made sure his wishes were honoured.

During the last few years the fund has tripled in use and more money needs to be raised to make sure it can continue.

In 2013 alone 30 people were assisted with flights at a cost of £35,228.50. Within that year and despite the very best efforts of the community only, £33,030.85 was raised to support the fund.

Over the past 20 years a massive £175,000 has been raised with more than 200 people assisted during what is a stressful time of their lives.

To find out more about the fund, to make a donation or for assistance in emergency cases you can contact trustees Ally Ford 51794 Caroline Villegas 51141 Andrea Clausen 51775 Gina Tyrrell 53079



DF Falklands Clothing

Individual Fashion just for you

Ladies clothing, shoes & accessories
Sizes 8 to 28

Shop located on Philomel Street (above the Pod gift shop)
Opens Saturdays 10-4 or by appointment,
call Debbie Fernby on 55313

Join us on Facebook for updates

International Tours & Travel Ltd

go with those who know...



Essential Ecuador (7 days)

Highlights

- Visit historical Quito
- Chimborazo Volcano
- Avenue of Volcanoes
- Inca Ruins in Ingapirca
- El Pailon del Diablo Waterfall
- The Devil's Nose
- Visit the city of Cuenca

From £1589 per person based on double occupancy, excluding flights.

Please contact one of our agents for more details.



(t) 22041 (e) se.ito@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel



Planning Officer Fiona Wallace-Nannig looks at how the designation process works and how your input can help

We all know the historical value of areas such as Pioneer Row and the Dockyard, and the history of objects such as Whalebone Arch, and the importance in our cultural identity of the wrecks found around Stanley Harbour.

Much has been written about all of these and most have been afforded protected statuses, but what about other features such as the grid-iron street pattern or the traditional components of a person's garden? Or areas that are involved in significant events in our history such as Lookout Rocks or Sapper Hill?

Even locations or buildings that have an interesting past

or a significant role in the development of Stanley and the community may be worthy of consideration for inclusion in a proposed renewed Stanley Conservation Area.

Development and change is necessary to provide homes, jobs and facilities. However, it is important that such development is respectful of Stanley's historic character. Although the current Town Plan contains a Conservation Area, it is proposed through the ongoing review to refine and in places strengthen this.

To this end, I am currently doing a Conservation Area Appraisal of Stanley and the surrounding area and am now seeking the public's input.

The historic environment provides a tangible link with our

past and contributes to our sense of national, local and community identity.

Designating a Conservation Area is an effective way to protect the historic fabric of a place, by providing clear guidance on how development can contribute to its character.

This may include identifying existing elements which detract from the heritage value, where change and development would be particularly welcomed. It is therefore not the purpose of a Conservation Area to give everything within it protected status as a listed building/structure. As it is, the listing of a building as being of historic or architectural importance can only be done with the owner's consent (and brings with it potential eligibility for grant funding).

To undertake a thorough

appraisal we need your help.

Let us know what you believe is important within Stanley; be it a building, a road, a vista, a view, a layout or an object. It can be anything that you feel has contributed to the development of the Falklands, Stanley and/or the community or what you believe is representative of the lifestyle in the Falklands e.g. decorative features, functional features. Even a building which plays a role in a local historical story will be considered.

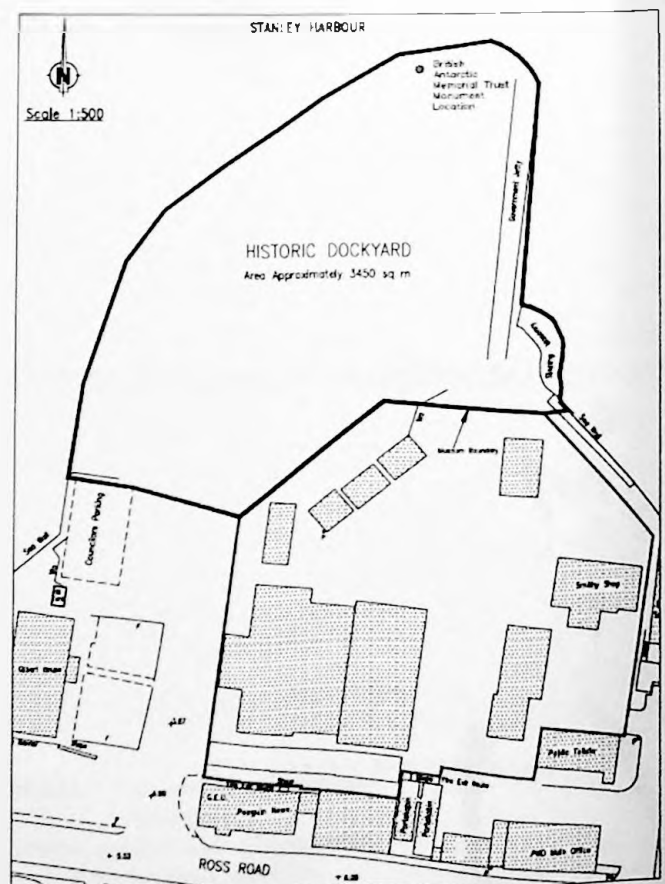
If you have any suggestions for what should be included in the appraisal please contact Fiona at the Environmental Planning Department on 28485 or email fwallace-nannig.planning@taxation.gov.fk by Friday October 10 2014.

Waterfront Development – Historic Dockyard Opportunity

The Waterfront Development Working Group would like to invite individuals, groups and businesses to submit detailed proposals for the use of the northern section of the Historic Dockyard as pictured. The area is in a prime location adjacent to Gilbert House and the newly relocated Museum and on the Stanley Waterfront. The area is approximately 3,450m² in size.

Any proposal would have to consider the activities and themes of the Historic Dockyard, its surrounding area and the aims of the Waterfront Development project. All proposals will be considered by the Waterfront Development Working Group, before final approval from Executive Council.

If you have any questions regarding this opportunity or wish to view the Expression of Interest document, please contact Michael Betts at FIDC by email mbetts@fidc.co.fk or by telephone 27211.





Helena Shillitoe, Kathy Reyes, Claudia Rosas and Pamela Quelodran, and above right, Ken Humphrey Roddy Cordeiro, Nick Rendell, Paul Brewin and Andrew Goudy - photos FC

Conservation Ball fabulous fund raiser

AN incredible £30,000+ was raised at Falklands Conservation's glittering fund raising ball on Saturday night. The glamorous guests enjoyed canapes, wine and a two course meal provided by Malvina House Hotel and an evening that included an art auction, live music and dancing.

Falklands Conservation Chair Roger Spink gave the opening speech at the ball which is annually sponsored by Consolidated Fisheries Ltd. The auctioneer for the evening was Dick Sawle. Music was provided by MPC's Marooned 5, supported by local singers Tara Hewitt and Lizzie Bonner. The evening opened with the superb acoustic sound of Andie Neate.

Peter Young and Annie Bailey were the winning bidders for the Antarctica cruise from One Ocean Expeditions.

Farrah Peck of FC confirmed that the amount raised for the charity, was the highest ever. She said this was as a result of not only ticket sales but very generous donation and a raffle. Michaela Ford was the winner of the wonderful raffle prize a luxury 7-Day European cruise for two people paired with return airbridge flights Donated by Holland America Line and Seaview Logistics



Jessica Harte, April Faria, Pame D'Avino, Lucy O' Sullivan, Tara Hewitt and Becky Ross



Marooned 5 entertainment; Jose Pepe of Malvina House Hotel; Myles Lee and Cheryl Roberts



Above: Andy Pollard, Angela Craggs, Clare and Paul Howes, Arlette Betts and Jenny Luxton. Above: Phil Keightley, Curly and Clare Elstow, Ros Cheek, Sparky Ewen and Simon Jacoby

Exciting year ahead for Falklands tourism

THE Falkland Islands Tourist Board is in the final stages of Phase 2 renovations on the Jetty Visitors Centre which will complete the planned works said Tourist Board Managing Director Tony Mason, adding, "plans have been made to get the car park ready well ahead of the first ships arrival."

In an update for Penguin News Mr Mason said FITB is gearing up for another busy tourist season and not only are they ready to welcome tourists but are eagerly awaiting this year's shipment of goods for the Jetty Visitor's Centre.

"We have added new products to our retail outlet this year and anticipate sales exceeding last year's record breaking season. With additional items on offer we will be able to ensure even more money comes into the Falkland Islands economy by increasing tourist spend while on land from cruise ships."

2015 Accommodation Accreditation Scheme

The Accommodation Accreditation Scheme began on September 27 with Kevin Millington of Accom Tourism from the UK and Manager of Tourism

Operations at FITB Stephanie Middleton kicking off the programme with a visit to the West said Mr Mason.

The programme will go on for the next fourteen days and everyone who signed up for the programme will be rated. Once reviewed the properties are given a star rating and a report on how to reach the next star level. On the back of the programme, participants are eligible to apply for the tourism grant which is a match funding programme to assist with upgrades.

Participants are also listed on the FITB website, promoted to tour operators and also included in marketing and promotional materials distributed by FITB and travel agents. "Raising the standards and offerings in the Falklands is paramount to our continued growth and success. I appreciate our accommodation provider's participation. The programme has been well received by our tourism partners and it shows

we care about our guests visiting the Falklands. We have raised the standard and everyone involved in the programme should be very proud of the programmes success," said Mr Mason.

Forecasts

FITB measures occupancy rates in the serviced, self-catering and remote house accommodation sectors, and these are reported quarterly in Falklands Forecast. The average room occupancy rate for serviced accommodation in 2013 was 40.3 per cent, with self-catering accommodation achieving a lower unit (house or cottage) occupancy rate of 17.9 per cent.

During the first six months of 2014 serviced accommodation occupancy rates have been up in four months (January, February, May and June) compared to 2013. Self-catering occupancy rates in 2014 have outperformed 2013 in all six months.

2014/15 is expected to be a good year for tourism in the Falkland Islands. Inbound (overnight) tourist arrivals are forecast to grow at al-

An update from the Falkland Islands TOURIST BOARD

most 19 per cent, driven by an increase in arrivals for all purposes. The improving economy in the UK, and indeed Europe and the US in general, is expected to provide a boost to long haul travel, with the Falklands benefitting from this.

Total tourist arrivals to the Falkland Islands are expected to increase by 18.7 per cent in 2014 alone. Leisure tourism is forecast to grow by 19 per cent, with the first six months of 2014 showing strong growth (up over 15 per cent) compared to the same period in 2013.

FAM visits

The tourist board will be welcoming this year's familiarisation visitors, carefully selected to ensure the Islands receive the best representation. Confirmed to date for this year are, Audley Travel, Antarctic Bound, Nature Trek, Journey Latin America and Touring Magazine from Italy.

Promoting the Falklands overseas

The Islands will also be represented and promoted at several large events in the UK and the United States over the coming year explained Mr Mason.

Having just completed the annual Bird Fair event where the Falkland Islands were one of the main sponsors for the second year in a row, FITB reported better than expected attendance, "and the event went off flawlessly."

The Tourist Board is the main sponsor of the Events Marquee, where all of the major speaking engagements and presentations are given. Mr Mason said: "We were

exceptionally pleased with the way the Islands were promoted this year at the event. The team at Rutland Wildlife Reserve really looked after us and ensured our promotions were a huge success. The Events Marquee was set up in the centre of the event, and was basically the centre stage."

The marquee included five large plasma screens with FITB's logo on at all times while the speakers and events were taking place. While there were breaks in the schedule between each speaker, the Tourist Board's newest promotional DVD played on the screens. The Falkland Islands was announced as sponsor over the audio systems during the three day event before each event took place keeping the Islands' on everyone's mind.

Martin and Jane Beaton from Weddell Island joined Mr Mason and assisted with FITB's promotions. Falkland Island Holidays under the direction of Jenny Luxton and Falkland Islands Conservation were also present which gave the Islands an impressive attendance of Islanders. A proper Falkland Islands smoko was held during the event as well. Around 20,000 birders and wildlife enthusiasts attended Bird-Fair.

World Travel Market 2014 which takes place in November at London's Excel is next on FITB's promotional schedule. World Travel Leaders at WTM, which Mr Mason will also attend, will take place on the WTM Global Stage on Wednesday November 5 from 4pm and will celebrate the industry's achieve-



ments during the event's lifetime and predict how holidaymakers will travel in the future.

Launched in 1980 WTM has grown to be the world event where the industry conducts its business deals. WTM 2013 saw more than 50,000 senior industry executives attend signing business deals worth more than £2.2 billion.

A high-level panel of industry leading executives will lead a debate on the subject of how the travel and tourism industry will evolve and improve over the next 35 years, with a particular focus on the European outbound markets.

The panel will then be followed by the World Travel Leaders Awards (formerly the WTM Global Awards) to recognise those individuals and organisations that have contributed the most to the global travel and tourism industry over the lifetime of WTM. The 12 awards are short-listed by WTM's leading media partners, with the winners chosen by an elite judging panel comprising senior industry leaders.

Also during this year's WTM event, Selling Travel Magazine (formerly known as Selling Long Haul) will host their annual Travel Agents Choice Awards and Mr Mason says they are all very excited that the Falkland Islands has been nominated and is a finalist for 'Best Destination for Wildlife and Nature'.

"This is the first time we have been nominated for an award this prestigious and at a major event. We have a very good chance of winning as there is truly no destination in

the world that can compete with the Falkland Islands," said Mr Mason.

FITB will have promotions on during the event to bring travel agents and tour operators to their stand. Everyone visiting the FITB stand will automatically be entered into a draw to win an iPad. He said: "This promotion is to grow and increase our database of agents for future marketing efforts. A smoko is also planned during the event."

Mr Mason said he wished to extend a huge thank you to those going along with the Tourist Board to support the event and promote the Islands.

Following WTM he has scheduled meetings with tour operators in the UK followed by meetings with US based agents and shipping companies in Miami, Atlanta and Louisiana. Negotiations will be taking place during this time with a premier shipping company in the United States to bring a seven day Falkland Islands itinerary with the ship based in Stanley.

The final promotional event of 2014 will be USTOA (United States Tour Operators Association). This year's event will be held in Boca Raton, Florida and it will be the third year FITB has been represented at the event.

The USTOA Annual Conference & Marketplace has distinguished itself as being the only travel industry event in the United States that brings together the leading North American travel companies with tourism suppliers and destinations from around the globe in an intimate and exclusive setting.

The Conference presents the Falkland Islands with quite a few benefits, said Mr Mason. This unique business but casual atmosphere is for a small select group of 700 travel professionals. "We have networking opportunities throughout the conference; it also provides us with the opportunity to establish new strategic partnerships and make new friends that can support us in the years ahead."

He said: "As well as this, it gives us direct and unprecedented access to travel industry leaders and decision makers representing the top US based travel companies and cruise lines, whose combined annual sales volume over \$11 billion."

"There are many highly informative speaker sessions where operators and destinations present themselves to industry leaders."

FITB will host a private event during the conference at which Mr Mason will give a presentation and speech on what the Islands has to offer visitors.

He will also discuss with key operators how to sell the Falkland Islands and will give an "in depth briefing on how to get to the Falklands. One of the biggest misconceptions is that you can only get to the Falklands on LAN or the MoD flight. Tourists can reach the Falklands by taking any major airline from anywhere in the world and connect in Santiago, so there are other options available for travellers."

The conference also provides invaluable insight into the North American travel market and the latest factors and trends affecting the industry and travellers across the globe.

"The investment we make to attend the conference offers us the potential to make an important impact, develop and nurture relationships and deliver long lasting returns for the Falkland Islands," commented Mr Mason.

Statutory Corporation

The Tourist Board has had a slight delay with transitioning into a statutory corporation due to busy drafting schedules. However, the corporation should be finalised before the end of October. Those interested in being considered for FITB's board of directors should contact Tony Mason for more information. Tony@falklandislands.com



INTEGRITY IN TOURISM

USTOA

United States Tour Operators Association



world travel market



P&N Real Estate Limited



P&N Real Estate is a local company providing a personal service in simplifying and taking the stress out of renting, letting, purchasing or selling your property.

- Inventories
- Rent Collection
- Letting Agreements
- Sale Management
- Maintenance Arrangement

For further details please contact

Tel: 00500 55864

Email: pandnrealestate@gmail.com

P&N Real Estate Limited (Registered Number 15153)

Registered Office, Atlantic House, Stanley, Falkland Islands

STOCK CLEARANCE SALE

ON FIAT PANDA 4X4 PARTS!

FIAT

LARGE PALLETS OF
SPARES AVAILABLE AT
BARGAIN PRICES!
ALL MUST GO!!
POP IN AND HAVE A
LOOK



CONTACT TIMMY FRANCIS ON 22279
OR 52279
EMAIL: turbotim.falklands4x4@ic.co.fk

OR CONTACT THE SPARES DEPARTMENT
ON 27680
EMAIL: parts.falklands4x4@ic.co.fk

MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL



malvinahousehotel.com

Hotel & Restaurant

a la carte restaurant
light lunches
Conference Room
Private dining
tea/coffee facilities
TV/wireless internet
all day tea and coffee
modern bar and lounge
comfortable en suite rooms

To book a table in our restaurant
call 21355

3 Ross Rd,
Stanley,
Falkland Islands
info@malvinahousehotel.com

*Selected lines only. Subject to availability.

BHS

50% OFF
SALEINTEREST FREE
HIRE PURCHASE
ACROSS SELECTED TVS£137.49
PER MONTH*
FOR 2 YEARSLG ULTRA HD TV
£3,299.99TECHNIKA COMBI TV
£199.99£16.66
PER MONTH*GET A FREE GAME
WHEN YOU PURCHASE
AN XBOX ONE OR PS4!

*Selected titles available.

ELECTRICAL
STORE

*Hire purchase subject to availability and status; available on selected models only.

Penguin News Information Pullout
3rd October - 10th October 2014Legislative
Assembly -
Portfolio system
and contact detailsTreasury, Finance & Regulatory
ServicesTreasury: Finance - Taxation
Attorney General: Legal Services
- Registry - RegulationPortfolio: The Hon Roger
Edwards
Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk
T:54752
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers
OBETrade & Industry
Mineral ResourcesTourism: The Hon Michael Poole
(Chair), The Hon Mike Summers
OBE (Deputy Chair)
LocalisationMajor Projects Planning
SSI
FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl
Rendell MBE (Deputy)Portfolio: The Hon Jan Check
Email: JCcheck@sec.gov.fk
T:54753
Deputy: The Hon Michael PoolePublic Works
Public Works: Design &
Contracts - Materials - Plant &
Vehicle - Power & Electrical -
Property & Municipal - Water -
Highways - Waste ManagementPortfolio: The Hon Gavin Short
Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk
T:54755
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell
MBENatural Resources
Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine
IssuesAgriculture
Rural Development
FII
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short
(Deputy)Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell
MBE
Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk
T:51680
Deputy: The Hon Ian HansenPolicy & Public Relations
Policy: Policy - National Statistics
- Environmental Planning -
Historic Building Committee:
The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)
- Archives - EU Issues: The Hon
Roger Edwards (Deputy)Legislature
Public Relations/Public
Diplomacy
FIGOPortfolio: The Hon Michael
Poole
Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk
T:53352
Deputy: The Hon Jan CheckHealth & Public Protection
Health Services: Health -
Social Services
Public Works: Housing
Emergency Services: Police
- Fire & Rescue - Customs &
Immigration - FIDFPortfolio: The Hon Mike
Summers OBE
Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk
T:54211
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry ElsbyEducation
Education: Schools - FE/HE -
Training
Youth Development
Sport & Leisure Services
Art & CulturePortfolio: The Hon Dr Barry
Elsby
Email: BElsby@sec.gov.fk
T:53240
Deputy: The Hon Roger EdwardsCentral Services
Central Services: Human
Resources - IT - Leisure Centre
- FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay
Village - Courts Admin - Projects
& Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee: The
Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen
Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk
T:54754
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Clubs and Contacts

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services:
8am - Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm - Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice
Board inside Cathedral, or contact the
Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm.
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday
of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday
of every month there is a Service in the Day
Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion
first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening
of the month.
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9
Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from
MPA provided for service and related personnel)
Week days 9amSt. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station
Sunday Service - open to all denominations
and faiths.
BAHAI FAITH: For information on meet-
ings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary,
on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal
Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays
at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel: 54691 or 22389.
All welcome.
HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to
Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 17.00 Saturday
& Sunday: Closed
TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday
every week: Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00
and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00;
14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed,
Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm.
Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by
appointment only.FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD:
Director of Health at Kenil Gov. Fk. & MLA Barry Elsby: BElsby@sec.gov.fk
STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451
SQUASH CLUB - Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632.
Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.flgunclub.co.fk
F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson
- toul106@hotmail.com 55720
FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday
evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members).
Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for
further informationSTANLEY GOLF CLUB - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on
51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held
every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter
Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcomeFALKLAND ISLANDS DECK HOCKEY CLUB - Contact the committee for more info. Chair-
man - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page
Falkland Islands Deck Hockey website www.falklandislandsdeckhockey.comASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day
Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel.
21897 (Chairman)GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS - Meetings Mon evening from
7.30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST - Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717,
Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
FIODA - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel. 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer
- Dave Lewis Tel: 21844DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the
Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first
Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne
(55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-
legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcomeSTANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP - Is held every Thursday morning 10.11.30 and Saturday morning
10.12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied
by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea
and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to
6.45pm School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7/8/9 7.30 to 9.00. Any
queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Burston phone/fax 21677KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm
(senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com
ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP - Day Centre, KEMII, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thurs-
day 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm
HAND CHIME GROUP - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nut Cartmill Close.
Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after workBABY CLINIC - 3-5pm every Wednesday
LIGHHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open
weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22760 or 51779SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST - Chairman - G. Clement 52910, Treasurer - K.
Ormond 52814, Secretary - J. Elliot 51765
CHARITY SHOP - Opening hours: Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm)
Saturday morning 10am - 12 noonFALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised
training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze; Luke Clarke,
Youth Teams: Troy Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Mi-
chael Poole, Secretary: Michael Betts, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert, Committee members: Kyle
Biggs, Saul Zuvic, Shaun Jaffray, Jay Gamble & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at
Falklands-FootballTEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) - c/o 16 John Street, Treas-
urer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169
LIBERTY LODGE - Email: lodge.manager@cwimal.fk phone 22327 or 55327FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS - Email falklands4x4@yahoo.com
FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB - Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet
21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website www.falklandsailing.comFALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION - Monthly social event for women of all ages
and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGeachie
(55868), Alison Inglis (22817)STANLEY RUNNING CLUB Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park.
Any queries please call Rex on 53906.Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the
south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south
of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south
of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of
West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley
via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.Marine Band: 156.800, Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that com-
munications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFP may be contacted direct on
153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from
West FalklandFault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:
Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Friday

3rd October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 The One Show
19:30 A Question of Sport
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Have I Got News for You
21:30 Big School
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 The Graham Norton Show
23:25 Live at the Apollo
00:10 EastEnders
02:05 Weather For the Week
02:10 BBC News
05:00 Formula 1 2014



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
21:00 Tom Kerridge's Best Ever Dishes
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 QI
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
23:35 Later... with Jools Holland
00:40 My Year Without Sex
02:10 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 The Alan Titchmarsh Show
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 The Chase
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 The X Factor
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 The Job Lot
23:10 The Nutty Professor
00:55 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



06:00 Blow Your Mind
09:50 Hustling America
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Blow Your Mind
05:45 Hustling America
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors

Television Schedules

12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
19:40 Futurama
20:00 Glee
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Siblings
22:00 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Set List: Stand-Up without a Net
23:00 Bad Education
23:30 Cardinal Burns

Saturday

4th October



07:30 Breakfast
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live
11:30 Great British Bake Off: An Extra Slice, The
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Football Focus
12:50 Saturday Sportsday
13:00 Formula 1 2014
14:30 Bargain Hunt
15:15 Escape to the Country
16:00 Final Score
17:15 BBC News
17:25 BBC London News
17:30 Pointless Celebrities
18:20 Strictly Come Dancing
20:30 Doctor Who
21:15 Casualty
22:05 National Lottery Live, The
22:15 BBC News
22:30 Match of the Day
23:50 Football League Show, The
01:10 Weather For the Week
01:15 BBC News



18:15 Restoring England's Heritage
18:45 Gardeners' World
19:15 Flog It! Trade Secrets
19:45 Penguins - Spy in the Huddle
20:45 Dad's Army
21:15 Genesis: Together and Apart
22:50 TOTP 2
23:30 Good Shepherd, The
02:05 BBC Two




09:25 Hungry Sailors, The
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:25 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Storage Hoarders
12:30 May the Best House Win
13:30 X Factor, The
14:30 About a Boy
16:30 X Factor, The
17:35 Off Their Rockers
18:05 ITV News London
18:15 ITV News & Weather
18:30 New You've Been Framed!
19:00 Chase: Celebrity Special, The
20:00 X Factor, The
21:20 Through the Keyhole
22:15 ITV News & Weather
22:30 Red Heat
00:25 Jackpot247
03:00 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:45 ITV Nightscreen




00:00 Brainiac Science Abuse
00:50 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
01:40 Police Interceptors
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Banger Boys
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences



Only £12.99 for 750ml



Serve chilled or with crushed ice
Over ice-cream
In milk-shake
In coffee
As a cocktail mixer or shooter
Pour over summer fruits as desert.

09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 The Motorbike Show
11:00 Britain's Secret Shoppers
11:50 Troy
12:35 Classic Albums
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Beware! Cowboy Builders
16:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
18:45 James May's Cars of the People
19:45 Blue Bloods
20:30 Terminal Velocity
22:10 Comedy Fest Live 2014
23:10 Metal Evolution

Sunday

5th October



06:00 Formula 1 2014
09:15 Andrew Marr Show, The
10:15 Sunday Morning Live
11:15 Sunday Politics
12:30 MOTD2 Extra
13:00 BBC News
13:15 Formula 1 2014
15:15 Escape to the Country
16:00 Points of View
16:15 Great British Bake Off, The
17:15 Songs of Praise
17:55 BBC News
18:10 BBC London News
18:20 Countryfile
19:20 Strictly Come Dancing
20:00 Antiques Roadshow
21:00 Our Girl
22:00 BBC News
22:20 BBC London News
22:30 Match of the Day 2
23:50 I Love You, Man
01:30 Weather For the Week
01:35 BBC News



10:30 Athletics: Great Scottish Run
13:30 Saturday Kitchen Best Bites
15:00 Alamo, The
17:05 Rugby League: Super League Play-Offs
18:05 Flog It!
19:00 Jungle Atlantis
20:00 Wonders of the Monsoon
21:00 Sacred Rivers with Simon Reeve
22:00 Mock the Week
22:30 QI XL

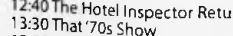
09:50 Two and a Half Men
10:10 The Motorbike Show
11:00 Britain's Secret Shoppers
11:50 Troy
12:35 Classic Albums
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Beware! Cowboy Builders
16:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
18:45 James May's Cars of the People
19:45 Blue Bloods
20:30 Terminal Velocity
22:10 Comedy Fest Live 2014
23:10 Metal Evolution

09:25 ITV News
09:30 Dickinson's Real Deal
10:30 Murder, She Wrote
11:30 ITV News & Weather
11:40 Carry On at Your Convenience
13:25 Garfield: A Tail of Two Kitties
15:00 X Factor, The
16:10 Downton Abbey
17:15 All Star Family Fortunes
18:00 Off Their Rockers
18:30 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Sunday Night at the Palladium
20:00 X Factor, The
21:00 Downton Abbey
22:05 ITV News & Weather
22:20 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Martin Kemp
23:20 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership

00:15 Store, The
02:30 Motorsport UK
03:20 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
04:05 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show, The
00:00 Two and a Half Men
00:20 The Motorbike Show
01:10 Britain's Secret Shoppers
02:00 Troy
02:45 Classic Albums
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 Two and a Half Men
05:15 The Motorbike Show
06:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
06:55 Troy
07:45 Classic Albums
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 The Big Bang Theory
10:10 World's Scariest Drivers
11:00 Dogs: Their Secret Lives
11:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
12:40 The Hotel Inspector Returns
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Made in Chelsea NYC
16:45 The 90s: The Decade that Connected Us
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 Doctor Who
18:45 Moone Boy



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Undriveables, The
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Grantchester
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Agenda, The
23:20 Billy Connolly's Big Send Off
00:15 Jackpot247
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly
03:25 The Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
04:10 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 The Jeremy Kyle Show, The



00:00 The Big Bang Theory
00:20 World's Scariest Drivers
01:10 Dogs: Their Secret Lives
02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
02:50 The Hotel Inspector Returns
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 The Big Bang Theory
05:15 World's Scariest Drivers

19:05 Modern Family
19:30 New Girl
19:50 Two and a Half Men
20:10 50 Ways to Kill Your Mummy
21:00 The Hangover
22:35 Toast of London
23:00 The Wire

Monday

6th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Workers on the Breadline - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
23:00 BBC Weather
23:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Room 101 - Extra Storage
00:00 Graham Norton Show, The
00:45 Weather For the Week
00:50 BBC News

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13

BFBS radio 2 550MW

SATURDAY 4th October 0000 NEWS 0003 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 SOUL ON 2 with Simon Marlow 0400 5 LIVE Science 0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 1000 BBC R4 The Forum with Bridget Kendall 1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 1100 5 LIVE Sport Mark Chapman 1115 5 LIVE Championship football: Leeds Utd v Sheffield Wednesday 1400 5 LIVE Football 1625 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Aston Villa v Manchester City 1830 5 LIVE 6-0-6 1900 BFBS News 1903 SOUL ON 2 with Simon Marlow 2000 BFBS NEWS 2003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

SUNDAY 5th October 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 0400 BFBS NEWS NEWS 0403 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0800 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 1100 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Manchester Utd v Everton 1305 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Chelsea v Arsenal 1510 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football: West Ham v QPR 1706 5 LIVE Sport 606 1800 BFBS NEWS 1803 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 1900 BFBS NEWS NEWS 1903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 2000 BFBS NEWS NEWS 2003 BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

MONDAY 6th October 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530 BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 The Museum of Curiosity 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman 2000 5 LIVE

Sport 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

TUESDAY 7th October 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Lewis Macleod Is Not Himself 1830 5 LIVE SPORT The Tuffers & Vaughan Cricket Show 2000 5 LIVE Sport 2130 Phil Williams

WEDNESDAY 8th October 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1300 BFBS NEWS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Jeremy Hardy Speaks to the Nation 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch 1830 5 LIVE Sport 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

THURSDAY 9th October 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1530 SITREP 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Can't Tell Nathan Caton Nothing 1800 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd 1845 5 LIVE SPORT LIVE Football 2100 5 LIVE Question Time

FRIDAY 10th October 0000 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD with Nic Foster 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS SIMON GUETTIER 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Now Show 1800 5 LIVE Sport Mark Chapman 2000 5 LIVE F1 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

Falkland Islands Radio Service
Programme Schedule

Telephone 27277

Friday 3rd October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten

09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & repeat of Camp Matters
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp
7:45 Feature Presentation
8:00 Pot Luck with Myrnam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 4th October
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show with Ali Dodd
5:00 News & Children's Corner with Monica Limburn
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 News Review
7:00 Feature Presentation
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel Clarke including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 5th October
5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Drama Presentation
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 6th October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical with Ronnie MacLennan-Baird
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The

Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 7th October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison
7:30 Comedy Presentation
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myrnam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 8th October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of... with Ali Dodd
7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 9th October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12.06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5.15
6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Jason Lewis
7:40 The Science Hour
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period	Fisheries Department Catch Statistics for Period 17th to 23rd September 2014	Catch by Species (tonnes)
			A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish	Species Total Catch (mt)
Total	77	32		Loligo 1,424
A	28	3		Illex -
B	0	0		Hakes 226
E	1	0		Toothfish -16
F	7	4		Skate/Ray -460
G	0	0		Rock Cod 1153
L	2	1		Red Cod -41
W	24	12		Kingclip -47
X	15	15		Hoki 105
				Blue Whiting 524
				Others 18
				Total 4,044

Note: Note some vessels may use more than 1 licence

South Georgia Government Fisheries Week Ending 27th September 2014

Fishery: Krill (Trawl)
Max Vessels: 1
Total Catch: 526 tonnes
Total Effort: 7 ship days



PremierOil

2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign

Environmental Impact Statement & Public Consultation

Premier Oil have submitted an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) to FIG for their proposed 2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign. This document is available to all members of the public for their consideration and comment.

The 42 day public consultation period runs until 10th November 2014

Please contact Premier Oil's Stanley office or send a request to the below email address for a copy of the full EIS document or the Non-Technical Summary.

Premier Oil will also be conducting a number of scoping consultations as part of their Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Process for the upcoming exploration drilling in 2015.

Consultations will be run in Stanley, Goose Green, the North Camp, Hill Cove and Fox Bay from Monday 13th - Monday 20th October.

Everyone is welcome to get involved, and details of public presentations, workshops and 'open house' days will be available soon.

If you'd like a copy of the full EIS or the Non-Technical Summary, or are interested in the public consultations please email us:
sealion.enviro@premier-oil.com

Or give us a call at the Premier Oil office in Stanley: 22069

Job Opportunities

Technician, Transmission & Provisioning

We are looking for a technician to join our Transmission and Provisioning Team.

Ideally you will have relevant electrical and/or mechanical experience/qualifications. We will provide on the job training and there is also the prospect of formal and recognisable qualifications.

You will be expected to work independently and as part of a small, dynamic team with a safe working, anti-risk approach to your work. You will need a current full driving licence as you will be required to travel around the Islands.

You will play a key role providing the highest levels of customer service and will be expected to plan and prioritise your work to meet customer needs, ensuring each job is completed safely and to full satisfaction.

In return we can offer an excellent benefits package which includes a competitive salary, pension scheme, incentive scheme and generous annual leave entitlement.

For more information contact Allan Steen, Networks Manager on 20867 or email allan.steen@sure.co.fk. For a copy of the Job Description and an application form contact Anna Shepherd on 20807, free phone 131 or email anna.shepherd@sure.co.fk

Applications should be sent by email or post to Anna Shepherd, HR & Admin Manager, Sure, Ross Road, Stanley or anna.shepherd@sure.co.fk

Closing date for applications is:
12 noon Friday, 24th October 2014.



KNOW WHAT'S RIGHT

He says I'M SPECIAL. THAT'S WHY HE DOES THOSE THINGS.

CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE CAN, AND DOES, HAPPEN IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS. IS IT HAPPENING TO YOU OR A FRIEND?

He tells her she's special. He buys her presents. He gives her alcohol. Then he shares her with his 'friends'. This could be happening to your child, to someone you know... or it could be happening to you. Remember, you do not have to do anything you don't want to, and even if something seems fun at first it could be dangerous.

WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE ON +500 28888 LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:
WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-INFORMATION/FISCBS

BFBS radio

91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind
Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats
Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind
Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place
Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, FMT.

	Fri 03	Mon 06	Thu 09
01:25	1.19 m	04:23	1.23 m
06:17	0.72 m	09:49	0.48 m
12:17	1.36 m	16:14	1.34 m
19:16	0.20 m	22:29	0.18 m
02:33	1.12 m	05:08	1.30 m
07:29	0.70 m	10:48	0.32 m
13:39	1.25 m	17:20	1.41 m
20:24	0.19 m	23:22	0.20 m
03:32	1.17 m	05:49	1.36 m
08:42	0.62 m	11:41	0.15 m
15:01	1.28 m	18:20	1.46 m
21:29	0.18 m		

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the tide adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hr 30m, Ray Cove + 3 hrs 30m, Port Howard + 3hrs 15m, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15m, Port Stephens + 3hrs 15m, Hill Cove + 4hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos + 2 hr 55m, Darwin Harbour + 50m

Local distributors of:

STOP IT® Pipe Repair System

Chandlery



STOP IT® Pipe Repair System is ideal for repairing pipe leaks, reinforcing pipe joints, rebuilding thinning pipe walls and corrosion proofing - in virtually any situation, even underwater! It fully cures to a hard, durable repair in 30 minutes. It can be used for permanent repair to pipes or to extend the service life of piping.



Contact: Jo Ellick
marketing@seafish.co.fk
Tel: +500 22341

Distributor Agents of:

NORAB
Services Limited

Shop opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 7pm

Saturday: 8.30am - 6pm

Sunday: 9am - 5pm

Warehouse opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 5pm

Saturday: 9am - 3pm

Sunday: 9am - 2pm (no delivery service)

Contact Us:

Shop: +500 22755

Orders: +500 22714

Account Queries: +500 22341

The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

ONE hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 3rd October 1914

West Falkland: At 09.00 Glasgow and *Monmouth* departed Port Edgar leaving *Good Hope* to coal. 'In a stinking gale', with *Monmouth* four cables astern, they headed for Punta Arenas. They learned of von Spee's raid on Tahiti and worked out for themselves that he was coming their way.

Antwerp: On this day Churchill was 'off gallivanting' again, this time across the Channel to the beleaguered city of Antwerp. A contemporary naval historian wrote:

'For four whole days...the "August robe" of the Admiralty was flung aside, leaving the First Sea Lord, the Secretary and Chief of Staff to look at an empty chair and at each other. While the First Lord was listening to the thunder of the guns at Antwerp, the situation which led to Coronel was shaping itself...It was necessary to reinforce Cradock, but evidently, so far as the First Lord was concerned, France was very near and Cradock and the Pacific were very far away.'

If the Admiralty had been functioning properly, the First Sea Lord, Prince Louis of Battenberg, would have handled everything and Churchill would not have been missed. But he also was now part of the problem.

Battenberg: For some time the First Sea Lord, Prince Louis of Battenberg, had been under attack by the media and certain prominent members of the establishment because of his German birth. For a time he was able to treat it with the disdain it deserved but, gradually, the unrelenting malevolence of this well-organized campaign ground him down; his mental and physical health deteriorated and he slipped into what today would be called a clinical depression.

Vice-Admiral Sir Stanley Colville recognized that the innuendo was 'rot', but 'from all one has heard and knows it is pretty well self-evident he had become a non-entity and a simple tool in WC's hand'. To Fisher, Battenberg had become one of the country's 'damnable war difficulties', and in a letter on this day he wrote: 'Our directing Sea Lord is played out'. Members of the Board going into Battenberg's office in the morning were shocked to find him leisurely reading *The Times*.

Kent: The only ship that fought at the Falklands and which has so far not been mentioned, is *Kent*, which today is remembered in Stanley by a street name. At the outbreak of war she was in dock-

yard hands at Portsmouth with her funnels, engines, boilers and both turrets on the quayside undergoing repair. On this day in Portsmouth she was recommissioned for service. At 07.30 her new captain, John Allen, was piped aboard. He was not greatly impressed. He had been hoping for something better than an old cruiser just out of mothballs. Could he have foreseen the events of 8th December he might have felt very different. Of the four fights-to-the-finish that made up the Battle of the Falklands, his was to be the most heroic.

Dresden: *Dresden* departed Más Afuera in the Juan Fernandez Islands for Easter Island. To conserve coal she was taken in tow by her supply ship *Baden*.

Sunday 4th October 1914

Von Spee: During the night *Scharnhorst* heard the *Dresden* trying to reach her sister ship, *Leipzig*. The signal was coming from 3000 miles away, something hitherto thought impossible. Despite the risk of revealing his position von Spee decided to interpose. It was a pivotal moment because, after this, the British knew that he was heading for the West Coast of South America and he knew that the British were off Chile and that he must now prepare for battle.

Dresden reported herself to be 1000 miles east of Easter Island and that *Leipzig* was on its way south. Von Spee informed *Dresden* that he was heading for the WCSA. Rendezvous was set for Easter Island. *Dresden* also informed von Spee that the *Good Hope*, *Monmouth*, *Glasgow*, an AMC and a Queen-class battleship had passed Punta Arenas on 28th September and were now in the Pacific.

This exchange, that was in the Merchant Shipping Code which the Germans did not know had been broken, was intercepted by the W/T stations at Suva (Fiji) and Wellington (NZ) who passed it to Melbourne for decryption. Only a small part of one transmission had been caught but its importance was obvious and it was sent immediately to London.

Antwerp: On Churchill's instructions, a brigade of 2,000 Royal Marines left England for Antwerp. But Churchill wanted more and telegraphed Kitchener:

'...pray give the following order to the Admiralty: Send at once both naval brigades, minus recruits, via Dunkerque, into Antwerp, with five days' rations and 2,000,000 rounds of ammunition'.

Senior officers within the Navy looked on in disbelief. When Richmond got home he decanted all the frustration he felt into his diary:

'The siege of Antwerp looks ugly. The first Lord is sending his army there; I don't mind his tuppenny untrained rabble going but, I do strongly object to 2,000 invaluable marines being sent to be locked up in the fortress and become prisoners of war if the place is taken. They are our last reserve. No board of Admiralty with two-pennyworth of knowledge and backbone would have allowed marines to be used in such a way. We shall be crying out for men presently, and our invaluable marines, and several seaman gunners, will be interned in Holland or locked up in German fortresses. It is a tragedy that the Navy should be in such lunatic hands at this time'.

Beatty, in charge of the First Battle Cruiser Squadron in the North Sea, was also despairing of the First Lord. In a letter to his wife he groaned:

'If he would either leave matters entirely alone at the Admiralty which would be the best thing to do, or give it his entire attention and complete attention, we might get forward, but this flying about and putting his fingers into pies which do not concern him is bound to end in disaster...If we only had Kitchener at the Admiralty we could have done so much more and the present state of chaos in naval affairs would never have existed. It is inconceivable the mistakes and blunders we have made and are making'.

Monday 5th October 1914.

Admiralty: Sturdee received the decipher from Melbourne:

'Suva intercepted message in secret German Mercantile transposed code at 8.15 pm, 4th October, which translates:

Begins: "*Scharnhorst* on the way between Marquesas Island and Easter Island. Present position..." Ends. Groups after 'position' were not read by Suva. Call sign not decipherable but Wellington reports message heard at same time, call sign of *Scharnhorst* to *Dresden* but message not yet reported to Navy Office. V.A.C. and C. in C. China informed. Ends'.

It was just a dozen words but it changed everything. Now they could no longer cleave to Churchill's view that von Spee was heading west. Clearly he was now moving into Cradock's theatre and Cradock had to be warned immediately. We know that it was

Sturdee who handled it because the pencil draught of the message that follows is in Sturdee's hand. He addressed it to the Intelligence Officer, Montevideo, for onward transmission to Stanley and Cradock. He began with the message from Melbourne but then added:

'From this intercepted signal it appears that *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* are working across to S. America. You must be prepared to have to meet them in company possibly with *Dresden* accompanying them.

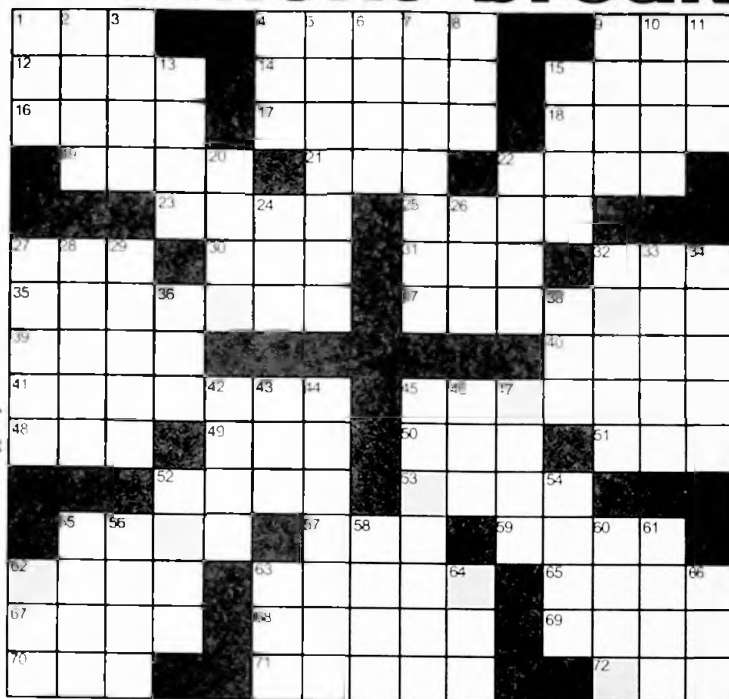
Canopus should accompany *Glasgow*, *Monmouth* and *Otranto*, the ships to search and protect trade in combination. Arrange about coal and consider whether a collier should accompany squadron. If you propose *Good Hope* to go, leave *Monmouth* on east coast and arrange for a Senior Officer for East Coast. Inform R.A. *Good Hope* at Falkland Islands and *Canopus*. Report when message has been passed to *Good Hope*'.

Cradock: As we shall see Cradock did not receive the foregoing until the 7th. In the meantime *Otranto* had intercepted a coded wireless message which it sent on to the Admiralty for deciphering. It seemed to say that enemy ships were just behind the Horn, presumably where *Dresden* had been before. The Admiralty signalled Cradock who ordered another descent on Orange Bay. *Good Hope* raced out of Port Edgar and headed for the Horn while *Glasgow*, *Monmouth* and *Otranto* approached from the Chilean side.

Antwerp: The Naval Division now moving on Antwerp numbered 10,000. There can be no doubt that the First Lord was enjoying it. It was his cavalry charge with the 21st Lancers at Omdurman all over again, but this time he was in command of an army. At last he was truly driving the history he would write. With the siege howitzers booming, he would stand without cover looking towards the enemy lines, so that he could be 'photographed and cinematographed' looking suitably pugnacious. One who was there described how he: 'put forward his ideas forcefully, waving his stick and thumping the ground with it. After obviously pungent remarks, he would walk away a few steps and stare towards the enemy's direction'.

●The entire feature for this week can be found on www.penguin-news.com or we can provide a copy of the full feature on request - call 22684 or email editor@penguinnews.co.uk

Smoko-break brain bender



The shaded letters spell out a girl's best friend

ACROSS

- 1 Sprite
- 4 Cool Inspector
- 9 Mineral from which metal is extracted
- 12 What a bank gives
- 14 Artery
- 15 Tiny insect
- 16 Weight unit
- 17 Wet snow
- 18 Volcano
- 19 Mortuary table
- 21 Chop off a branch
- 22 Join rope
- 23 Audio-system
- 25 Sheet of glass

- 27 Computer key sometimes used with Ctrl and Del
- 30 Moved quickly
- 31 Compass point
- 32 Snake
- 35 Puppy (4,3)
- 37 American law man
- 39 Double-reed instrument
- 40 To
- 41 Putting on
- 45 Something that changes
- 48 Poet's before
- 49 ____ the day
- 50 Grain
- 51 East northeast
- 52 Head warmers

- 53 Ancient story
- 55 Quickly
- 57 Teaspoon (abbr)
- 59 Christmas
- 62 Northwest by west
- 63 Cut with a saw
- 65 A lake and nothing more
- 67 Empty with a bucket
- 68 Malice or ill will
- 69 Parent/teacher groups
- 70 Stage of life
- 71 Adult females
- 72 Supersonic transport (abbr)

DOWN

- 1 Moose relative
- 2 Superman's Miss Lane
- 3 Take a tumble after an American summer
- 4 Foreign Agricultural Service
- 5 Turning over like Mick Jagger's stones
- 6 Cookies
- 7 Dry grassy plains in Russia
- 8 Make lace
- 9 Upon
- 10 Rave with angry words
- 11 Estimated
- 13 Ark builder
- 15 Mr Simmons from Kiss
- 20 Feathered creature
- 22 Leg joint
- 24 Food and Agriculture

- Organisation (abbr)
- 26 Fire residue
- 27 House
- 28 Work hard American-style
- 29 Bone-in steak
- 32 Eat or drink excessively
- 33 Regularly
- 34 Before
- 36 Japanese money
- 38 How Bryan Adams might get To You quickly
- 42 Persia
- 43 Type of hard seed
- Everybody Loves according to Johnny Cash
- 44 German secret police
- 45 Try to win
- 46 Fodder
- 47 Miss Cofre soon to be Eccles
- 52 Cry at the moon
- 54 Camel's bump
- 55 What a burglar has in his bag
- 56 Off-Broadway award
- 58 Move through water
- 60 Allows
- 61 Times
- 62 Basketball association
- 63 South southwest
- 64 Thief's hideout
- 66 Eastern Time

5 minute Sudoku

9				4
4		9	7	1
2		3		
	9		7	2
6				7
5	1	2		4
			8	6
		4	9	6
8				3

September 26 solution

POLL	SOFT	GAME
EPPE	KOALA	ORAL
REAM	EXTOL	OINK
UNFURL	HOLIDAY	
REPS	DORY	
YAM	EELS	WEEPS
ALA	FRETS	ARID
WINDY	ERF	EROSE
LAIR	KARMA	OAF
SCOFF	PIER	FLY
WIRE	FALL	
RESTART	DYEING	
SEMI	CAIRO	ASEA
PAUL	ASKEW	SLAP
ARTY	SEEP	HERE



FALKLAND ISLANDS
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

INVITATION TO TENDER

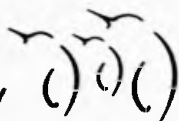
FIDC are inviting interested parties to tender for the creation and on-going management of a procurement database and website for the Falkland Islands Oil and Gas Industry. The management and maintenance period would initially be for five years.

Proposals for providing the services described are to be received in hard copy or secure electronic format by close of business at 16:30 local time on the 17th October 2014 and should be sent to the FIDC PA to the General Manager (e-mail: sfaria@fidc.co.fk).

Any interested parties that would like to discuss this project or wish to view the Invitation to Tender document, are invited to contact the FIDC Business Relations Manager, Michael Betts, via any of the following means:

Address: Shackleton House, Stanley | Tel: +500 27211 | Fax: +500 27210 | E-mail: mbetts@fidc.co.fk

The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihple.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 1 October	Thursday 2 October	Friday 3 October	Saturday 4 October
Sunday 5 October	Monday 6 October	Tuesday 7 October	Wednesday 8 October
Wednesday 8 October	Thursday 9 October	Friday 10 October	Saturday 11 October
Sunday 12 October	Monday 13 October	Tuesday 14 October	Wednesday 15 October
Wednesday 15 October	Thursday 16 October	Friday 17 October	Saturday 18 October
Sunday 19 October	Monday 20 October	Tuesday 21 October	Wednesday 22 October
Wednesday 22 October	Thursday 23 October	Friday 24 October	Saturday 25 October
Sunday 26 October	Monday 27 October	Tuesday 28 October	Wednesday 29 October
Wednesday 29 October	Thursday 30 October	Friday 31 October	Saturday 1 November

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Luxton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15
Meals. Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people;
£50 per person.

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares
Accessories • Jewellery • Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company

FALKLANDS4X4

Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing. Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrappers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place - Stanley - Falkland Islands
Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email: manager.fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Penguin News sport

● Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk



Results of Stanley 5k Sunday September 28

Joint 1st man: Richard Short and Martin Collins 18.45
2nd Zoran Zuvic 19.42
3rd Kyle Biggs 20.05

1st female Teslyn Barkman 21.25
2nd Barbara Bates 26.15
3rd Vanessa Ramirez 26.35

1st Junior male Lucas Ferriby 27.35
2nd Avineesh Suppiah 27.39
3rd Leslie Stewart 42.06

1st Junior female Regan Newman 28.21
2nd Marvis Chipunza 30.17
3rd Olivia Drew 32.18

Far left: Lucas Ferriby; left: Teslyn Barkman; above: Richard Short and Martin Collins; below the runners including 1st junior female Regan Newman (no. 95)



4-a-side football standings and stats



Final Standings

Team	Pld	W	L	D	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Wreck Gate	10	9	1	0	150	61	89	27
Lively Island	10	8	2	0	136	100	36	24
Great Island	10	4	5	1	93	119	-26	13
Fox Bay	10	3	6	1	106	119	-13	10
Bull Point	10	3	7	0	88	130	-42	9
North Arm	10	2	8	0	69	103	-34	6

Top Goal Scorers

Name	Team	Goals
Saul Zuvic	Lively Island	58
Wayne Clement	Lively Island	51
Stevie Aldridge	Wreck Gate	50
Mike Poole	Fox Bay	46
Luke Clarke	Wreck Gate	32
Mike Betts	Bull Point	25
Shaun Jaffray	Bull Point	25
Sam Toolan	Wreck Gate	25
Jordan Phillips	Great Island	23
Alejandro	North Arm	22

THE Annual General Meeting (AGM) of the Falklands Archery Association will take place at 10am on Sunday 19th October 2014 at the FIDE Hall

Running Club dates for your diary (provisional)

Sunday 26 October: 10k race – Details TBC

Sunday 30 November: Social run from Goose Green to Body Creek Bridge - more details in due course, but numbers will be limited by transport (to be finalised)

Sunday 28 December: 5k race – Details TBC



CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday October 3	0800 West-East 1000 East-West 1200 West-East 1800 East-West
Saturday October 4	0800 West-East
Sunday October 5	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday October 6	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Tuesday October 7	0800 East-West 1000 West-East
8-12 October	West Islands
Monday October 13	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Thursday October 16	1800 East-West
Friday October 17	0800 West-East 1000 East-West 1200 West-East 1800 East-West
Saturday October 18	0800 West-East
Sunday October 19	1200 East-West 1400 West-East
Monday October 20	0800 East-West 1000 West-East

Receiving cargo for Western Island on 1st and 2nd October - cargo closes 1200 on 3rd

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

* While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

* Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Summer opening hours
From October 1 - March 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
10am to 12 Noon & 1pm to 5pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED

Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: 50021148 Email:
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,
highly skilled
Boilermaker
available for welding,
steel fabrication
and
metal
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls
Batteries
SMA & Outback Inverters
Solar PV, Solar Thermal
Wind Turbine Service &
Maintenance
Tel: 21571
Email:
clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

WESTERN UNION

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.

BLEAKER ISLAND

Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House

Full Board or self-catering

www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and
installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel: 50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys

24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you) Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Specials:

Opening hours:

Mon - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm

Fri 8am - 1.30pm

5pm - 00.30am

Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm

5pm - 00.30am

Closed Sundays

Garlic and herb chicken breast served in a roll
with salad and chips 5.80

Chilli con carne with rice or chips £6.50

The cafe will open from 7am - 2pm for a trial period.
Monday to Friday open as usual on Friday and Saturday
evenings 10.30 - 2pm Saturday. Freshly filled rolls &
goodies delivered daily to the Stanley Services Shop.

The Pink Shop Gallery

NEW wooden furniture/boxes being opened now!
Pre-season SALE of selected artwork/maps & other items

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak.

Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.

Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal/Local crafts/artwork

Greetings cards/Frames & framing

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm.

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate

Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups

Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat Pick up and deliveries

1-7pm Mon-Sat Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk

Free pick up & drop off from UGAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail

driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available

waterfront



Kitchen Cafe

Waterfront Kitchen Cafe, Stanley, Falkland Islands
Tel: 21464

Waterfront.kitchen.cafe

WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL

*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS*

*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm,
afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from
7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or
Take Away any time of the day*

Tel: 21464

Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and Commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.

All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704

Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Opening times.

Monday to Friday
10:00am to 3:30pm

Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk:
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

Spot cleaning,
Sewing and repairs.

Searching,
Collection and delivery.

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Temporary Closure

Work is being carried out on a new extension to the front of the Harbour View.

From Monday 29th September the shop will be closed for a period of time, in order that the work can be completed.

We will open again as soon as we can, but in the meantime we are happy to open on request for whatever you might need,
so please feel free to call:
22271, 51147 or 51766.



KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email jphones@horizon.co.fk to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

WAYNE CLEMENT
ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing
 Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
 Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.
 Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DARWIN

House

Smoko

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits

Every Saturday & Sunday from 10am to 6pm


www.facebook.com/darwin.house

Every Sunday

Three Course Roast Lunch

Only £22 per Person
 Call 31313 Now to Book

Book your Summer Break Now

- En-suite Rooms
 - Fine Farmhouse Cooking
 - Licensed Bar

**DECOR**

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready-Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours
 Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk
 Mobile 55526

LinLay Accessories

Hair accessories
 Dreamcatchers (Indian style)
 Perfumes
 Picture frames
 Jewellery
 Loom bands
 British flag products
 Garden ornaments
 Clocks
 & other small gifts

FACEBOOK

**STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE**

For all your garden & pet needs
 Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more
 Opening hours
 Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00- 4.30pm
 CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
 Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

**Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
 Rewires, Inspection & Testing,
 PAT-Testing & Industrial Works,
 Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services,
 Tel: 51127 Kevin George
 Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

**BitterSweet Opening hours:**

Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm
Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm
Saturday - 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm
Sunday & Monday - Closed
 Tel: 21888

3 Philomel Street,
 Stanley

Live music night every 2nd Friday
Open mic - Friday and Saturdays



Historic Dockyard Museum
October Opening Hours
Monday - CLOSED
Tuesday - 10:00am-6:00pm
Wednesday, Thursday, Friday - 10:00am - 4:00pm
Saturday - 10.00 - 11.00am
Sunday - 1:00 - 4:00pm
 Queries to 27428

Carey's Café

23 John Street

Will be closed this
 Saturday 4th October 2014
 and

Monday 6th October 2014

Sorry for any inconvenience caused.
 Open as normal from Tuesday
 Tues-Fri 8am- 2pm
 Hot rolls served until 11am
 Filled rolls and cakes served all day
 All orders for delivery to be in by 9am,
 fax 21143 or phone 54612.
 We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

**Electrical Courses**

PAT Testing course with qualified trainer and online exam 4 x evening sessions
 Starting on 15th October at the Training Centre.
 £80

Update your skills with training on the 17th Edition 4 x evening instruction and study sessions including on-site guide and exam. £100
 Starting on 12th November at the Training Centre

For further information and an application form
 Email: mbattersby.training@sec.gov.fk Tel: 27025

**Flying into RAF Brize Norton?**

Want to hire a car?
 Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**
 for your hire requirements
 email: bookings@brizeselfdrive.co.uk
 or call 01993 867366 (UK)

Winners of the Falklands Conservation Raffle Draw

Ticket No. Donated by Raffle Prize Winner
 473 Holland America Line and Seaview Logistics - Luxury 7-day European cruise for 2 people paired with return Airbridge flights - **Mikaela Ford**
 448 Malvina House Hotel - 1 night accommodation at the Malvina House Hotel with dinner and breakfast for 2 in a double room - **Kathy R**
 525 The Waterfront Kitchen Cafe - Champagne meal for 2 at the Waterfront Kitchen Cafe - **Angus Macaskill**
 550 Obsidian - 2 nights stay at the Obsidian Hotel, Ascension Island, for 2 people - **Nick Rendell**
 414 Grange Hotels - Evening stay at the Grange Hotel Bracknell with breakfast - **Joe Birmingham**
 194 Tex Alazria and Workboat Services Ltd. - 2 nights at Port Edgar for up to 6 people with £100 voucher to be used towards a return ferry - **Justin Chamberlain**
 210 Ben Bernisen - 2 nights stay at Elephant Beach Farm for up to 8 people, with a roast dinner on arrival and a vehicle tour for 4 and 4 can follow - **Emma Brook**
 152 Stephen Dickson - 2 nights stay for 2 people at North Arm - **Theresa Lang**
 189 Air Tanker - Red Letter Experience for up to 4 people to have an exclusive tour with the air tanker pilots of the Voyager Aircraft based at RAF Mount Pleasant - **Lydia Morrison**
 575 Miguel Barrientos - 8 private 1 to 1 spanish lessons - **Sally Ellis**
 703 Falkland Islands Gun Club - A Sporting Shoot for 6 people inclusive of gun hire, clays and shells - **Abbie Heathman**
 664 Falkland Islands Museum & National Trust - A Year's family ticket to the Falkland Islands Museum - **Lisa Lowe**
 872 Stanley Leisure Centre - Mix it Up! 10 swim/cardio pass - **Sally Ellis**
 574 Stanley Leisure Centre - Mix it Up! 10 swim/cardio pass - **Phoebe Socodo**
 285 Karma voucher for a hot stone massage - **Vicki Jackson**
 164 Government House - Christmas vegetable hamper - to receive in December - **Lizzie Taylor**
 819 Government House - Bouquet of flowers - **Carl Stroud**
 484 SAERI & FC - Name a penguin and online tracker - **Roger Edwards**
 191 Sodexo Defence Falklands - Coffee maker - **Peter Young**
 176 Falklands Conservation - A year's individual membership with Falklands Conservation - **Zhanna Scherbieh**

**PUBLIC NOTICE
 FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES
 ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week
 Historic Buildings - Wednesday 08 October 2014, 14.00, Liberation Room
 Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.
 Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Vacancy FLH Board

A vacancy exists for one member of the public to be appointed to the Board of Falklands Landholdings, appointments are for a period of two years. Further details about the nature and frequency of meetings can be obtained from the General Manager FLH on telephone 22697.
 Members of the public wishing to be considered should submit their names to the General Manager FLH by 4.30 pm on Tuesday 14th October 2014. Names will then be forwarded to Executive Council for appointment.

F.I. Museum & National Trust

The Falkland Islands Museum & National Trust is a charity registered in the Falklands. It is responsible for overseeing the operations of the museum and for carrying out work to protect, preserve or record the history and heritage of the Islands.
 Applications are invited to fill vacancies on the Board of Trustees, which meets approximately every six weeks. This is an unpaid role and trustees serve for three years. Please write to the Museum Manager outlining your interest in the role and explaining what knowledge and experience you would bring to the organisation. (Mrs. L. Roberts, Historic Dockyard Museum, Stanley or e-mail museum.manager@horizon.co.fk)

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
 Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
 Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday October 3 - 19:30 Before I go to sleep (15) 92 mins. Thriller
 Saturday October 4 - 15:00 Boxtrolls 3D (PG) 97 mins. Animation
 Saturday October 4 - Sex Tape (15) 94 mins. Comedy
 Sunday October 5 - 15:00 Earth to Echo (PG) 91 mins. Adventure
 Sunday October 5 - 19:30 Before I go to sleep (15) 92 mins. Thriller
 Monday October 6 - 19:30 The Inbetweeners 2 (15) 96 mins. Comedy
 Tuesday October 7 - 19:30 Into the Storm (12A) 89 mins. Thriller
 Wednesday October 8 - 19:30 Before I go to sleep (15) 92 mins. Thriller
 Thursday October 9 - 19:30 Sex Tape (15) 94 mins. Comedy

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.

Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Public Works Department Tyre Fitter

The opportunity: The Public Works Department has a vacancy for a Tyre fitter in the Plant and Vehicle Section. The successful applicant's primary role is to repair and replace tyres on FIG vehicles, HGV's and heavy equipment.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade II. Starting at £14,591. Closing Date: 17th October 2014.

Contact Name: Ralph Harris. Contact email address: rharris@megabid.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27183

Seasonal Plant Operator/Handyperson

The opportunity: The Plant Operator/Handyperson position involves carrying out duties as directed by the Foreman/immediate supervisor, including driving and operating machinery and vehicles in an efficient, effective and safe manner. This position is for October to April 2015 initially. Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract.

Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482. Closing Date: 17th October 2014.

Contact Name: Simon Catton. Contact email address: roadsengineer@megabid.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27387

Plumber

Essential Skills & Experience: NVQ/IVQ Level 2 in Plumbing, OFTEC Qualified to clean overhaul/repair boilers and burners, Driving Licence, 3 years post qualifying experience.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: Grade F. Starting Salary: £19,529. Closing Date: 17th October 2014.

Contact Name: Glen Williams. Contact Email Address: gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27177

General Handyperson

Essential Skills & Experience: Driving licence, ability to undertake all aspects of building works like basic carpentry, fencing & painting. Must be able to work at heights and in confined spaces. Would suit a young person looking to expand his building services skills.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade H. Starting at £14,591. Closing Date: 17th October 2014.

Contact Name: Glen Williams. Contact Email Address: gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27177

FALKLAND ISLANDS MEAT COMPANY

Driver / Packer

FIMCo have a Full Time Position available for a Delivery Driver / Packer in the Domestic Market. This will involve working in the plant as part of the team and delivering product to customers. The successful applicant must be physically fit due to heavy lifting involved, must be reliable and enthusiastic and available to work some weekends as required.

All successful applicants are required to pass a basic medical examination, be reliable and have excellent hygiene standards. For more information and an application form, please contact Tansie Bonner, Administration Officer, on telephone 27013, fax 27113 or e-mail admin@horizon.co.fk

FIDC is pleased to announce the availability of two new roles within the corporation.

Development Manager

This is an entirely new management position within the Development Corporation to lead a small team to achieve the corporate objectives for all industry sectors, including rural development.

Essential Skills & Experience include: Business degree or professional qualifications (accounting or financial management).

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday

Salary: Commences from £37,887 per annum.

Rural Energy Advisor

Essential Skills & Experience include: Degree in a related subject area (business development, rural/economic development, renewable energy etc.) and a solid track record of effective delivery in a similar area of work.

Hours: 37.5 per week, normally Monday to Friday

Salary: Commences from £28,177 per annum.

This position is initially for a fixed term of two years.

Anyone interested in the roles shown above are asked to contact Sue Faria, telephone 27211 or email sfaria@fidc.co.fk, to request an information pack which includes a Job Description and Job Application form.

Closing date for applications should reach Sue Faria no later than 16.30 on Tuesday 14th October 2014.

Potential applicants are encouraged to visit FIDC's website (www.fidc.co.fk) for information regarding the corporation.

VACANCY: GENERAL ASSISTANT

NEIL MCKAY LTD has a vacancy for a General Assistant to start work as soon as possible. Applicants must hold a current driving licence (full HGV preferred) and ideally be skilled in the operation of forklifts, excavators and other machinery. Mechanical knowledge and experience would be an advantage. Duties are varied and cover a wide range of tasks. Please contact Kathleen on 51300 (after 1.00pm) or e-mail medobb@horizon.co.fk to obtain further details of the job / terms and conditions.

Written applications and CVs should reach Neil McKay Ltd, PO Box 203, by Monday 13th October 2014.



The South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute is looking for a part-time Logistics Co-ordinator to organise a visit from a group of Pan American Scientists and journalists in January 2015.

These high profile scientists from a variety of institutions have been invited to increase collaboration and research in the Falkland Islands and South Georgia.

During their week in the Islands (Sat 17th-Sat 24th Jan), there will be a series of workshops, meetings, social events and targeted field trips. There will be a total of 14-15 scientists and journalists, accompanied by a representative from UK Science and Innovation.

The job is for approximately 150 hours @ £15/hr, starting as soon as possible. It is expected that preparing for the visit and organising will be undertaken from now until January. The logistics co-ordinator will be on hand and strongly involved during the week of the visit. There may subsequently be a small amount of follow up work.

Please contact the office on 27374 or email chancex@env.institute.ac.fk for a scope of work and any further information. Closing date Wednesday 8th October 2014.

Stanley Garden Centre – Now on sale

Tomato Plants 6-9", several varieties £2.25 or £1.95 each

for 10 plus

Sturdy Courgette Plants in 3" pots £1.50

Seed Potatoes

On Sunday: limited supply Eating Potatoes, air freighted from Chile

£2.70kg – this IS LANDED COST no profit.

Historic Dockyard Museum

Part-time customer service assistants/guides, weekend staff, and an administrative assistant are required for the Historic Dockyard Museum. This is a fantastic opportunity to work as part of a small, friendly team, promoting the Falklands to visitors and helping residents to enjoy our heritage and history.

Applicants will be expected to have a very good knowledge of local history and lifestyle, must have excellent communication skills and be:

- confident, outgoing and friendly
- reliable, patient and polite, sometimes in challenging circumstances
- capable of working alone or as part of the team
- flexible in working hours
- of clean and tidy appearance

Administrative assistants should also have experience in Microsoft programmes and MODES, as well as being able to work without supervision towards developing the organisation's systems and databases. This role in particular requires a considerable amount of experience and independent thinking.

For more information contact Angie Clarke on telephone 27428 or on e-mail falklands.museum@horizon.co.fk

Applications should be received in writing before Friday 10th October 2014.



Admin Opportunities at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC)

Do you have recent administrative skills and/or office experience? Are you a key team player who would enjoy the challenge of working in a busy and varied role in the heart of the forces community in the Falkland Islands? If so, we would like to hear from you!

The Ministry of Defence (MOD) is seeking to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for various interesting and challenging administrative positions at MPC.

Full-time & part-time job-share appointments are available (from 20 - 37 hours weekly). Salaries start at the competitive rate of £16,482 p.a. (part-time @ pro-rata) and you may benefit from annual pay scale progression subject to satisfactory performance. These posts do not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit but employees benefit from attractive Terms & Conditions of Service (including an Annual Leave Allowance of 25 days p.a. pro-rata). A full Security Clearance may be required.

Interested? Further information and an Application Form are available from the Business Support Officer (Joanne Witt) via email:

bfsai-fk-hq-j8-civpers@mod.uk or

bfsai-fk-hq-j8-bso@mod.uk

Closing Date: completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Officer by 12 Noon Fri 17th Oct 2014.

Ward's Services (Falkland Island)

Ltd have a temporary clerical vacancy to cover for holiday for a 3 week period.

Applicants needs to be computer literate, reliable, have their own transport, have good communication skills, be of clean and sober habits, conscientious and able to work on their own. Hours will be 2 hours each weekday.

For more details and rates of pay call 21851



ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT Defence Infrastructure Organisation (DIO)

Mount Pleasant Complex

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit Locally-Employed Civilians (LEC) for Administrative Support within DIO at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC). These are two part-time appointments working alternate hours up to a maximum of 40 hrs weekly in total, initially for one year contracts with reviews at 9 months.

The annual starting salary is £16,482 (Part-time Pro-rata to be applied) (equivalent to FIG Grade G). These posts do not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit. The post holder will be responsible to the DIO Business Support Manager and will be expected to manage general office administration, answer initial queries from visitors and callers, act as Unit Postal Officer, maintain physical and electronic filing systems and provide minute-taking during meetings as necessary.

Essential Skills: Leading and Communicating, Making effective decisions, Managing a Quality Service, Full Driving Licence. A good working knowledge of MS Office and Outlook.

Desirable Skills: Changing and Improving. Previous experience of working in a military / government environment.

The successful candidates will be required to pass base Security Clearance vetting to confirm their appointments.

Further information including hours and working patterns is available from: Jill Clowe, DIO, on 76179 or email DIOSDOS-PIOB-SA13b@MOD.UK

Application Forms and Job Descriptions are available from the Business Support Team (Tel: 74570 / 74541) or e-mail BFSAI-FLK-HQ-J8-CIVPERS@mod.uk

Completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Team by 12.00 on Thursday 16th October 2014.

FBS / FIC have a vacancy for the a Plant & HGV Operator, the applicant must be fulfil the following criteria:

- Ticket of competence for operating excavation plant up to 22tn
- Demonstrate previous experience.
- Hold a full clean driving licence.
- Be able to work stand-alone or within team.
- Be prepared to work minimum of 40 hours per week Mon through Friday.
- Be of sober habits

Competitive rate of pay will be offered by negotiation with the successful candidate.

For further information and to apply please contact Roy Smith on 51136 or email construction@fic.co.fk

Falklands Landholdings seeks expressions of interest from suitably experienced persons to re-clad the Garage and Warehouse (both approximately 30m x 16m) in Goose Green. Interested persons are encouraged to view the works by contacting the Manager Goose Green and bids to carry out the works should be made to the General Manager no later than 4.30pm on Tuesday 21st October 2014. FLH does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

ACCESS OF PUBLIC INFORMATION EXECUTIVE COUNCIL PAPERS

The following Executive Council papers were considered at the meeting of Executive Council on the 10 September 2014 and are available from the Office of the Legislative Assembly, Gilbert House, Stanley.

Papers will be available on the website: <http://www.fig.gov.fk/assembly> or for FIG employees on public folders EXCO Public papers.

Should you wish to be added to the emailing list for public papers each month please contact Gilbert House.

Paper Titles	Paper No:
Amendments to Planning Ordinance and Related Regulations and Orders	134/14P
Supplementary Appropriation (2014/2015) (No 2) Bill 2014	182/14P
Appointment of Official Administrator	188/14P
Law Commissioner	189/14P
Conversion of local post of Pharmacy Technician to Contract Officer with Housing Requirement	191/14P
Commencement of Children Ordinance 2014	192/14P
Revision of Terms for Extension of Overseas Appointments	194/14P
Request to Recruit Two Overseas Police Officers	203/14P

NOTICES

SUN OUTAGES

Every autumn and spring the sun temporarily interrupts our service. We advise our customers this spring will bring the following unavoidable disruption to all International services including voice, internet and roaming. It is recommended that you avoid any software upgrade or downloads during this time.

Date	Time	Duration
11.10.14	10:03	4 min
12.10.14	10:02	4 min

www.sure.co.fk

Royal British Legion. Annual General Meeting.

The Annual General Meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Saturday 25th October 2014 at the Poppy Inn, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 6.00pm, followed by a social evening. Elections for the posts of Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Treasurer and Secretary, together with members of the Committee (all to stand for the period of one year), will be held, and members are invited to make their nominations for these posts prior to the meeting. Nomination papers can be obtained from the Secretary, Keith Biles (51897) and must be returned to him before 18th October 2014.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 09 October 2014 with The Honourable Mike Summers MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm

4 VPC Road Stanley

The Public Works Department invites expressions of interest in the Demolition and disposal of the old Sea Cadet building on 4 VPC Road. For further information and to register your interest please contact the Deputy Director PWD Mr Colin Summers on Tel: 27193 no later than the 17th October 2014. Further information can be obtained by contacting Colin Summers on Tel: 27193 or emailing csommers@pwd.gov.fk

Pebble Lodge October residents special

For one month only Pebble Lodge is offering a cut price special. Two nights full board and a full day tour for only £170 per head. Children up to 15 yrs half price. This offer is available to anyone who is resident in the Islands including MPA personnel. Book direct on 41093 or through ITT, FIH or MP travel at no extra cost

National Tidy-Up Day

Why? To form work parties to tidy up Stanley

Where? Meet at Victory Green

When? 9.30am onwards Saturday 11th October

There will be organisers present all day, so feel free to come along to join a work party at any point on the day.

Who? Contact the Environmental Planning Department for further details and to register your interest.

Phone: 28480

Email: ssinclair.planning@taxation.gov.fk



What a wonderful me!

Sunday 12th October
4-6 p.m. in the Parish Hall

PERSONAL/NOTICES

The AGM of Stanley Netball Club will take place at Stanley Leisure Centre before play on Tuesday 14th October at 6pm. All welcome to attend. Contact Zoe Fowler 51330 or see Stanley Netball Club facebook page for more details.

Goodwin Offshore Limited will have available for lease at the end of November a 12.2 metre x 16 metre warehouse at Gordon Lines. For further information contact Hamish Wylie on 22341 or hamish@seafish.co.fk

GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way. Sausage Rolls, Empanadas, Pizza, Quiche, Egg & Bacon Pies, Christmas Cakes and much more all available at very reasonable prices. All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.

For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel: 32228 e-mail jlecia@horizon.co.fk

PUBLIC NOTICE - PWD Highways will be carrying out a clean up campaign of the public verges between FIPASS road and Boxer Bridge. Highways will start the cleanup week commencing 20th October - could all owners please remove their property before that date.

Summer Walks is looking for tour guides for the next cruise ship season. A good understanding of Falklands history, flora and fauna would be an advantage but training will be given. For further details contact Brian Summers on 55844 or summerwalks@horizon.co.fk

PUBLIC NOTICE

It is notified for information that Monday, 6th October 2014 is Peat Cutting Monday and will be a Public Holiday. All Government Departments (other than those providing essential services) will be closed. The Secretariat, Stanley.

Ajax Bay is closed for lambing until the beginning of November
Doreen & Gerald Dickson

PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Sean, Happy 3rd Birthday darling, have a superb day loads of love from Mummy and Daddy x

To Sean, Happy 3rd Birthday, loads of love Nanny and Granddad x

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm

Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm

Specials this week:
Spicy meat balls with rice or chips & Thai green fish curry with rice or chips

At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available. Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement. Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779

Music for a Spring Evening

A concert of light classical music will be held in the Town Hall on 11th October 2014 at 7.30pm

Entry tickets are £5 and available from the POD Gift Shop

Refreshments will be available for sale. Doors open at 7pm. Funds raised in aid of Team Tranquil

The Galley Café

Goose Green
Open seven days a week

Food available from 9am to 9pm.

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions.

Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly

This weeks specials:
Chicken Milanese, chips & veg
Macaroni cheese

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100

Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100

Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100

Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100

Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130

Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130

Sun Closed

Specials:
Chili chips - Potato chips loaded with chili beef topped with melted cheese, fresh tomato salsa & sour cream. £6.99

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 4 October 2014

LA991 arrives MPA 1350

LA990 departs MPA 1500

Check-in: 1200

LAN

Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 13th Birthday to our wonderful daughter Ezme, and we hope that you have a fantastic day. All our love and best wishes - Dad, Mum and Jared xxx



To my little brother Sean, happy 3rd birthday, have a great day. Loads of love Temis

Royal British Legion

The next informal meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Monday 6th October 2014 at the Pinn Inn Bar, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 7.30 pm. Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion is invited to attend

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355
between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings
or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK
sponsored by Team Tranquil.
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 16 Price £1.50

Friday, October 10, 2014



Inside Penguin News

- ◊Page 3: Remembering Ronnie Spafford
- ◊Page 3: Old peoples' home update
- ◊Page 5: MotoX first meeting of season (left)
- ◊Centre: A view of Peru from ITT (right)



Rise in drug psychosis cases from strong Falklands grown cannabis

PEOPLE are increasingly growing their own cannabis in the Falklands and the strong strain is causing drug induced psychosis in some.

Speaking to Penguin News this week Chief Medical Officer Beccy Edwards said: "Here in the Islands we've always prided ourselves on our 'drug-free' status, however recently at the KEMH we have been seeing more young people and adults who are using cannabis frequently. Most of the cannabis appears to be home-grown and therefore of a stronger variety than UK street sold varieties."

She said: "We are also seeing the first problems of drug psychosis creeping in here and there."

Cannabis use around the world is of course common: two million people in the UK smoke cannabis and half of all 16 to 29 year olds in the UK have tried it. But research suggests that it can cause mental health problems in some vulnerable people and this is what concerns Dr Edwards.

Of course apart from that, production of cannabis is also an offence under section 4(a) of the Misuse of Drugs Ordinance. Attorney Generals Chambers Paralegal Ulia Sytehov confirmed the maximum penalty on conviction is seven years imprisonment and a fine of up to level 10 on the standard scale (up to £125,000).

But how does cannabis work?

Dr Edwards explained that when smoked cannabis from the lungs goes into the blood and is carried to every part of the body. Several chemicals in cannabis bind to receptors in areas of the brain that deal with pleasure, memory, thought, concentration and the awareness of time. There are two main kinds of chemical involved:

- A group called the Cannabinoids, which seem to give you the more pleasant effects - feeling relaxed, happy, sleepy, with colours appearing more vivid and music sounding better.

- THC, which seems to produce hallucinations, anxiety and paranoia.

These feelings don't usually last long. Although as the drug can stay in your system for some weeks, subtle effects can last a few days. Long-term use can make you depressed and make you less motivated.

What is the risk to mental health?

Depression, anxiety and panic attacks could occur.

1,600 Australian children aged 14 to 15 were studied for seven years. The ones who used cannabis every day were five times more likely to become depressed and anxious by the end of the study.

Insomnia is another feature of cannabis use and people may become dependent on cannabis to help them sleep.

Drug induced psychosis/schizophrenia:

- If you start smoking cannabis before 15, you are four times more likely to develop a psychotic illness.

- The more cannabis you use, the more likely you are to develop psychosis.

It isn't clear why cannabis use in adolescence seems to have such an effect, but it may be because the brain is still developing.

Is there such a thing as cannabis psychosis?

Some people seem to get a short period of psychosis that is brought on by cannabis but which stops soon after the cannabis is stopped. Cannabis psychosis is an extremely distressing and unpleasant thing to suffer.

Paranoia an aspect of psychosis,

characterised by suspicious and frightening thoughts can be a long term effect of cannabis use.

But if it's so dangerous, why don't more of my friends get unwell you might be asking?

Probably because most people don't use cannabis before they are 15 and they don't go on smoking large amounts on a daily or frequent basis said Dr Edwards. Psychotic illness is uncommon anyway. Only about one in 200 people have a diagnosis of a psychotic illness at any given time, however, as most of us probably don't know that many people, even if cannabis does

increase the risk, you aren't likely to notice an 'epidemic' among the people that you know.

Furthermore, mental ill-health is often under reported by those experiencing it.

What about other effects?

- The connection isn't clear, but regular cannabis use does affect how you do at school or college.

- Cannabis users are more likely to leave work without permission, spend work time on personal matters or daydream.

Regular users report that it has interfered with their work and social life.

Continued on page 2



ONE of the famous Jubilee Villas on Ross Road is to be listed as a Building of Special Architectural or Historic Interest.

In August Falklands Conservation asked the Environmental Planning Committee for a listing report to be prepared on 41 Ross Road Jubilee Villas and this was presented to the Historic Buildings Committee on Wednesday. The Committee were delighted that the owners had made the request and readily agreed it in principle (ExCo make the final decision).

The house (far left) is one of four terraced houses built on land owned by Mrs Orisa Catherine Dean in 1887 and named Jubilee Villas in honour of the Golden Jubilee of Queen Victoria. The artisans and building materials for the Villas' construction came from England on the Dean's sailing vessel *Dennis Brundit*.

The listing does not include outbuildings or the interior. The latter has been modernised extensively. The exterior however has a plethora of features of historic interest including exposed brick construction with decorative banding and corbelling, decorative brick chimneys and a corrugated iron roof.

Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

WELL, old Jeremy Clarkson caused a bit of a stir with his little jaunt to Argentina didn't he? Some will probably never believe that it wasn't just another of his crazy stunts to increase viewing rates and even if it had been, there is no doubt the trio made up of James May, Richard Hammond and Mr Clarkson got more than they ever bargained for when faced with crowds of 'war veterans in their 20s and 30s' braying for blood and arguably jangling state funds in their pockets.

I think even Falklands residents were somewhat gobsmacked at Argentina's over-the-top reaction to the BBC team's presence in the south of their country, and let's face it we're used to hissy fits and other childish behaviour from the shameless 'presidente of double standards.'

But whether you love or hate the tousle haired, gobby presenter who has a knack of stirring up his audience and bosses alike - he's done a good job on the PR front for the Falklands, and it didn't cost us a penny.

Some of our Assembly Members are not so fond of this less orchestrated method of the Islands hitting the headlines and recoil in horror when tabloids like the Sun take up a Falklands issue, even worse when they arrange to visit - shock horror - what if they should talk to ordinary people in the pubs and clubs? But as a means of reaching the masses it never fails, and with Top Gear attracting audiences in excess of five million already this year, the recently filmed programme due to be screened at Christmas will make a huge number of people aware that not only is Argentina verging on a mental as well as financial breakdown under the leadership of Cristina Kirchner, but also that the Falklands have to put up with the repercussions as a tool to distract from the domestic issues.

This equals awareness of the Falklands and no doubt Joe Public will debate and share their views on all aspects of the programme above and beyond the now vandalised Porsche and its number plates. Add to all this the fact that the Falklands was trending on Twitter as a result of all this activity and you have a tidy Public Diplomacy package.

May I be so bold as to suggest that no amount of political brown nosing or tweeting by our globe trotting MLAs and their travel buddies will ever create such public awareness, so it might be a good idea to tip the hat to Jeremy Clarkson, pop those passports into storage and concentrate on matters closer to home for the rest of this year at least.

Drug psychosis from home grown Cannabis in Falklands

Continued from front page

- Driving: a recent study in France showed that cannabis users are more than twice as likely to be the cause of a fatal crash than to be one of the victims.

- Health: One joint = 20 cigarettes. This increases your risk of lung disease.

Is cannabis addictive?

It has some of the features of addictive drugs - a regular user has to take more and more cannabis to get the same effect (tolerance) and can get withdrawal symptoms.

Psychological Addiction

Three out of four long-term users get cravings, half become irritable and 7 out of 10 switch to tobacco to try to stay off cannabis. Many find that they spend much of their life seeking, buying and using it. It is probably about as hard to stop as tobacco.

How can I cut down my use of cannabis?

Guidance on cutting down and stopping suggests that you write down your reasons for wanting to change, plan how you will change, plan how to cope with withdrawal symptoms and have a back-up plan.

You can also work through the leaflet on the FRANK website (<http://www.talktofrank.com>).

You could join a support group like Marijuana Anonymous UK (<http://www.marijuana-anonymous.co.uk>).

For professional help you can contact your GP, the Practice Nurse or the Community Mental Health Services at the KEMH who can talk through your concerns with you.

The GP, Practice Nurse or Community Psychiatric Nurse (CPN) can help you to stop taking cannabis, to cut down the amount you use and to reduce its impact on your life.

New Senior Magistrate appointed

CLARE Faulds has been selected for the role of Senior Magistrate and Coroner to the Falkland Islands and South Georgia & South Sandwich Islands. Having been in the Islands since April as Locum Senior Magistrate, Mrs Faulds will begin her new two-year contract on November 1. She previously held the job of Senior Magistrate in 2004-8.

Mrs Faulds said she was looking forward to taking up the position at an exciting time for the

justice system in the Falklands: "I was delighted to have the opportunity to come back to the Falkland Islands as Locum Senior Magistrate last April. I knew that, in the six years since I had last been in post here, there had been several important reviews of legal matters. On returning to the Islands I was even more delighted to find that a great deal of hard work had been done, and significant progress made, towards achieving the recommended reforms."

THE Tabernacle members would like to thank everyone who came to their Soupa Saturday and gave so generously to support the family of Lore the De-miner who worked in the Falklands in 2009/10 and who sadly died on Sunday September 28.



PUBLIC NOTICE

Graduate Training Scheme

The Falkland Islands Government invites applications from Falkland Islanders who have graduated with an Honours degree over the last Three Years for a place on the Graduate Training Scheme.

The purpose of the scheme is to provide a programme of training and practical on the job experience for a maximum period of twelve months, which will assist the graduate in his/her future career. There are two positions available, one Graduate Trainee position and one Graduate Intern position.

The Graduate Trainee position will involve working in one or several different Government departments and possibly secondment to the private sector. There will be an emphasis on those departments/companies in which the graduate has a particular interest. The trainee may be offered further education opportunities at suitable courses held locally or overseas.

The Graduate Intern position has been created for graduates who are pursuing a specific career path. The intern will be matched with an FIG department which will offer them a bespoke training and development plan. They will remain working in that department for the full duration of the programme. As with the Graduate Trainee position, the intern may be offered education opportunities at suitable courses held locally or overseas. Graduates who have previously been employed under the Graduate Training Scheme are welcome to apply.

The start dates for both of these positions are negotiable. However, it is anticipated that the successful applicants will be prepared to commence employment quickly, ideally before the end of 2014 and no later than January 2015. A further delay to the start date may be considered for the right applicant.

Both positions will be paid at a fixed rate of £19,429 per annum in grade F.

For further information, please contact Bonnie Curtis at the Secretariat by telephoning 28421 or by emailing BCurtis@sec.gov.fk

A copy of the job descriptions and an application form can be obtained either from Bonnie Curtis at the Secretariat or from the Human Resources Department on telephone number 28420 or email hrclerk@sec.gov.fk

Completed application forms should be submitted to the Human Resources Department by Friday 07th November 2014.

The Secretariat, Stanley, Ref: STF/1, Public Notice: 092/14

SADDLE Direct
Tel: 22990

Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.fk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.fk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

Rainbow Loom



Firm Falklands supporter and stamp authority dies aged 86

WITH sadness we report the death on October 5, of Ronnie Spafford, a world authority on the philatelic history of the Falklands and a frequent visitor and friend to the Falklands.

Ronnie was also a founder member and Vice-President of the Falkland Islands Study Group, author of the definitive work on the Falklands Centenary Stamp issue, early member and later office holder of the Falkland Islands Emergency Committee, Ex-Chairman and Vice-President of the Falkland Islands Association, author of the Falkland Islands Newsletter 1982-1992 and Trustee and Ex-Chairman of Falklands Conservation.

For the last twenty years (wrote John Fowler in an article for Penguin News in 2005) one of the sure signs of summer in the Falklands is the sighting in the streets of Stanley of Major Ronnie Spafford, leading yet another small group of eager visitors, usually of mature years, but often wearing, with varying degrees of self-consciousness, sweatshirts of psychedelic hue, emblazoned with the words 'Falklands Experience'. "Ronnie makes us wear them, you know," one lady confided.

He added: "Anyone spotting Ronnie for the first time, ambling along Ross Road, sockless, his feet in the open-toed sandals which he wears even in the most atrocious weather, evidence of a hearty breakfast on his tropical shirt and his remaining grey hair streaming in the wind, might suspect that he is some kind of aged hippy, rather than a former long-term career soldier in the Royal Artillery."

But what was even less immediately evident from his appearance and benign, somewhat



Ronnie in the Falklands in 1993
Pic by John Youle

bumbling manner, is that over the years, Ronnie Spafford did more to promote the Falkland Islands than almost anyone else, wrote John, and, "single handedly has almost certainly brought more tourists to stay in the Falklands than any other individual or company."

In the 1960s, observing a fellow officer while away the long hours of evening duty arranging his stamp collection, the idea came to Ronnie that if he resumed this hobby, which he had abandoned as a school boy, it might provide a substitute for more active pastimes, like rugby, for which he was getting too old, and offer an interesting and profitable way of investing the savings he was making from his army pay.

Looking for a single country which produced stamps which gained in value and were few enough to be able to aim at 'catalogue completion' he hit upon the Falklands.

This grew into an insatiable interest in the people of the Falklands, probably kindled and certainly fuelled for many years by the late Mrs Dickson, formerly of

Teal Inlet and mother of Ron and Gerald.

Mrs Dickson began to write to Ronnie after the Rev Peter Millam, then minister in charge of Christ Church Cathedral had suggested that Falkland Islands residents should correspond with people in Britain as a means of making the Falklands cause understood. At first, her letters came once a month, with every sailing of the RMS *Darwin* and then, with the introduction of an external air service, with every plane and although in Ronnie's words it, "became a bit much," keeping up with this torrent of correspondence, he was by this time firmly "hooked" on the Falklands.

It was this interest in, and knowledge of, the people of the Falklands that started Ronnie off on 'Falklands Experience', the title under which he marketed his own very personal brand of tours of the Falkland Islands and under which banner he brought at least one and often two groups of visitors to the Islands, every summer from 1989, on a philately trip that might also include battlefield tours, wildlife watching, fishing or diving on wrecks.

As a measure of the understanding his groups gained of the Islands a significant number of his clients left the Islands enrolled in either Falklands Conservation or the Falklands Islands Association.

When Ronnie eventually gave up his tourist trips he said he would remain 100 per cent committed to the Falklands and was looking forward to beginning to exhibit his stamps again and to aiding ex-Governor David Tatham in completing the ultimately marvellously successful Dictionary of Falkland Islands Biography project.

Size of old peoples home to be decided

DESPITE unofficial reports that the planned old peoples home will only have 10 beds, MLA Mike Summers stated on Wednesday when contacted by Penguin News, that in fact there was not yet, "a firm specification or size for the old peoples home."

He said there had been a number of internal discussions in KEMH regarding what was required. He explained that on the return to the Islands of Director of Health and Social Services Derek Muhl: "We will convene a small working group to review the demographics, confirm the likely range of demands, determine whether it will be a residential care home (all patients requiring nurse care) or a retirement home, admission criteria and payments for residents, whether it should be wholly publicly owned and

funded or whether there is scope for private sector investment, to determine staffing ratios and requirements, and from this set out a likely range of publicly funded operating costs."

This will then be put to Executive Council to see what level of operating cost funding will be required, and what FIG considers to be affordable. This should assist in then determining the initial physical characteristics of the building, and suitable sites; and in turn will require public discussion and consultation throughout the process, said MLA Summers.

He said it was important, "that we go through this planning process in a logical manner to determine operating costs, before moving to physical design and layout, including facilities, to determine capital cost."

The design will be extendable according to future demand, "and it will be the task of the architects and designers and planners to set out the options for this, building on the initial base at which we start."

He said they would also wish to consider whether the facilities that are created have any additional role to play in supported living for other sectors of society in accordance with the vulnerable persons strategy, and how it interacts with existing care in the community services including sheltered accommodation.

The working group will also need to consider how to manage this process going forward, what project management capability is available to us and what additional resource we might have to buy in said MLA Summers.

RFIP officer denies perverting public justice

MOUNT Pleasant woman Jill Christine Roberts (47) denied a charge of perverting the course of justice in the Senior Magistrates Court on Thursday.

The reserve officer with the Royal Falkland Islands Police Force is alleged to have encouraged a sergeant at the Mount Pleasant police station on August 15, to end an investigation into a speeding offence committed by Darren Abram.

Ms Roberts pleaded not guilty to the offence and a trial date of November 12, was scheduled.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe said the case had largely been served to defence lawyer Alison Inglis, apart from some telephone conversations which were yet to be copied.

He said the trial was expected to last just over a day with several witnesses to be called.

A Police spokesperson declined to make any comment regarding the case when asked if Ms Roberts was still serving as a reserve constable.

£85 for driving without licence

STANLEY man Patricio Andres Balladares Vergara (31) was fined on Wednesday after he admitted driving without a valid driver's licence on September 2.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe said a police officer out conducting a driving test had spotted Mr Vergara sitting alone in a vehicle parked on St Marys Walk and recognised him as a person who had failed two driving tests.

On checking whether Mr Vergara had since passed a test it was confirmed he was the holder of a provisional licence.

Mr Vergara said he had driven to pick up his wife and child adding that he had made a mistake to do so. He said he had taken further lessons as advised by the police and filled in the relevant forms to take another test but had not received a reply.

Justice of the Peace Dick Sawle noted that Mr Vergara had been well aware that he did not have a valid driving licence and fined him £85 for the offence plus £85 prosecution costs. He urged Mr Vergaras to proceed with lessons and obtain a licence at the earliest opportunity.

Correction to picture

PLEASE note that in the picture on page 9 within the Memory Lane it is Mike Ford not Tony Anderson as stated in the caption. Our apologies for this error which was spotted after the page had been printed.

MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

LAST leg - Glasgow. Here I've just made the short trip from Edinburgh where I used the two days between conferences to call by family and receive some coaching in smartphone use from the grandchildren. We made contact with many friends last week in Birmingham. Ian and I attended the popular Ulster Fry breakfast meeting where we met more new people from several countries over a traditional Irish breakfast followed by an interesting speech by their Minister and then a good panel discussion. Over the past weeks we have also met an extraordinary number of people with Falkland Islands connections.

The Liberal Democrat conference seems to have a very different feel from the other two. There are also fewer major exhibitors with stands partly because of the cost and because it is quite a feat to get the larger stands dismantled, packed and transported from Birmingham and rebuilt in Glasgow. Last year too, many were small stands for pressure groups, charities and NGOs, presumably cut price pitches. As we have not had a stand at the Liberal Democrat conferences for as many years as the other two we do not get the pick of the pitches but get to meet some new friends while observing a different ethos. While quieter than the other two we have talked to some very thoughtful delegates and met past and present party leaders. Like the other two conferences there seems to be widespread relief at the result of the recent Scottish independence referendum.

With the Hon Ian Hansen having travelled to another conference related to his public diplomacy responsibilities we were very pleased to have the assistance of Chris Eynon who is based in Glasgow who had generously taken a day off work to spend Monday with us. While it was a quiet day compared with some in the last three weeks he was able to see a cross section of the questions and attitudes we encounter.

If journalists are to be believed it may be UKIP or even the SNP who hold the balance of power after the elections next year. However UKIP have yet to actually win a seat in the House of Commons, that will be tested imminently at the Clacton by-election by Douglas Carswell. It appears that someone has suggested that I was tactless in suggesting that Mr Reckless had been somewhat irresponsible in abandoning the people who had elected him. However I stand by my opinion that the Conservatives who elected him in good faith have every right to be disappointed by his opportunist defection.

All about medical treatment overseas

FOLLOWING on from last week's article provided by the KEMH

By now you should have arrived at your destination and settled into your accommodation, also you may well have had your first appointment at the hospital. This week we will cover:

On going appointments UK/Chile

Important information UK only - On arriving in the UK we ask that all patients register with a local GP within their area. This is very important for repeat prescriptions/medication and also in the event that you become unwell during your stay and require medical attention.

If after your first initial appointment you are advised that you require additional appointments for maybe a follow up, or in some cases surgery it may be that you are lucky enough to be given a date relatively close to your first appointment for example: within 1-2 weeks.

However, there are many situations where this is not the case and there can and has been, a waiting period of up to 3-4 weeks or even longer between follow-up appointments. Unfortunately once you leave the Falkland Islands, KEMH/FIGO has limited means of influencing any ongoing

appointments it is down to the treating hospital to fit you when they have available appointments/surgery slots within their waiting lists. KEMH/FIGO will do their best to try and liaise with the hospitals to achieve an earlier appointment for you but they have procedures in place that apply to all patient referrals.

Should you anticipate a 6-8 week waiting time you should Contact Colin at FIGO who will then liaise with the KEMH and a decision will be made about the most appropriate action to take. It maybe that this is to fly you home for that period and send you back once an appointment has been given. This will be discussed with you as part of the decision making.

If your destination is to Santiago or Punta Arenas your first appointments will normally be at the beginning of the week and if any additional appointments are required then these are given during the remainder of the week so that you will be able to return on the scheduled weekly flight. Only on very rare occasions do patients have to stay for more than one week.

Next week's article: Returning home, follow up and MTO questionnaire

No money in Scotia

NOBLE Energy will take a 75 million write down for exploration costs after determining that its offshore Scotia well in the Falkland Islands is not commercially viable. The well was drilled in 2012 using 2D seismic interpretation but was deemed non-commercial following analysis of 3D seismic data.

Noble updated its guidance for third quarter exploration expenses to be between 230 and 240 million, including approximately 75 million related to the Scotia well.

Despite the Scotia well decision Noble will continue its Falklands exploration efforts. Noble plans to drill the Humpback prospect following an extensive 3D seismic program over parts of its 10 million acre position in the Falklands.

The Humpback prospect is one of multiple stacked fan prospects clustered together in the Fitzroy sub basin.


Noble estimates that this group of prospects has a combined estimated gross un-risked resource potential of approximately one billion barrels of oil equivalent.

Drilling operations at Humpback are projected to be in the middle of 2015, dependent on rig arrival.

Noble Energy is currently finalising prospect locations for a second exploration well, planned for later in 2015 following results at Humpback.

Noble Energy operates its licenses offshore the Falkland Islands with a 35 per cent working interest.

"The Falklands provides an opportunity to create another core area for Noble Energy through organic exploration success," Noble's vice president of exploration Mike Putnam said.


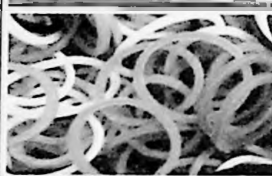





Lookout Retail Park Stanley

info@saddledirect.co.uk
orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm


Avoid infecting the dentists

THE Dental Department has asked that people who are suffering from communicable illness put off dental appointments until they are fully recovered. They say that increasingly, staff are themselves becoming ill immediately after seeing infective patients. This considerably reduces their operational capacity. Of particular concern are vomiting and diarrhoea, active cold sores (this viral condition poses a threat to dental staff's eyesight), flu/upper respiratory tract infections and sore throats. They remain happy to see people in urgent/emergency need, but ask patients to postpone routine appointments if they are unwell.



Regan Newman, Sean Moffatt and Arthur Turner

Long Island start for MotoX season

THE 2014/15 Motocross Season kicked off on Sunday in overcast but pleasant conditions at the outstanding location of Long Island Sand Beach.

Practice started and it became apparent that the Junior class was not going to be able to handle the sand beach - suspended on wheels significantly smaller than the ruts being created by the bigger bikes.

The course was quickly changed and they were let loose.

Molly Jaffray took an early commanding lead with Regan Newman, Travis Jaffray and Lane McKay battling it out behind her. Travis Jaffray gained confidence every lap passing Regan and laying chase to his sister. He capitalised after some bad luck and took the lead only to fall off in a treacherous sand corner a third of a lap from the end. The chain on his bike so clogged with sand that he was unable to finish.

Regan came home first with Lane in second and Molly in third. The second race saw Molly win with a healthy margin and Regan taking second and the overall. Lane McKay's riding deserves a mention with him displaying some great 'up on the pegs' riding technique. Gaining confidence at every race he is possibly one to watch for the future.

The Clubman and Expert fields



Quite a spill for Ben Hoyles - Pics PN/J Moffatt

were combined which lead to an eight-bike frenzy of noise and sand for the start. Bjorn Erickson took an early lead of the Clubman only to crash and DNF both races.

The ever speedy James Tyrrell took top spots in both races with Jimmy Moffatt and Ben Hoyles completing the podium.

The Expert field saw Stefan Clarke take his new Honda 450 to the lead in both races only to be passed by the screaming 2 stroke KTM 150 of Jay Moffatt. The second race saw the best action as Stefan held Jay off for a number of laps. Jay being showered in peat, then water, then sand to complete a squidgy sandwich. Jay eventually got through to take the overall win, with Stefan taking second and Sean Moffatt taking

third. The beer leg saw a major bike swapping session with Sean Moffatt taking an easy victory on Stefan's Honda 450, much to the delight of Elaine Turner. Thanks to Neil and Glenda for the use of their land, FIMCo for the meat, Elaine and Bono for the barbecue, Ian for the medical cover and all the lap counters and marshals that helped out on the day.

Jay Moffatt

Results JUNIORS: 1st Regan Newman 2nd Molly Jaffray 3rd Lane McKay; **CLUBMAN:** 1st James Tyrrell 2nd Jimmy Moffatt 3rd Ben Hoyles; **EXPERTS:** 1st Jay Moffatt 2nd Stefan Clarke 3rd Sean Moffatt 4th Arthur Turner **BEER RACE:** 1st Sean Moffatt

Give us two minutes...



Andrew Gowdy

1. What is your most prized possession? I don't really prize possessions. Maybe I should, or not.

2. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?

Anyone who's been to space and seen with their own eyes how precious the tiny lifeboat we call Earth (Home) really is.

3. If you had a motto, what would it be? Get amongst it!

4. What is your happiest moment? Marrying the most magnificent woman in the world. 100 days ago this week (Reading this may now be Kate's most embarrassing moment).

5. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?

Road Rules and the innovative ways they are observed by the driving public (that includes me).

6. What is your nickname and why? Gowdie, variously qualified by Howdy, Cloudy or Rowdy depending on my mood.

7. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be? I came here!

8. What would people be surprised to learn about you?

I was born in South America (Bogota, Colombia).

9. What would your 'Mastermind' specialist subject be?

Beer and food matching

10. Who would play you in a film about your life?

Kate would say Daniel Craig? More like Rowan Atkinson.

11. Where did you meet your partner?

The footy finals were on at the pub ... it was so romantic.

Andrew arrived in the Islands in June with his girlfriend Kate and will leave at the end of the year he says with a "wonderful wife and a family on the way." His fabulous Falklands memories include: Fire & Rescue, Motocross medical cover, Cricket Club, FC work at Saunders Island, Whalebone Cove, Cetacean Survey on the Condor, mid-winter swimming, marathon relays, FICS trivia nights, working with everyone at Summer Walks and now at Civil Aviation. He said he had enjoyed the company of a bunch of terrific housemates including: Charlie (Labrador), Sydney (Black Necked Swan), Jessie (Jack Russell), Sooky (now a 3 legged Kelpie), Jackson (St. Bernard) and the Ladies (H Jones Rd's wayward chooks). Get amongst it!

Happy 150th birthday Rose Bar

FOUNDED on October 8, 1864 as the Rose Hotel by Thomas Aldridge, the Rose Bar has been serving customers for 150 years this week.

Thomas Gilmore became owner of the property in 1856 after which it changed ownership twice before landing in the hands of the FIC.

Thomas Aldridge purchased the property in 1864 and it stayed in the family until 1934 when Albert Hardy owned it for nine years before selling it to Axel Pettersson whose family it remained with until 1987. Ellen Bernsten (now Davis) was the next owner with James Wallace, Trevor Browning also running the business before current owners Tracey and Rag Macaskill took ownership in 2004.

Over the years The Rose as it is known locally, has featured as the finishing post for one of the earliest horse races in Stanley, watered the troops who lived in the nearby barracks (think Barrack Street) in the late 1800s, through to serving those who were stationed here after the 1982 war and has been the stop off for a traditional, "one before supper," for many generations of Islanders.

Right: Hosting the first speed shear in 2010 raising funds for overseas representation by local shearers



Stanley Garden Centre

On Sale Sunday
IF MV Scout arrives in time!

Potatoes-Oranges-Grapes-Garpefruit-Plums-
Peaches-Nectarines-
Pineapples-Melons-Clementines-Bergamotas-
Courgettes-Leeks-
Parsnips-Sweet Potato-Yams and lots more

Also our full range of J Arthur Bowyers
Composts and Growmore and many, many
more springtime garden needs, too many to list.

On Sale even if no ship – will of course be:

Tomato and courgettes and other plants, seed
potatoes and lots of vegetable and flower seeds.
Sowing compost and growbags.

In Stock- a range of Garden Rotovators for
easy work in your garden – all our machinery car-
ries 12 month domestic use warranty.

Garden sheds for your machinery and tools,
greenhouses 8ftx6ft
pet houses & cages & hen houses

Opening hours: Saturday, Sunday,
Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday
2.00 - 4.30pm



The Education Department and Board
invites you to a
Parent Information Evening

Date: 16th October
Venue: FICS
Time: 6-7.30pm

All parents welcome – presentations
from The Director and Headteachers –
MLA Barry Elsby and MLA Roger
Edwards and the Board members will
be present in support.

The information evening will include all
staff from all the departments for you to
talk with; a short presentation; stands to
peruse with regards to curriculum, pas-
toral and the wider support offered to
young people.



FALKLAND ISLANDS
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

INVITATION TO TENDER

FIDC are inviting interested parties to tender for the creation and on-going management of a procurement
database and website for the Falkland Islands Oil and Gas Industry.
The management and maintenance period would initially be for five years.

Proposals for providing the services described are to be received in hard copy or secure electronic format by
close of business at 16:30 local time on the 17th October 2014 and should be sent to the
FIDC PA to the General Manager (e-mail: sfaria@fidc.co.fk).

Any interested parties that would like to discuss this project or wish to view the Invitation to Tender document,
are invited to contact the FIDC

Business Relations Manager, Michael Betts, via any of the following means:

Address: Shackleton House, Stanley | Tel: +500 27211 | Fax: +500 27210 | E-mail: mbetts@fidc.co.fk

A masterly account of the Battle of the Falklands

The Battle of the Falklands 1914
By Graham Pascoe reviewed by
David Tatham

WITH the centenary of the 1914 naval battle coming up in December and commemorations planned for Stanley and London, Graham Pascoe's concise account of the battles of Coronel and the Falkland Islands is well timed. Pascoe, who together with Peter Pepper is working on a comprehensive history of the Islands (The Falklands Saga) and a shorter version (A Brief History of the Falkland Islands), has extracted his account of the events of November and December 1914 and produced a short generously illustrated book of 60 pages.

He describes the book as "A Falklands Perspective" and indeed it gives local background and stories in a way that none of the previous histories have managed, merging local incidents with the high strategies of the British and German fleets. The author is uniquely well suited to his task – not only does he know the Falklands background from his research and his visit to the Islands, but he has a complete mastery of German, living in Bavaria and being a professional trainer of interpreters. More than this, Pascoe is a historian of daunting accuracy and exactitude. He has studied all the sources, compared the various editions and checked translations against originals (revealing some striking differences). He is well-versed on naval procedures, on navigation and on such arcane topics as the Coriolis effect and its possible impact on British gunnery.

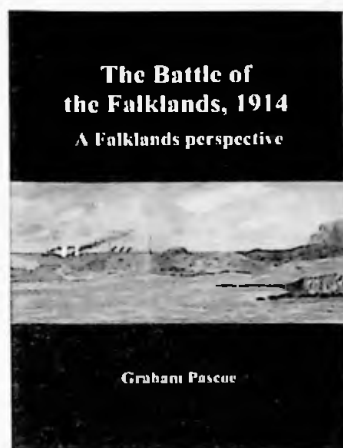
His narrative begins with the placid background of Stanley before the outbreak of war and a complacent New Year's editorial in the monthly Falkland Islands Magazine (FIM). Pascoe recalls the routine visit of HMS Glasgow to Stanley early in 1912 – a round of matches – football and shooting – concerts and services in the Cathedral. Glasgow was an extremely happy ship and, more

unusually, with a very temperate crew. Against this, Pascoe discovers an ominous article in the FIM dated March 1914 and asking "...what of the Falklands should war break out?" As indeed, five months later, it did.

The FIM is one of his main sources for the Falklands perspective, together with a vivid description which Governor Alardyce wrote for the Colonial Office of the months from August to December 1914. But in addition there are letters from ordinary Islanders evacuated from Stanley to camp (the countryside) packed onto the SS Falkland when invasion threatened.

Pascoe is equally sure-footed in describing the movements of the German fleet under Count von Spee and its encounter at Coronel off the coast of Chile with the British squadron of Admiral Sir Christopher Cradock, which was weaker in ships, less experienced and less skilfully led. Cradock was roundly defeated in the most serious British reverse at sea for a century. Two British warships were sunk with all hands, including Cradock himself. When news reached the Falklands the colony was close to despair. It was saved by the decision of Winston Churchill (then First Lord of the Admiralty) to detach two heavily armed and fast battle cruisers under Admiral Sturdee to the Falklands to enable the Royal Navy to confront von Spee. Even so, Pascoe makes it clear how narrowly the almost undefended colony escaped a German landing. Both fleets dawdled as they approached the Islands in the first days of December: "but it was the Falklands' good luck" to quote Pascoe "that at the vital moment, von Spee out-dawdled Sturdee". So the British battlecruisers arrived less than a day before von Spee – effectively trapping him.

The battle itself is well described: there is a wealth of British sources and the senior surviving German officer, Hans Pochhammer left a graphic ac-



count of the action, of the sinking of his ship the Gneisenau and of his civilised treatment by his British captors. (Pascoe has freshly translated the extracts from Pochhammer's book). From the Falklands viewpoint, it is made very clear which German ships were spotted by Christian Andreasen on Sapper Hill and which were reported by Mrs Felton and her maid Christina Goss from Fitzroy. The site where Canopus was beached and secured to provide a firm firing position is also convincingly identified.

The sole German warship to survive the battle, the Dresden, made for the coast of Chile and for three months played hide and seek with the Royal Navy in the fjords until she was cornered and sunk by Glasgow and Kent. The threat to the Islands was over.

I have applauded Pascoe's scholarship: with it goes a sardonic sense of humour which I found refreshing. He demolishes various myths built around the events of 1914, usually by Malvinas-obsessed Argentine writers. One "absurd and totally untrue theory" is debunked at length in case its author (in fairness, not an Argentine) is tempted to publicise it during this centenary year!

But this scholarship carries a heavy cargo of footnotes – the average reader may be put off by a page which is up to two-thirds

composed of footnote, as several are. It would perhaps have been better to concentrate the references and comments as end-notes following the narrative.

A few small niggles. I have mentioned the generous provision of illustrations, all with full and careful captions which add to their value. It is not the author's fault that many of the photographs are out of focus as they were taken by amateurs, literally in the heat of battle. But I did long for a sharp photograph of the battlecruisers say, or HMS Canopus, to enable me to appreciate their size and their armament. It would too have been good to see some of the German paintings which attempted to mythologise the battle. Pascoe mentions Willy Stoewer's painting of Dresden with her prize the Conway Castle; there is also Hans Bohrdt's propagandist painting "The Last Man", reproduced in Stanley Museum, with a sailor clinging to wreckage and cheering on German reinforcements.

A map of the Chilean coast would have been helpful, not just for the battle of Coronel but to illustrate von Spee's slow progress towards the Falklands and indeed Dresden's movements in early 1915.

Finally a little more on the Battle Memorial in Stanley, which after all is the prime commemoration of the Battle and the site of the annual parade, would have been interesting: surely it is only fair to mention the sculptor (Frank Ransom) and the fact that the initiative for its construction came from the Falkland Islands Company, which largely paid the bills.

But these are minor quibbles. This book cannot be beaten as a clear professional and readable account of the two battles in which the Falklands first briefly appeared on the world stage. Graham Pascoe is better placed than anyone to give us the Falklands perspective on these events and this he has done with flying colours.

Your letters

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

Foot specialist a necessity

UP until about two years ago the Hospital here in Stanley had regular visits from a Chilean foot specialist who did an extremely good job for those needing treatment.

When he no longer visited, those of us needing attention to our feet received excellent attention from a hospital Nursing Sister.

However, the number of persons to be attended to has increased significantly, the ageing population of our country no doubt being part of the reason for this.

Such has her workload in-

creased that the Nursing Sister has little or no time to deal with other commitments. The hospital is accordingly asked, through the press, to employ a full-time foot specialist as soon as possible to handle the large number of persons requiring help for their foot problems.

(Name and address withheld)

Why Reckless?

WITH reference to the first paragraph of Jan Cheek's column in today's Penguin News (3 October 2014) would Jan like to explain why she feels Mark Reckless, who has defected from the Conservative party to UKIP, is "aptly named"?

I am not sure what UKIP has

done to upset a member of the Falkland Islands Legislative Assembly that a defection to that party should be seen as reckless.

Nick Hutton
Dubai

Failed his voters

MLA Jan Cheek offers the following the response: Reckless because he had apparently failed to inform the thousands who in good faith voted him in as their Conservative candidate that he was planning to desert the party until he made his heavily stage managed announcement at the UKIP event and because they will be now effectively unrepresented until the bye-election takes place.

THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Marys Walk, Stanley) during office hours (below).

MONDAY 8.00 – 12.00 13.00 – 16.30
TUESDAY 8.00 – 12.00 13.00 – 18.00 Open Late
WEDNESDAY 8.00 – 12.00 13.00 – 16.30
THURSDAY 8.00 Open Over Lunch 16.30
FRIDAY 8.00 – 12.00 13.00 – 16.30
SATURDAY/SUNDAY CLOSED

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 22nd October 2014. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
129 14	4 Mountain Berry Road	To site a static caravan	Ms. Manka McKay
130 14	10 Villiers Street	To site a static caravan for 2 years	Miss. Veronica Sinclair
131.14	Market Garden-Beach area south of FIPASS	Excavate low coastal bank area to finished level just up from high water mark to site a 20' container for the use as boathouse by scout group	1 st Falkland Island Scouts
132 14	Part of Rowlands Estates (Ben nett's Paddock) Moody Brook Road	Outline planning permission for an 80 bedroom employees hotel for Oil exploration technical staff including access and related services	Argos Ltd
133 14	Beauchene Retail Complex	To renovate main shop, resurface car park to open as a retail shop again	Ms. Colleen McLaughlin
134 14	Scout hut land South of Brandon Road	Erect porch to East end scout hut. Landscape area to east of hut to include additional car parking, group outdoor meeting and camp fire area and erect flagpole on this area	1 st Falkland Islands Scouts
135 14	3 Kent Road	Remove derelict house and divide plot for two residential dwellings	Mr. Ian Davis
136 14	Malvina House Hotel	Temporary Reefer siting – Site a reefer container south of the hotel in the car park whilst a new freezer unit is been built inside our old out building	Malvina House Hotel
137 14	5 Mountain Berry Road	Insulate and clad outside walls and add dual pitch roof. Erect small entrance porch on east side	Miss Charmaine Butler
138 14	42 Rex Hunt Road	Construction of one storey dwelling	Miss Nadia Smith
139 14	46 John Street	Change of use of upstairs bar area and upstairs kitchen to dormitory accommodation	Mr. Bruce Miller
140 14	Gypsy Cove car park	Renewal of temporary siting of mobile coach tea room	Ms. Arlene Bowers
141 14	25 Eliza Crescent	Build extension to existing dwelling	Mr. Dave Hawksworth
142 14	90 Davis Street	Split the property into two plots, the first being 25m x 14m and containing the existing dwelling at 90 Davis Street, the second plot to be 39.5m	Mr. Adam and Mrs. Jenny Cockwell
142 14	90 Davis Street	Split the property into two plots, the first being 25m x 14m and containing the existing dwelling at 90 Davis Street, the second plot to be 39.5m x 14m. On the second plot, to construct a new 1 1/4 storey dwelling based on the Pear design from Scotframe.	Mr. Adam and Mrs. Jenny Cockwell
143 14	14 Rex Hunt Road	Construction of one storey dwelling, the Runswick design plus 2 mtr high fence around property	Miss. Samantha Davis
144 14	11 Rex Hunt Road	Construct 9m x 5m Garage	Miss. Serena Sinclair
145 14	9 Biggs Road	Construct a sun room on the North side of the house	Mr. Gerald Cheek
146 14	Plot 10 Kiel Canal Road	To put down a hardstand to park 4-5 trucks, also to erect a 100 x 40 ft warehouse/garage	Grimmer and Jones Haulage
147 14	Camber berthing dock	West of the Camber berthing dock in position 51-41' 0824S, 057-7759W	Fortuna Ltd
148 14	Rowlands Estates, Moody Brook Road	Development permission to construct road layout and associated services and drainage for residential development (min 84 plots)	Argos Ltd

It is envisaged that the above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee due to be held on 23rd October 2014 or 13th November 2014 in the Liberation Room, starting at 8:30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee.

Date: 07.10.14

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

Public Consultations:

• Environmental Impact Assessment • Stanley Common

3rd October – 31st October 2014

What? Work is ongoing on two areas of work. We are scoping out draft Environmental Impact Assessment Regulations to allow better planning of large developments in the Falkland Islands. We are also considering ways to improve the long term management of Stanley Common (including potential changes to the boundary).

Where? Surveys can be completed online at:
<https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/FalklandsEIA>
<https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/StanleyCommon>

Request and submit e-copies from/to
sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk

View a hard copy, and hand-in completed response forms, at:
Environmental Planning Department, Post Office or Library

The deadline for comments is Friday 31st October 2014.

For more information please contact us:
Post: Environmental Planning Department, St. Marys Walk, Stanley E-mail: sbutler.planning@taxation.gov.fk
Phone: 00 500 28481

Find us on Facebook:
Falklands Environmental Planning



2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign

Environmental Impact Statement & Public Consultation

Premier Oil have submitted an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) for the upcoming Exploration Drilling Campaign in 2015 for public consideration and comment. As part of the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) process, Premier Oil will be conducting a number of public consultations;

Presentation on
Environmental Impact
Statement and Q and A
session

Tuesday 14th October,
Narrows Bar, 6pm

Public Workshop

Thursday 16th October,
Chamber of Commerce, 5pm

'Open House' - drop in to
discuss the EIS

Saturday 18th October,
Bittersweet, 10am - 1230pm

Details of Camp workshops and timings will be advertised soon

Everyone is welcome to get involved, so please come along to the public meetings and let us know what you think.

Also, if you'd like a copy of the full EIS document or the Non-Technical Summary, or are interested in the public consultations but can't make the above dates, please email us:
sealion.enviro@premier-oil.com

Or give us a call at the Premier Oil office in Stanley: 22069

A stroll down memory lane

20 years ago

WHAT is described as the most important piece of legislation in Falklands history, the Offshore Minerals Bill 1994 is passed in Legislative Assembly. The bill was passed in just over an hour from its first reading, opposed only by Cllr Wendy Teggart who could not support the motion, saying she felt it was, "too rushed." By passing the bill Council gives the go-ahead for private sector exploration around the Falklands.

The Falkland Islands Government welcomes the reported interest of British Gas/YPF in the development of any oil reserves which may be discovered around the Falklands, is the message following reports in the British press that the British and Argentine companies had expressed an interest in forming a joint venture.

Prince Andrew prepares to visit Argentina, the first by a member of the Royal family since the Falklands War. Prince Andrew who was an active participant in the war was described by the Argentine press as 'El Principito' (the little prince) and was subject to the full barrage of the Argentine propaganda machine as well as full on attacks by the Argentine Air Force.

For the first time ever three women are voted onto Executive Council in the form of Cllrs Wendy Teggart, Norma Edwards and Sharon Halford. Their first meeting includes the use of computers in Government, waste disposal in Stanley, the introduction of a permanent residents permit, sale of Government houses and accident liability limitation (to limit the circumstances FIG are liable in relation to accidents on 'highways' outside Stanley).

Standard Chartered Bank get the go ahead to build a new enlarged premises on Ross Road and former Senior Magistrate James Woods is appointed to chair the Commission of Enquiry into the management of the National Stud Flock - a large number of the sheep died on Lively Island during the winter.

Tourists left hopping around on the Public Jetty in need of the loo will welcome the siting of a Rollalong cabin unit housing a public toilet, tourist office and bad weather shelter.

During Falklands Conservation's Penguin Appeal Auction John Birmingham bids vigorously to claim the horse (*Really John - you were once a member of the prestigious Clip Clop Club?*) for the top price of £80 while the raffle also drawn on FIBS raised a £293.80.

10 years ago

BRITISH Ambassador designate to Buenos Aires, John Hughes visits the Islands on a fact finding tour accompanied by Tony Crombie, Head of the FCO's Overseas Territories Department.

Executive Council turn down an appeal by the Stanley Sports Association against a Planning and Building refusal to let them carry out minor drainage works at the Racecourse. However they directed that the Director of Public Works should meet with the Association to reach an agreement on practical measures to address the problem as soon as possible.

New Polar, the Falklands first purpose built Loligo trawler arrives in the Islands under the ownership of Polar Limited - a joint venture company owned by Seaview Ltd and Pescanova.



Bonner's Bin Men Tim McCallum, Jimmy Curtis and Toot Ford in 2004... and they are still at it. Toot has now been making the rounds for almost 30 years, Tim for 20 years and Jimmy is the relatively 'new boy' with just 18 years under his belt. How's that for long service, and it seems to be keeping them young?

Penguin News celebrates its 25th anniversary under acting editor Sharon Jaffray (editor Jenny Cockwell had sloped off on holiday) with Rob Burnett wearing the deputy's hat and Fran Biggs keeping the office and the accounts ship shape and orderly. (A decade on Sharon and Fran are still in office, while Rob is the online sports editor in the UK with the *Mirror*.)

Bonnors Haulage successfully regain the Refuse Collection Contract for Stanley, against stiff competition and the trusty bin men continue their work. "There wasn't much interest when the contract involved physically lifting full 40 gallon drums up onto trailers," Paul Bonner told Penguin News. He said in the last 18 years the service had never missed a day, "...rescheduled but never cancelled and then only on one day in 1995 when the weather was so extreme we had to do the collection during normal working hours and it was a matter of prising the drums from the ground with a crow bar."

The Powerstation celebrates 75 years of service with the 21 staff collectively clocking up an impressive 195 years of service. Station manager

Glenn Ross who claims 25 of those years said the station operates on a daily basis below 50 per cent capacity as opposed to 80 per cent in the early years. He is enthusiastic and proud of his department and is hopeful future projects will include new conventional plant, a wind farm at Sand Bay and exhaust heat recovery systems to heat the hospital and nearby school.

Former Sheltered Housing warden Connie May receives the MBE from her Majesty the Queen at Buckingham Palace accompanied by husband Bruce and granddaughters Tiphannie and Roxanne.

5 years ago

THE Board of the Development Corporation reluctantly accepts an Executive Council decision to make their funds available for a freight subsidy to farmers. At an extraordinary meeting ExCo instruct FIDC to provide a transport subsidy to maintain the £11.50 tariff, which FIDC manager David Waugh said was contrary to FIDC recommendations put before them and he was, "still trying to get to the bottom of the rationale behind it."

The first of two Argentine next of kin visits to Darwin cemetery takes place with arrangements working well and the tight schedule maintained in a quiet and dignified manner.

Dr Richard Davies bags the 20 day £18,000 Falklands Conservation Ball Antarctic Quest cruise raffle prize. "It's like hitting the jackpot," said Dr Davies who has waited 12 years to visit South Georgia.

The Development Corporation approve that the Stanley Dairy house and a paddock suitable for a couple of horses should be leased while the business and property is being sold off.

Making his second visit within a year Prison Advisor Keith Munns says conditions for prisoners have improved but there is still a lack of work for them. He asked that people consider work which could be carried out by the prisoners in a secure environment when they are not suitable to go out into the community.



The Powerstation staff 10 years ago: Back row l-r Edward Neilson, Severine Betts, Wayne Clement, Noel Greenland, Kiffa Ford, Donald Betts. Front row: Tony Anderson, Dave McGill, Marc Finlayson, Karl Harris, Ken Aldridge, Glenn Ross, Keith Bonner, Mike Pole-Evans and Howie Peck



Valley of the Moon

Parque del Amor in Miraflores, Lima
Below: Sun Virgins Temple (Inak Uyu) on Moon Island

View of Machu Picchu



Local children in a small market near the Pisac Ruins



Houses in Sun Island, Lake Titicaca (on the Bolivian Side)

A Peruvian adventure awaits you

STANLEY based company International Tours and Travel Ltd. Recently sent their travel agent Dahiana Burucua to visit Peru and Bolivia in order to gain a personalised insight into the experience offered by her company.

Dahiana takes up the story: My trip began in the capital city of Peru, Lima. I was greeted by a guide at the airport who told me a little about the history of the capital and had a chance to see some of the most important buildings in the area. In the afternoon, I had the opportunity to inspect some of the more popular hotels in the vicinity as well as some of the new properties.

The following morning I took part in a city tour which highlighted the colonial sites and modern parts of Lima finishing the day with an optional visit to the Larco Museum which has an exceptional collection of relics, a lovely garden and a great restaurant.

After a short flight, I landed in Arequipa which is located at 2400 m/8000 ft above sea level. The afternoon included a city tour of Arequipa, known as the 'White City' taking in the Plaza de Armas (Main Square), the Cathedral, La Compañía Church and the famous Monastery of Santa Catalina.

The following morning, we headed to the Colca Valley by bus. The journey took approximately five hours. We were able to see the spectacular Misti and Chachani volcanoes and our guide told us about some of the local legends associated with them. On our way to Chivay we went to the National Reserve of Aguada Blanca where we were able to see heaps of local camelids such as vicuñas and guanacos. After lunch we had the afternoon at leisure with the opportunity to enjoy the local thermal baths.

The next day we had an early



Artwork in the Pisac Market

morning start and headed to the 'Cruz del Condor'. The drive allowed us to see some of the agricultural terraces around the valley; and stopped in a few towns on the way to purchase souvenirs and visit a few small churches.

After a short wait at 'Cruz del Condor', we were able to see a group of condors flying around the valley and some of the local flora. On the way back to Chivay we stopped at several road stands to try some of the local fruits that come from cactuses in the mountains.

After a visit to the Colca Valley, I returned to Arequipa to catch a

flight to Cusco which is located at 3,400 m/11,200 ft above sea level. The afternoon comprised a city tour which included some of the most iconic historic buildings and some of the most stunning landscapes in Arequipa.

The following day, before heading to the Pisac Ruins, we went to a small local market where we were able to see the natives carving small wooden idols for souvenirs. After our brief stop, we headed to the Pisac Ruins where we explored the different buildings and learned about their various purposes. Before lunch, we had the opportunity to purchase and see the production

of local silver and baby alpaca products. We visited the village of Pisac which is located 20 miles/32 km from Cusco in the Urubamba Valley and had the chance to walk around the colourful Indian Market. Following lunch we visited the Ollantaytambo Fortress, the last living Inca town, which is located in the Sacred Valley of the Incas. We made our way to the top where we could appreciate some of the most breathtaking views imaginable.

The next day I was incredibly excited as the greatest highlight of Peru awaited me, Machu Picchu. We took one of the early trains from Ollantaytambo to Aguas Calientes (Machu Picchu Town). Once in Aguas Calientes, we headed to catch the zigzag bus which takes you to the entrance site at the top of the mountain.

After a short while of climbing steps, we were able to see the first view of the Lost City of the Incas. We walked around for approximately two hours visiting some of the most beautiful sites from this lost civilization and learned about their architecture and agricultural techniques as well as their traditions. Most travellers access the site by train and bus as I did but some opt to arrive at the Sun Gate after walking the Inca Trail. The trail has different levels of difficulty and can last from four days to ten depending on how confident the passengers are. This enables travellers to experience Machu Picchu as well as the riches along the way; darting hummingbirds, delicate orchids, soaring condors and astonishing works of masonry.

We stopped for lunch at Machu Picchu Sanctuary Lodge after our guided tour has come to an end. After lunch we were given the chance to go back to the site and explore independently.

If travellers do choose to go back on a different day, they must pay for a new entry ticket and bus but this is recommendable as they can take one of the optional treks to either Sun Gate or Wayna Picchu.

Unfortunately as my time was limited, I was not able to stay in Aguas Calientes for the night, but I would definitely recommend it as a cosy and amiable place with plenty to offer.

The train back to Ollantaytambo included a small fashion show from the train staff where they modelled some of the finest alpaca products I'd seen in Peru. They also dressed in traditional ceremonial garments and entertained with some dancing. This made leaving Machu Picchu less gloomy and the atmosphere on the train was fantastic; definitely the perfect way to end the day.

Back in Cusco, I took a bus to Puno which is located at 3800 m/12600 ft above sea level; this is not something that most travellers choose to do as it takes approximately eight hours but it is definitely worth while if you have the time as the landscapes are absolutely stunning and there are plenty of stops on the way so the journey doesn't feel as long. We visited the town of Andahuaylillas and its main church which is known as the Peruvian 'Sistine Chapel', the church in Huarco, the Viracocha Temple and the Pucara Museum.

The next day we sailed across Lake Titicaca (highest navigable lake in the world) and visited the floating islands of the Uros Indians and went on a short ride on a totora (rafts made from bundled weeds) and the Island of Taquile which is inhabited by Quechua Indians. We had a traditional lunch at the home of one of the Taquile natives where the family put on a small show for us. After a relaxing afternoon sailing across the lake we returned to

Puno.

The next day, I travelled to Juli by land and crossed over to Bolivia. We visited the Copacabana district and visited the shrine of the Darn Indian Virgin before heading to the shores of Lake Titicaca on the Bolivian side. We had a hydrofoil cruise to Sun Island, visited the Inca Grand Stairs and the Sacred Fountain before having lunch. Afterwards, we headed to Moon Island and visited the Sun Virgins Temple known as Inak Ayu.

Once we were back inland, we visited the Altiplano museum before heading to La Paz.

On the last morning, we had a short city tour highlighting the main historical sites in La Paz. To conclude my visit, we visited the famous Valley of the Moon before heading to the airport. This is a natural wonder, full of extraordinary views, native plants and if you are lucky, you may be able to see some of the animals that have claimed the Valley of the Moon as their new habitat.

This was a magical experience. Peru and Bolivia are great countries with amazing destinations both full of rich history and full of lovely people. I would definitely recommend it to anyone and will definitely be returning soon.

International Tours & Travel (ITT) strive to provide clients with the latest information on products & destinations in South America along with personalised service and attention to detail. In order to keep our knowledge current, we try to visit as many new and exciting destinations as often as possible to provide the client with the best possible travel experience and service from our company.

Please contact us for information and advice on tailor-made itineraries to Peru and Bolivia or visit our website www.falklandislands.travel

Direct from South Africa!

Chandlery

AMARULA
CREAM

ONLY £14.95
per 1 litre

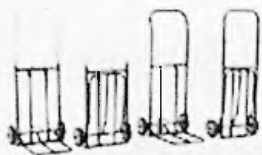
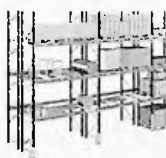
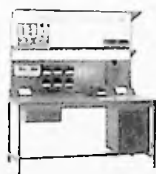


Sales Agents for

ST DEC
trading ltd

Contact: marketing@seafish.co.fk

**Industrial &
Commercial
Equipment**



Shop opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 7pm

Saturday: 8.30am - 6pm

Sunday: 9am - 5pm

Warehouse opening hours:

Mon - Fri: 8am - 5pm

Saturday: 9am - 3pm

Sunday: 9am - 2pm (no delivery service)

Contact Us:


Shop: +500 22755

Orders: +500 22714

Account Queries: +500 22341

KNOW WHAT'S RIGHT

WHAT'S GOT INTO HER?




CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE: KNOW THE SIGNS

As parents and carers we can spot the signs of illness in our children but there are other signs which can tell us a different story. We need to know what to look for and what to do if we have a concern. Sexual abuse can, and does, happen in the Falkland Islands. Listen and talk to your children. We'll listen and talk to you.

WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE ON +500 28888
LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:
WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-Information/FISCBS



P&N Real Estate Limited



P&N Real Estate is a local company providing a personal service in simplifying and taking the stress out of renting, letting, purchasing or selling your property.

- Inventories
- Letting Agreements
- Maintenance Arrangement
- Rent Collection
- Sale Management

For further details please contact
 Tel: 00500 55864
 Email: pandnrealestate@gmail.com

P&N Real Estate Limited (Registered Number 15153)
 Registered Office, Atlantic House, Stanley, Falkland Islands

TEEN TERROR BALL

AT THE TOWN HALL

Prizes for best costume
 Adults welcome if accompanied by a student from FICS
 Non alcoholic drinks and cocktails available to purchase on the evening.
 BYO non alcoholic beverages if you wish

TICKETS £3 FROM FICS

OCTOBER 31ST
8-11:30 PM

Charlie's

Transport Specialists from RAF Brize Norton Air Terminal
 Ascension Islands • Falkland Islands

- Airport Transfers
- Long Distance Trips
- Air Conditioned Minibuses & Cars
- Executive Transport/Chauffeur Service Available
- Long Stay Car Parking With Terminal Shuttle Service

10% Discount when you book, quoting "airbridge T1"

email: traveldesk@charliestaxis.com
www.charliestaxis.com Tel: 01993 845 253

DF Falklands Clothing

Individual Fashion just for you

Ladies clothing, shoes & accessories
 Sizes 8 to 28

Shop located on Philomel Street (above the Pod gift shop)
 Opens Saturdays 10-4 or by appointment, call Debbie Ferriby on 55313

Join us on Facebook for updates

Penguin News Information Pullout

10th October - 17th October 2014

Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services
 Treasury: Finance - Taxation
 Attorney General: Legal Services
 - Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards
 Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk
 T: 54752
 Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Trade & Industry
 Mineral Resources
 Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)
 Localisation
 Major Projects Planning
 SSL

FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek
 Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk
 T: 54753
 Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

Public Works
 Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short
 Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk
 T: 54755
 Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Natural Resources
 Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues
 Agriculture
 Rural Development
 FLH
 SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE
 Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk
 T: 51680
 Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

Policy & Public Relations
 Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee: The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair) - Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature
 Public Relations/Public Diplomacy
 FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole
 Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk
 T: 53352
 Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

Health & Public Protection
 Health Services: Health - Social Services
 Public Works: Housing
 Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE
 Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk
 T: 54211
 Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey

Education
 Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training
 Youth Development
 Sport & Leisure Services
 Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey
 Email: BELsbey@sec.gov.fk
 T: 53240
 Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

Central Services
 Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit
 Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen
 Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk
 T: 54754
 Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Date	Timings	Recruits Detail	Trained Ranks Detail
Sat 11th October	0900 - 0915 - 0930 0930 - 1500 1500 - 1600	Parade and collect equipment Move to Rookery Range Marksmanship training using Steyr - LIVE De-service kit and equipment	Parade and collect equipment Move to Rookery Range Marksmanship training using Steyr - LIVE De-service kit and equipment
Tues 14th October	1900 - 1915 - 1930 1930 - 2030 2030 - 2130	Parade and collect equipment Move to Rookery Range Marksmanship Trg Steyr - LIVE De-service kit and equipment	Parade and collect equipment Move to Rookery Range Marksmanship Trg Pistol De-service kit and equipment
Thurs 16th October	1900 - 1915 - 2030	Parade and collect equipment ACFT - Bounty test	ACFT - Bounty test

There will be "Tapout XT" circuits in the FIDF hall at 1800hrs on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings. All are welcome. Participants must be medically fit and bring their own water. All other kit will be provided.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?
 Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

Clubs and Contacts

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
 Sunday Services:
 8am - Holy Communion
 10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
 7pm - Evening Service
 Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery: 17 Ross Road, Stanley
 Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk

TABERNACLE (free church)
 Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm
 Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.
 Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.
 Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive
 St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MPA provided for service and related personnel)
 Week days: 9am

St. CUTHBERT'S (MPA): 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths
BAHAI FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Hiscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389. All welcome.
HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 17.00 Saturday & Sunday: Closed
TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143
 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00; 14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD:
 Director: health@kemb.gov.fk, & MLA Barry Elsbey - BELsbey@sec.gov.fk
STANLEY DARTS CLUB: Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB: Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemary King Tel: 21451
SQUASH CLUB: Thursdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB: Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB: New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632.
 Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.figunclub.co.fk
F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION: Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION: New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - toul10@hotmail.com 55720
FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION: meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information
STANLEY GOLF CLUB: Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions. normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome
FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB: Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Telsyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com
ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP: Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS: New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles. Tel: 21897 (Chairman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS: Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact: M. Smallwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST: Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
HODA: Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP: Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB: Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH: Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB: Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP: Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161.
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB: Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5-6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7-8-9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Bursion phone/fax 21677
KARATE CLUB Mon & Fri: 5pm till 6pm (junior grades; white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults; green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com
ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP: Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.
ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP: Day Centre, KEMBL Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm
HAND CHIME GROUP: Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work
BABY CLINIC: 3-5pm every Wednesday
LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION: The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779.
SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST: Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765
CHARITY SHOP: Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri, & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm)
 Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon.
FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE: Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Clegs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Michael Betts, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert, Committee members: Kyle Bings, Saul Zuvic, Shaun Jaffray, Jay Gumble & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football
TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP): c/o 16 John Street, Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169
LIBERTY LODGE: Email: lodge.manager@cwimail.fk phone 22327 or 55327
FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS: Email: falklands-4x4@yahoo.com
FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB: Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet 21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website www.falklandsailing.com
FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION: Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGeachie (55868), Alison Inells (22817)
STANLEY RUNNING CLUB: Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:
Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.825 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.
Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.
Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.
Marine Band: 156.800... Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex + 1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland
Fault Reporting: Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:
 Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Friday
10th October



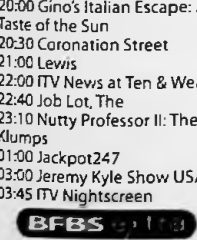
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Question of Sport, A
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Have I Got News for You
21:30 Big School
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:30 BBC Weather
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The
23:25 Secrets, The
23:55 EastEnders
01:50 Weather For the Week
01:55 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Great British Bake Off
Masterclass, The
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
21:00 Tom Kerridge's Best Ever Dishes
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 QI
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
23:35 Later... with Jools Holland
00:40 French Film
02:05 Question Time
03:05 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Who's Doing the Dishes?
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Gino's Italian Escape: A Taste of the Sun
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Lewis
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Job Lot, The
23:10 Nutty Professor II: The Klumps
01:00 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



00:00 Ultimate Wheels
00:50 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Ultimate Wheels
05:45 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

09:00 American Restoration
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 American Restoration
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Gadget Show
19:40 Futurama
20:00 Glee
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Siblings
22:00 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Set List: Stand-Up without a Net
23:00 Bad Education
23:35 Cardinal Burns

Saturday
11th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:45 Saturday Kitchen Live
11:15 Formula 1: The Russian Grand Prix - Qualifying
13:30 BBC News
13:40 Football Focus
14:20 Gymnastics: World Championships
15:50 Great British Bake Off: The Final, The
16:50 Celebrity Mastermind
17:20 BBC News
17:30 BBC London News
17:40 Pointless Celebrities
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing
20:35 Doctor Who
21:20 Casualty
22:10 National Lottery Live, The
22:20 BBC News
22:40 Mrs Brown's Boys
23:10 Armageddon
01:30 Weather For the Week
01:35 BBC News



18:30 Gardeners' World
19:00 Flog It! Trade Secrets
19:30 Penguins - Spy in the Huddle
20:30 Dad's Army
21:00 QI XL
21:45 Storyville: The Gatekeepers
23:20 Gatekeepers: Newsnight Debate
23:50 Shine
01:30 TOTP 2
02:30 BBC Two



09:25 ITV News
09:30 Hungry Sailors, The
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Storage Hoarders
12:30 Unforgettable Hattie Jacques, The
13:05 Tipping Point
14:05 X Factor, The
15:10 Jurassic Park
17:35 ITV News London
17:45 ITV News & Weather
18:00 New You've Been Framed!
18:30 Chase: Celebrity Special, The
19:30 X Factor, The
22:00 Through The Keyhole
23:00 ITV News & Weather
23:15 Game, The
01:30 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



00:00 Brainiac Science Abuse
00:50 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise
07:00 Morning Life
07:30 Get Active
(Tuesdays)
09:00 Heart of Health
10:00 Get Active
(Sundays)
12:00 Chilean Traditional Music
14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise
15:00 Colourful Cooking
(Sundays)
18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise
18:30 Heart of Health
19:00 Evidences
20:30 Get Active
(Thursdays)
21:00 Classical Music Concert
22:00 Evening Peace Series
22:30 Evidences

Kelper Stores Opening Hours

K1: 9.00am
K4: 9.00am

K3: 7.30am weekdays 9.00am weekends

All Kelper Stores
Are open until 9pm every day

K1 - John Biscoc Road - 22258

K3 - Lookout Estate - 22234

K4 - Ross Road East - 22273

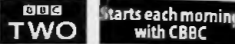
SERVICE ✓ VALUE ✓ QUALITY ✓

01:40 Police Interceptors
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Banger Boys
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 American Restoration
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
No Listings Available
09:50 The Big Bang Theory
10:10 The Motorbike Show
11:00 Britain's Secret Shoppers
11:50 Troy
12:35 Classic Albums
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 Beware! Cowboy Builders
16:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year
18:45 How to Build...
19:45 Blue Bloods
20:25 Boardwalk Empire
21:40 Legion
23:15 Metal Evolution

Sunday
12th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:45 Saturday Kitchen Live
11:15 Formula 1: The Russian Grand Prix - Qualifying
13:30 BBC News
13:40 Football Focus
14:20 Gymnastics: World Championships
15:50 Great British Bake Off: The Final, The
16:50 Celebrity Mastermind
17:20 BBC News
17:30 BBC London News
17:40 Pointless Celebrities
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing
20:35 Doctor Who
21:20 Casualty
22:10 National Lottery Live, The
22:20 BBC News
22:40 Mrs Brown's Boys
23:10 Armageddon
01:30 Weather For the Week
01:35 BBC News



18:30 Flog It! Trade Secrets
19:00 Human Universe
20:00 Wonders of the Monsoon
21:00 Sacred Rivers with Simon Reeve
22:00 Mock the Week

22:35 Kinky Boots
00:15 Stolen
01:40 Countryfile
02:35 Holby City
03:35 BBC Two



09:25 ITV News
09:30 Dickinson's Real Deal
10:30 ITV News & Weather
10:45 Carry On Matron
12:30 X Factor, The
15:00 Downton Abbey
16:00 ITV News London
16:15 ITV News & Weather
16:30 Euro 2016 Qualifier: Estonia v England
19:15 Sunday Night at the Palladium
20:15 X Factor Results, The
21:15 Downton Abbey
22:20 ITV News & Weather
22:35 Euro 2016 Qualifier: Highlights
23:35 Rugby Highlights: Aviva Premiership
00:35 Store, The
02:35 Motorsport UK
03:25 British Superbike Highlights
04:15 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



00:00 The Big Bang Theory
00:20 The Motorbike Show
01:10 Britain's Secret Shoppers
02:00 Troy
02:45 Classic Albums
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 The Big Bang Theory
05:15 The Motorbike Show
06:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
06:55 Troy
07:40 Classic Albums
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 The Big Bang Theory
10:10 Almost Dead: Scariest Near Misses
11:00 The Gadget Show
11:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
12:40 The Hotel Inspector Returns
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:40 Back to the Future
17:30 British Forces News
17:55 Doctor Who
18:40 Moone Boy
19:05 Modern Family
19:25 New Girl
19:45 Two and a Half Men
20:05 50 Ways to Kill Your Mammy

20:55 The Hangover Part II
22:35 Toast of London
23:00 The Wire

Monday
13th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Farage Factor, The
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Ten Years of The Apprentice
23:35 Our World War
00:35 Graham Norton Show, The
01:20 Weather For the Week
01:25 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip
20:00 University Challenge
20:30 Only Connect
21:00 Kitchen, The
22:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
23:20 Newsnight
23:20 Long Shadow
00:20 Scrappers
00:50 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Undriveables, The
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Grantchester
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Agenda, The
23:10 Billy Connolly's Big Send Off
00:15 Jackpot247
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly
03:25 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
04:10 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



00:00 The Big Bang Theory
00:20 Almost Dead: Scariest Near Misses
01:10 The Gadget Show
02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
02:50 The Hotel Inspector Returns
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 The Big Bang Theory
05:15 Almost Dead: Scariest Near Misses
06:05 The Gadget Show
06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
07:45 The Hotel Inspector Returns

08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse
10:40 Twin Towns
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 America the Wild
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Man vs Ride
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 House
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Youngers
18:50 New Girl
19:10 Chicago Fire
20:00 Ross Kemp: Extreme World
20:45 Glue
21:35 Anuvahood
23:00 The Sopranos

Tuesday
14th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News & Regional News
20:00 Holby City
21:00 Apprentice, The
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Swap My Council House
23:25 Street, The
00:25 Weather For the Week
00:30 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Cat Watch 2014: The New Horizon Experiment
20:00 £100k House: Tricks of the Trade
21:00 Human Universe
22:00 Apprentice: You're Fired, The
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Wonders of the Monsoon
00:20 Hotel India
01:20 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Wilderness Walks With Ray Mears
20:00 Long Lost Family: What Happened Next
21:00 Spandau Ballet: True Gold
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
00:45 Elizabeth: The Golden Age
00:45 Jackpot247
03:00 Loose Women
03:50 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



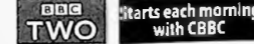
00:00 Brainiac Science Abuse
00:50 Twin Towns

01:40 Ice Road Truckers
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 America the Wild
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac Science Abuse
05:45 Twin Towns
06:35 Ice Road Truckers
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 America the Wild
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
10:40 Classic Car Rescue
11:30 Shark Men
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Ultimate Airport Dubai
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Millers
19:10 Barely Legal Drivers
20:10 Elementary
20:55 30 Rock
21:20 The Office: An American Workplace
21:45 CSI: NY
22:30 Cuckoo
22:55 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver
23:25 Enlightened

Wednesday
15th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:55 BBC News & Regional News
20:00 Waterloo Road
21:00 Apprentice, The
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Question of Sport, A
23:05 Great British Bake Off: Class of 2013, The
00:05 Weather For the Week
00:10 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Cat Watch 2014: The New Horizon Experiment
20:00 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor
21:00 Swallowed by the Sea: Ancient Egypt's Greatest Lost City
22:00 Apprentice: You're Fired, The
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Sacred Rivers with Simon Reeve
00:20 See Hear
00:50 Who Do You Think You Are?
01:50 Doctor Who
02:40 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The

16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Celebrity Squares
21:00 Scott & Bailey
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Through The Keyhole
23:40 Undriveables, The
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:40 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

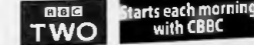


00:00 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
00:50 Classic Car Rescue
01:40 Shark Men
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Ultimate Airport Dubai
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
05:45 Classic Car Rescue
06:35 Shark Men
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Ultimate Airport Dubai
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse
10:40 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year
11:30 Megafactories
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Beware! Cowboy Builders
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Twin Towns
16:00 The Simpsons
16:25 Modern Family
16:45 The 100
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Police Interceptors
19:15 Britain's Craziest Commutes
20:05 The Good Wife
20:50 True Detective
21:50 Ray Donovan
22:45 Veep
23:10 Man vs Weird: The Super-natural

Thursday
16th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News & Regional News
20:00 Watchdog
21:00 Crimewatch
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Crimewatch Update
23:05 Question Time
23:45 This Week
00:30 Holiday Weatherview
00:35 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Cat Watch 2014: The New Horizon Experiment
20:00 Great British Bake Off Masterclass, The
21:00 Peaky Blinders
22:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Swallowed by the Sea:

Ancient Egypt's Greatest Lost City
00:20 Panorama
00:50 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Tonight
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs
21:00 Great Fire, The
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Sunday Night at the Palladium
23:40 Wilderness Walks With Ray Mears
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Tonight
03:25 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



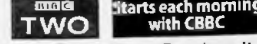
00:00 Brainiac Science Abuse
00:50 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year
01:40 Megafactories
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Beware! Cowboy Builders
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac Science Abuse
05:45 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year
06:35 Megafactories
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Beware! Cowboy Builders
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Ultimate Wheels
10:40 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
11:30 Fish Tank Kings
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Swamp Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 The Gadget Show
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0
20:00 The Leftovers
21:15 Banshee
22:05 Celebrity Juice
22:40 Bamboo
23:00 Sun, Sex and Suspicious Parents: Thailand

Friday
17th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break-in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Question of Sport, A

19:55 BBC News & Regional News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Have I Got News for You
21:30 Not Going Out
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The
23:20 Secrets, The
23:50 EastEnders
01:45 Weather For the Week
01:50 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Great British Bake Off Masterclass, The
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
21:00 Tom Kerridge's Best Ever Dishes
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 QI
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
23:35 Later... with Jools Holland
00:35 Archipelago
02:25 Question Time
03:25 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Secrets from the Air
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Lewis
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Job Lot, The
23:10 Couples Retreat
01:15 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



00:00 Ultimate Wheels
00:50 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Ultimate Wheels
05:45 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Gadget Show
19:40 Futurama
20:00 Glee
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Siblings
22:00 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Set List: Stand-Up without a Net
23:00 Bad Education
23:35 Cardinal Burns

BFBS radio 2 550MW

SATURDAY 11th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
 0003 NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 0100 BFBS
 NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW with Mario
 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS SATURDAY
 SHOW with Mario 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303
 Culture Club and the BBC Philharmonic Or-
 chestra 0400 5 LIVE Science 0500 5 LIVE
 Sunday Breakfast 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY
 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SATURDAY
 SHOW with Mario 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903
 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Mario 1000
 BBC R4 The Forum with Bridget Kendall 1030
 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 1100
 5 LIVE F1 Russian Grand Prix 1205 5 LIVE
 Sport Mark Pougatch 1400 5 LIVE Sport Rugby
 Union 1700 5 LIVE Sport Live Rugby League
 1900 BFBS News 1903 Culture Club and the
 BBC Philharmonic Orchestra 2000 BFBS
 NEWS 2003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE COUN-
 TRY 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

SUNDAY 12th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
 0003 BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 0100
 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS NIGEL REN-
 NIE ON SUNDAY 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203
 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0300
 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS FORCES LIFE
 with Patrick Eade 0400 BFBS NEWS NEWS
 0403 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade
 0500 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0800
 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE 0900
 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE
 ON SUNDAY 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS
 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 1100 5 LIVE
 Sport F1 Russian Grand Prix 1300 5 LIVE Sport
 1600 5 LIVE Sport Football: England v Est-
 onia 1800 BFBS NEWS 1803 BFBS FORCES
 LIFE with Patrick Eade 1900 BFBS NEWS
 NEWS 1903 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Pat-
 rick Eade 2000 5 LIVE From Brazil to the Bat-
 tlefield 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

MONDAY 13th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
 0003 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom 0100 5
 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
 ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
 MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
 BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
 with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD
 AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1530
 BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
 BBC Radio 4 The Museum of Curiosity 1800
 5 LIVE SPORT The Monday Night Club 2000
 5 LIVE Sport Women's Super League Review
 2030 5 LIVE Rugby League Grand Final Re-
 view 2100 5 LIVE SPORT Katherine Grainger
 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

TUESDAY 14th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
 0003 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom 0100 5
 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
 ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
 MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
 BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
 with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD
 AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1600 BBC
 Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK
 NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Mark Watson Talks
 A Bit About Life 1800 5 LIVE SPORT 1845
 5 LIVE Sport International Football: Poland v
 Scotland 2040 5 LIVE Sport 2130 Phil Williams

WEDNESDAY 15th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
 0003 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom
 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE
 MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE
 UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY
 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA
 CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS
 GOLD with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4
 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER
 1530 SITREP 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700
 BBC 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio
 4 John Finnemore's Souvenir Programme 1800
 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd 1830 5 LIVE
 Rugby Matt Dawson 2000 5 LIVE Sport 2100 5
 LIVE Question Time

THURSDAY 16th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
 0003 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom
 0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE
 MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE
 UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY
 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA
 CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS
 GOLD with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4
 WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER
 1530 SITREP 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700
 BBC 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio
 4 John Finnemore's Souvenir Programme 1800
 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd 1830 5 LIVE
 Rugby Matt Dawson 2000 5 LIVE Sport 2100 5
 LIVE Question Time

FRIDAY 17th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
 0103 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom 0100 5
 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
 ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
 MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
 BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
 with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD
 AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1600 BBC
 Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK
 NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Now Show 1800 5
 LIVE Sport Mark Chapman 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

Falkland Islands Radio Service Programme Schedule Telephone 27277

Friday 10th October
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
 Trina Bernsen
 09:00 News and John's Morning
 Experience with John Clifford
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
 Buckland to include: The What's on
 Guide at 12.06
 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 12:30 Spotlight
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
 Limbun to include: The What's on
 Guide at 5.15
 6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters
 & Geoff Kemp
 7:45 Feature Presentation
 8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth
 including weather & flights at 8:30
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 11th October
 9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show
 5:00 News & Children's Corner
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop
 & What's on Guide
 6:30 News Review
 7:00 Feature Presentation
 8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel
 Clarke including weather & flights at
 8:30
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 12th October
 5:00 News and Music Music & All That
 Jazz with Norman Clark
 5:30 Drama Presentation
 6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements,
 Job Shop & What's on Guide
 6:30 Feature Presentation
 7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ
 Church Cathedral
 8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts
 including weather & flights at 8:30
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 13th October
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
 Trina Bernsen
 09:00 News and John's Morning
 Experience with John Clifford
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
 Buckland to include: The What's on
 Guide at 12.06
 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 12:30 Spotlight
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
 Limbun to include: The What's on
 Guide at 5.15
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 6:30 Monday's Theme
 6:45 Simply Classical with Ronnie
 MacLennan-Baird
 7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
 Chart Show with Jason Lewis
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova

Tuesday 14th October
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
 Trina Bernsen
 09:00 News and John's Morning
 Experience with John Clifford
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
 Buckland to include: The What's on
 Guide at 12.06
 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 12:30 Spotlight
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
 Limbun to include: The What's on
 Guide at 5.15
 6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison
 7:30 Comedy Presentation
 8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth
 including weather & flights at 8:30
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 15th October
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
 Trina Bernsen
 09:00 News and John's Morning
 Experience with John Clifford
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
 Buckland to include: The What's on
 Guide at 12.06
 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 12:30 Spotlight
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
 Limbun to include: The What's on
 Guide at 5.15
 6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 6:30 The Best of... with Ali Dodd
 7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
 Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 16th October
 07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
 Trina Bernsen
 09:00 News and John's Morning
 Experience with John Clifford
 10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
 Buckland to include: The What's on
 Guide at 12.06
 12:15 Weather, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 12:30 Spotlight
 13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova
 4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
 Limbun to include: The What's on
 Guide at 5.15
 6:00 News & Feature
 6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
 Announcements & Job Shop
 6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with
 Jason Lewis
 7:40 The Science Hour
 8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
 Fusion with Stacy Bragger
 10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
 via KTV Radio Nova

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period	Fisheries Department Catch Statistics for Period 24th to 30th September 2014	Catch by Species (tonnes)
Total	77	32	A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish	Species Total Catch (mt)
A	28	4		Loligo 1,097
B	0	0		Illex -
E	1	0		Flakes 307
F	7	4		Toothfish 48
G	0	0		Skate/Ray 316
L	2	1		Rock Cod 997
W	24	9		Red Cod 53
X	15	15		Kingclip 113
				Hoki 11
				Blue Whiting 815
				Others 21
				Total 3,778

Note: Note some vessels may use more than 1 licence

NEW! FALKLANDS4X4

www.falklands4x4.com



2014 LAND ROVER DEFENDER 130 CREW CAB- £27,000

CORRIS GREY, MANUAL 6 SPEED 2.2 DIESEL, 4 DOOR. GREY CLOTH INTERIOR. BODY COLOUR ROOF, 4 SIDE STEPS, PLAIN BLACK HOOD, SINGLE CD/RADIO/MP3/AUX SPEAKERS



2014 LAND ROVER DEFENDER 110, STATION WAGON

LOIRE BLUE, MANUAL 6 SPEED, 2.2 LITRE DIESEL, 5 DOOR. BLACK CLOTH INTERIOR, 7 SEATS, SIDE RUNNERS & BOOST ALLOYS.

£26,500



2014 LAND ROVER DEFENDER 110, STATION WAGON

FIRENZE RED, MANUAL 6 SPEED, 2.2 LITRE DIESEL, 5 DOOR. 7 SEATS, GREY CLOTH INTERIOR. SIDE RUNNERS & BOOST ALLOYS

£26,500



2014 LAND ROVER DEFENDER 110, STATION WAGON

SANTORINI BLACK, MANUAL 6 SPEED, 2.2 LITRE, 5 DOOR, 7 SEATS, BLACK CLOTH INTERIOR. 4 SIDE STEPS & BOOST ALLOYS

£26,000



2014 LAND ROVER DEFENDER 110, STATION WAGON

CORRIS GREY, MANUAL 6 SPEED, 2.2 LITRE DIESEL, 5 DOOR. BLACK PART CLOTH/LEATHER INTERIOR, 7 SEATS, SIDE RUNNERS & REAR STEP

£26,750

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR MORE INFORMATION

MANAGER: JAMES BATES : TEL 27678
 EMAIL: manager.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk

RECEPTION: CAROLE GOSS : TEL 27663
 EMAIL: reception.falklands4x4@fic.co.fk

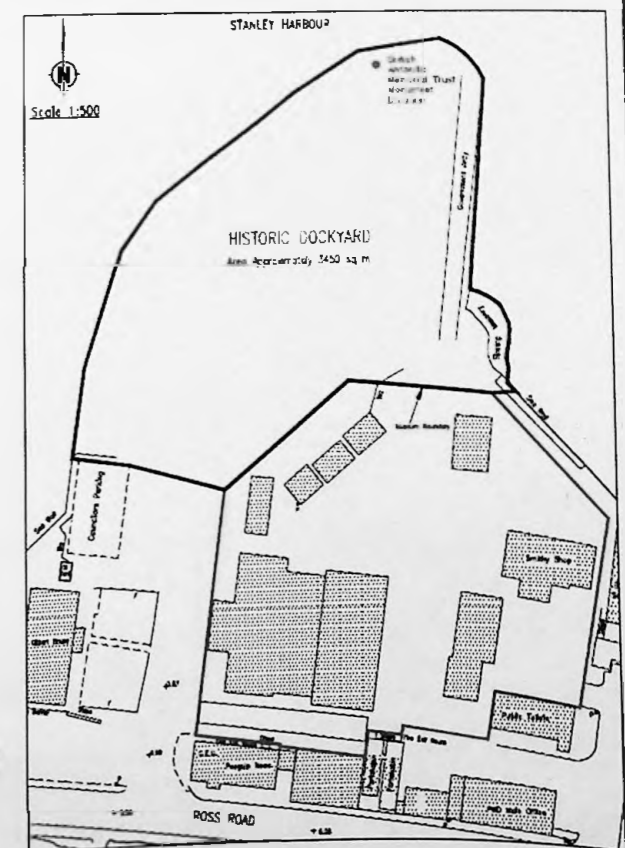
FINANCE AND HIRE PURCHASE PLANS AVAILABLE.
 TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY

Waterfront Development – Historic Dockyard Opportunity

The Waterfront Development Working Group would like to invite individuals, groups and businesses to submit detailed proposals for the use of the northern section of the Historic Dockyard as pictured. The area is in a prime location adjacent to Gilbert House and the newly relocated Museum and on the Stanley Waterfront. The area is approximately 3,450m² in size.

Any proposal would have to consider the activities and themes of the Historic Dockyard, its surrounding area and the aims of the Waterfront Development project. All proposals will be considered by the Waterfront Development Working Group, before final approval from Executive Council.

If you have any questions regarding this opportunity or wish to view the Expression of Interest document, please contact Michael Betts at FIDC by email mbetts@fidc.co.fk or by telephone 27211.



BFBS radio 91.1FM

91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200
 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Hum-
 phries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
 and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Be-
 tween rock and a hard place 2200
 BFBS Unwind
 Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400
 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey
 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil
 Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday
 Night BFBS Beats
 Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats -Contin-
 uous Dance and R & B 0600 Access
 All Areas 0900 Forces Life with
 Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with
 Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for
 the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats -
 Continuous Dance and R & B 2000
 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200
 BFBS Unwind
 Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

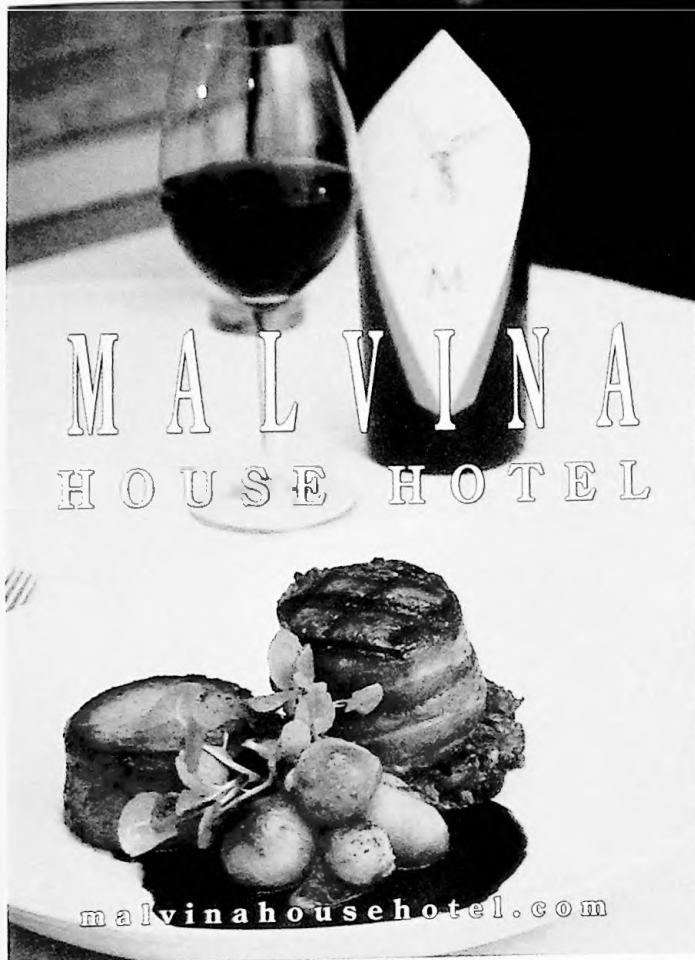
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
 Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and
 R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
 Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
 Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
 and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
 Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind
 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris
 Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Char-
 lena Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard
 1700 BFBS Beats -Continuous
 Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt -
 Between rock and a hard place
 Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
 Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour, FMT.

	Fri 10	Mon 13	Tue 14	Wed 15
05:54	0.30 m	03:00	0.53 m	00:27
07:07	1.45 m	09:06	1.42 m	05:27
13:18	-0.08 m	15:39	-0.02 m	11:27
20:09	1.46 m	22:41	1.25 m	18:18
01:36	0.37 m	03:44	0.61 m	
07:46	1.47 m	09:49	1.37 m	
14:04	-0.12 m	16:29	0.07 m	
21:00	1.40 m	23:33	1.17 m	
02:18	0.45 m	04:32	0.67 m	
08:26	1.46 m	10:35	1.29 m	
14:51	-0.09 m	17:22	0.18 m	
21:50	1.33 m			

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley.
 These are the tide adjustments we have been
 provided. Fox Bay - 2 hr 30m, Ray Cove - 3
 hrs 30m, Port Howard - 3 hrs 10m, Teal Inlet -
 3 hrs 30m, Sea Lion Is - 1 hr 15m, Port
 Stephens - 3 hrs 15m, Hill Cove - 4 hrs,
 Berkeley Sound - 1 hr 11m, Port San Carlos -
 2 hr 55m, Darwin Harbour - 56m



Hotel & Restaurant

a la carte restaurant
light lunches
Conference Room
Private dining
tea/coffee facilities
TV/wireless internet
all day tea and coffee
modern bar and lounge
comfortable en suite rooms

To book a table in our restaurant
call 21355

3 Ross Rd,
Stanley,
Falkland Islands
info@malvinahousehotel.com



**SALE ENDS SUNDAY!
NOW 50% OFF!**

BHS

*Selected lines only. Subject to availability.

The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

ONE hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 10th October 1914

Antwerp: Following the loss of the *Bacchantes*, the fall of Antwerp was another major disaster for the Admiralty. A barrage of criticism soon arose: all agreed that the Navy should never have been involved and that it had all arisen from Churchill's inexperience and impetuosity. The Conservative press in particular was merciless. 'What we desire chiefly to enforce upon Mr Churchill,' intoned the *Morning Post*, 'is that he is not a Napoleon, but a Minister of the Crown with no time to organise or land armies in the field.'

As for Beatty, he was left spluttering: in a letter to his wife he railed at how the First Lord had made 'such a darned fool of himself over the Antwerp debacle. The man must have been mad to have thought he could relieve [Antwerp] by putting 8,000 half-trained troops into it'. Prime Minister Asquith was furious describing it as a 'wicked folly'. Churchill tried to attribute grand purpose to his Antwerp venture claiming that an additional objective had been to defend the city long enough to consolidate the allied hold on the channel ports of Calais and Dunkirk. Maybe, but to many this had a strong whiff of evasion that was recalled later when Churchill tried to shift the blame for Coronel onto Cradock.

This was the moment that Asquith should have sacked Churchill. Certainly he considered it, but he had nobody to replace him. Churchill also recognized that somebody's head had to roll and his thoughts turned to Battenberg. Antwerp had pitched the Admiralty into crisis, this would now be compounded by the removal of Battenberg; together, such was the distraction, they made Coronel inevitable.

Richmond: The only one within the Admiralty who was thinking proactively was Richmond. In his diaries for this day we find another tirade against Sturdee:

As today I found that no orders had been given of any kind about ships to deal with the *Scharnhorst*. I concluded that the question had been answered at the Cabinet against my views. So, as there was now no other means of getting the matter brought forward, I wrote a new paper and then went and told Marsh that I wanted to speak to Winston. At half-past one he sent for me. I gave him the paper and he read it. He said, 'Ah, Harcourt was anxious about that.' Then he said he



First Lord of the Admiralty
Winston Churchill

had asked the Chief of Staff, Sturdee, who had said there was no possibility of such a thing being done... He read the whole thing through, said *Canopus* could beat the other ships. To which I replied that she might, if she was there to do it, but that she could not prevent their going round the Horn if they didn't want to be intercepted.

By the end he showed that he was impressed, though he repeated that he had been told exactly the opposite by Chief of Staff Sturdee. He asked if I should like the paper referred to Sturdee. I hesitated, and said, 'there are two men in the Admiralty for whose opinions I have great respect - Oliver and Duff. I suggest you refer it to them.' He got up at once and said, 'that is so, I will,' walked straight into the Secretary's room and sent it to Oliver, whom I saw at lunch, who told me it had been sent to him. So now I feel I have done all that is possible.

Stanley: On this day many of the crew from *Good Hope* were given shore leave. Apart from Father Migone's picture show, Stanley had little to offer the men except for its pubs. Probably the most popular at that time was the First & Last, the only one with a bagatelle table (the Stanley Arms and Ship Hotel had billiard tables). The Landlord's wife, Molly Biggs, later wrote:

'After I was married in Sept. 1914 we went to live at the 'First and Last' Hotel situated at the east end of Stanley. A very bad situation to make a good living. Owing to the war however, as Stanley was a Naval Base, many colliers and storeships were often in harbour... We served teas and cakes to many of the officers and midshipmen both before and after the Battle, and as my autograph [book], a large one, commenced in 1908 was lying on the piano (old and out of tune) they all signed the book, did sketches, wrote verses etc. and that was how I obtained the autographs from all the ships in the FI Battle.

That book is still my most treasured possession, and I have added many famous autographs since. Sir Ernest Shackleton drew a penguin in it. This was [in 1915] after his historic voyage from Elephant Island across to South Georgia... Two other names in my book always sadden me to look at. These were a little sailor and a marine from HMS *Good Hope*. Neither of them could possibly have been more than 15 years old. The *Good Hope* was sunk two weeks later with all her crew.'

Not surprisingly a significant number who went ashore this day drank themselves senseless. Had von Spee appeared that day the fighting capability of the *Good Hope* would have been severely compromised. Something had to be done.

Elsewhere: In the afternoon *Glasgow*, *Monmouth* and *Otranto* arrived at Vallenar Roads, their secret coaling base within the Chilean Archipelago. *Canopus* departed Abrolhos for the Falkland Islands.

Sunday 11th October 1914

Cradock: Cradock had become concerned about his capability to stop von Spee. First, in so much ocean there was no guarantee that they would meet; second, if they did meet, it was extremely unlikely that he would be able to defeat him; and finally, if von Spee had more important objectives for which he had to husband his ammunition, then he might well decline to fight, in which case there was nothing Cradock could do to stop him. Furthermore, if the Germans went on to destroy the coal supplies at the Falklands then he would be unable to give chase. What was needed was another squadron on the east coast of the Americas. The message he sent suffered some mutilation in transmission:

'Without alarming, respectfully suggest that in event of the enemy's heavy cruisers and others concentrating West Coast of South America, it is necessary to have a British force on each coast strong enough to bring them to action. For otherwise should the concentrated British force sent from S.E. Coast be evaded in the Pacific, which is not impossible, (?and) thereby (?get) behind the enemy, the latter could destroy Falkland, English Bank and Abrolhos coaling bases in turn, with little to stop them, and with British ships unable to follow up owing to want of coal. Enemy might possibly reach West Indies'.

Stanley: On this day the fol-

lowing document appeared on the noticeboard of the Post Office and Assembly Rooms.

Proclamation

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardye, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Whereas a state of war exists between His Majesty the King and the Emperors of Germany and Austria-Hungary, and whereas it is imperative that no facilities whatsoever should be afforded for in any impairing the efficiency of His Majesty's Naval Forces, and whereas the Senior Naval Officer has urged the prohibition of the sale of alcoholic liquors at Port Stanley to men of His Majesty's ships during the period of hostilities, I, William Lamond Allardye, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, by and with the advice of my Executive Council, do order in pursuance of the powers in me vested by the Licensing Ordinance, 1901, and it is hereby ordered, that all premises in which intoxicating liquors are sold by retail shall be closed during the hours when men from His Majesty's ships are granted leave to be ashore.

The proclamation does not appear to have been officially rescinded but, as we shall see, it was soon relaxed.

Dresden: *Dresden* arrived Easter Island where it waited for von Spee.

Monday 12th October 1914

Chile: In the early morning *Monmouth* and *Glasgow* departed Vallenar and headed up the coast of Chile to Coronel.

Admiralty: Cradock's message of the 8th in which he also asked about Defence arrived at the Admiralty. Churchill minuted it to Battenberg:

'First Seaford, In these circumstances it would be best for the British ships to keep within supporting distance of one another, whether in the Straits or near the Falklands, and to postpone the cruise along the West Coast until the present uncertainty about *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* is cleared up.

They and not the trade are our quarry for the moment. Above all, we must not miss them.

WSC12/10/14

From this it is clear that Churchill, with Coronel only 20 days away, had no proper understanding of the situation and still

thought of the *Canopus* as his 'citadel' against which von Spee could not prevail.

The one man who should have spotted all the flaws and eventualities was Battenberg, but by this time he was so completely beaten down that he simply wrote 'Settled' across the bottom. The other person who would have seen this exchange was Sturdee, and perhaps also Leveson, but they also said nothing. Although Cradock in Port Stanley did not know it, the noose about his neck had just been tightened.

Von Spee: On this day the German squadron arrived at Easter Island, a Chilean possession 2,400 miles from the mainland. Five months before the outbreak of war an English archaeological expedition had turned up on the Island headed by Katherine Routledge. Her purpose was to conduct the first survey of the Island's iconic stone heads. She later wrote a book in which she described the arrival of von Spee's ships:

'We had just begun the week's work on Monday, October 12, when word was brought that some steamers had appeared. The whole of the native staff, of course, at once departed to see what could be begged from the ships. The vessels turned out to be a German squadron ... some more turned up later, till there were twelve in all, four or five of the number being warships, and the remainder colliers or other smaller vessels. We had not, of course, the slightest idea that war had broken out ...

'We seized the opportunity to write letters, which were posted on the ships, and one of our number went to see the doctor. To the credit of the enemy be it said, that almost all the letters subsequently arrived, a sad exception being a butterfly addressed to Professor Poulton at Oxford, which, if it was retained as something valuable, presumably went down off the Falkland Islands'.

Tuesday 13th October 1914

Good Hope: During the weeks to come many hundreds of cards were posted by servicemen in Stanley. Extremely few have survived. On this day in Stanley one of the men on *Good Hope*, 31-year-old Leading Seaman Henry Buckle, sent a card to his wife in Southsea, Portsmouth:

My dear Wife and all,

I am quite well and hope you and all are same (No mail yet). Hope baby is well and I shall soon be home with you.

From your ever loving husband,

Henry xx

Henry, of course, never saw his wife and baby again, and the card would have arrived well after the papers had reported the sinking of his ship.

Von Spee: The Germans at Easter Island were busy coaling and preparing for battle by stripping down their weaponry for greasing. Two days before von Spee had written that, if they

could complete with coal at Easter Island and again at Más Afuera in the Juan Fernández Is, it would 'ensure that we have full bunkers when we enter the area in which a meeting with the enemy is likely to occur'. On this day he wrote to Grete about how his son Otto had joined him from the Nürnberg, and together they had gone ashore in pouring rain to look at the heads.

Wednesday 14th October 1914

Leipzig: On this day *Leipzig* joined von Spee. With him were three well-laden supply ships, *Amasis*, *Anubis* and *Karnak*, all were of the Kosmos Line which for a number of years had held the mail contract for the Falklands. It is known that a Kosmos captain had been urging *Dresden* to attack the Falklands and it seems likely that these captains would have done the same with von Spee. Certainly they would have provided him with charts of the Islands. This might well have been the moment that von Spee decided to raid Stanley.

Admiralty: It seems that Richmond's intervention of the 10th was having some effect, for on this day Churchill discussed Cradock's dispositions with Battenberg and clearly Richmond's paper was on the table. At the meeting they adopted Richmond and Cradock's suggestion to convene a new squadron on the east coast of South America to meet von Spee should he evade Cradock in the Pacific and come around the Horn. The matter of reinforcements were discussed. After the meeting Churchill memoed Battenberg:

I S.L.

Will you direct the C.O.S. [Sturdee] to have a statement prepared showing the dates by which these dispositions will be completed, and the earliest date at which *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* could arrive in the respective spheres.

Sturdee did as asked but he was livid with Richmond who had usurped his authority by going over his head with proposals regarding the German Squadron. There followed an explosive meeting.

Richmond: 'Chief-of-Staff' sent for me [today] and reprimanded me ... [he] was furious. Went for me for 'laying down an Admiralty policy'. Said I had no right to put such a thing on paper ... he went on, saying that he had to read everything I wrote, and when not like this came in it wasted his time, and was generally as unpleasant as he could be'.

The new dispositions are telegraphed to Cradock in the Falklands:

'Concur in your concentration of *Canopus*, *Good Hope*, *Glasgow*, *Monmouth*, *Otranto* for combined operation. We have ordered Stoddart in *Canarvon* to Montevideo as Senior Naval Officer north of Montevideo. Have ordered Defence to join *Canarvon*. He will also have under his

orders *Bristol*, *Cornwall*, *Orama* and *Macedonia*. *Essex* is to remain in W. Indies. We shall send supply ship *Crown of Galicia*, to Montevideo with colliers, to be moved on as you order. Acknowledge receipt of this telegram'.

This message would have come as a blow to Cradock because he now knew for certain that he would not be receiving defence or any other reinforcements. Short of a miracle, he and his men were doomed.

Monmouth: *Glasgow* put into Coronel to confer with the Consul while *Monmouth* remained outside for gunnery practice. On this day aboard the *Monmouth*, 19 year old Bandsman William Wileman Hart from Gresley, Staffordshire, sat down to write to his parents.

In contrast to those at the Admiralty, who could be dazzlingly inept and arrogant, were the men who went south. From their letters and diaries a very different picture emerges. They were mostly men of rudimentary education whose writings contained no great thoughts, just plain folk, recording their everyday lives, missing home, wishing it was over, but always doing what was asked of them in the sanguine belief that it was right by God, King and Country. Of all the letters seen by the writer, the following (in Stanley Museum) is the most poignant. What hovers over his words is the thought that 18 days later he would, for no purpose, be dead, and that the family to whom he wrote so movingly, and who received this letter many weeks later, would be plunged into life-sapping grief from which they probably never fully recovered. The orthography and syntax have not been changed:

Dear Mother and Dad,

We expect to meet a mailboat shortly so I thought I would drop you a line to say I am in the pink and hope you are the same... We are just off Chile now on the other side of America. The weather is perfect now but all last week we had very rough weather round Cape Horn bottom of America. We were hunting around there for a supposed German warship we searched all amongst the islands and inlets for over a week but could not find any trace of her later we heard she had given us the slip. The scenery in the Magellan Straits bottom of America was beautiful the numerous islands and snow capped mountains. We crossed over to the Falkland Islands very cold there our butcher and a few others went ashore and killed fifty two wild sheep so we have had plenty of mutton. Officers went ashore and shot wild duck and pheasants so we have been living in style. We are now on our way to Valparaso about half way up the Pacific side of South America. HMS *Glasgow* is with us and the armed liner *Otranto* is following us up behind. A provision ship is expected to meet us at Valparaso so we shall be all

right. I am living well at present. Having porridge, dripping and perhaps corned beef for breakfast roast meat, beans and pudding for dinner. Jam for tea and corned beef again for supper... We are not getting much news about the war out here just the bare wireless. We anchor on average once a week in some uninhabited part of the coast and coal from our collier etc. There is some most wonderful bits of scenery though. We expect to meet some more of our own ships shortly. There are some German warships round here some where but we can't find them they are hiding from us. I expect we shall meet them sooner or later. We are getting very disheartened because we can't find them, but we are bound to meet them sooner or later. I have been taking up boxing lately. We have got a chap in the band who has been a bit of a welter weight champion about my own age and we have got a bit chummy and he has been pulling me up a few moves... I have got over my sea sickness that I used to have in the *Colossus* and am now able to laugh at the other young sailors. Well I hope I shall hear from you soon. It is the general opinion out here that the war won't last much longer. If you are alright, I don't mind staying out here for a bit we are always seeing fresh sights and new wonders, and besides I am saving up money all the time. I hope to have ten pounds to my credit by Christmas... Hoping you are all well and in the best of health and spirits with lots of love to you all.

Wileman

Tell Bert I will bring him a nice birthday present when I get home
Thursday 15th October 1914

Valparaiso: *Glasgow* and *Monmouth* reached Valparaiso. While ashore on ship's business Hirst heard that a German has been enquiring about charts of the coast so he bought every copy he could find. From newspapers he learned that the war was not going so well for the Allies.

Gneisenau: Since the *Marquesas* many of the men on *Gneisenau* had come down with a virulent strain of dysentery. On this day Chief Gunner Kraft died. He was immediately stitched up in sail cloth, weighted at the feet, and before the ship's assembled company, was passed over the stern into an open boat which was then towed out into deep water by apinnacle for the committal. First Officer Pochhammer wrote: 'the ship had lost a brave and active petty officer, whose eyes would have gleamed at Coronel and the Falklands and whose gun, the 8.2 inch of the forward starboard casemate, played such an active role in both battles'.

Friday 16th October 1914

Valparaiso: At 00.18 *Glasgow* and *Monmouth* proceeded out of Valparaiso. To confuse the spies they headed north but, once out of sight of land, they doubled south to rendezvous with *Otranto*.

The Falkland Islands Company

Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihplc.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 8 October	Thursday 9 October	Friday 10 October	Saturday 11 October
Sunday 12 October	Monday 13 October	Tuesday 14 October	Wednesday 15 October
Wednesday 15 October	Thursday 16 October	Friday 17 October	Saturday 18 October
Sunday 19 October	Monday 20 October	Tuesday 21 October	Wednesday 22 October
Wednesday 22 October	Thursday 23 October	Friday 24 October	Saturday 25 October
Sunday 26 October	Monday 27 October	Tuesday 28 October	Wednesday 29 October
Wednesday 29 October	Thursday 30 October	Friday 31 October	Saturday 1 November
Sunday 2 November	Monday 3 November	Tuesday 4 November	Wednesday 5 November
Wednesday 5 November	Thursday 6 November	Friday 7 November	Saturday 8 November

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Luxton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15
Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC, Minimum 2 people;
£50 per person.

Email: benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620
e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares
Accessories • Jewellery • Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN



AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company

FALKLANDS4X4



Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrappers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands.
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Penguin News sport

●Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk

Golf news - Decor Services Medal

Due to the Decor Services monthly medal being cancelled on Sunday it will now be played for this Sunday (12th). Sign in at 9am for a 9.15am tee off.

Running Club dates for your diary (provisional)

Sunday 26 October: 10k race – Details TBC

Sunday 30 November: Social run from Goose Green to Body Creek Bridge - more details in due course, but numbers will be limited by transport (to be finalised)

Sunday 28 December: 5k race – Details TBC

Apprenticeships 16-25yrs

Training Centre—Apprenticeships Available

Chef Malvina House Hotel

Licensed Aircraft Engineer FIGAS

Lab Technician Quarry—PWD

CONTACT

Marcus Morrison, Training Centre, Stanley,

Falkland Islands. Phone: 27025, Fax: 27137 or

E-mail: mimorrison.training@sec.gov.fk for job descriptions and apprenticeship information



Closing date for applications is
Friday 24th October 2014

Falklands Conservation Thank you Notice

The Falklands Conservation Staff and Trustees would like to extend their sincere thanks to everyone who helped and contributed towards the very successful Falklands Conservation Charity Ball 2014. This is our main fund raising event of the year and would not be possible without the generosity and hard work of the companies and individuals listed below:

All at Consolidated Fisheries Ltd for their continued sponsorship of the event.

Noble Energy, One Ocean Expeditions, Holland America Line, Seaview Logistics, Jerome Poncet – Golden Fleece Expedition Cruise, Van Wijngaarden, Morrison (Falklands) Ltd, British International Helicopters, Trant Construction, Seafish Chandlery, FIC, Polar-Quest, SAAS, Premier Oil, Consultancy Services Falklands Ltd., UK Hydrographic Office,

Governor Roberts, All at Malvina House Hotel, Sea Lion Island, Bleaker Island, FIGAS,

Sullivan Shipping, Briggs Environmental Services Ltd., FIDF, MSG, SAERI, BFBS

Artists: Ben Cockwell, Julie Halliday, Pamela Quilodran Jelbes, Mandy Shepherd, Louise Clarke, Tiphonie Rodriguez Reid, Craig Lewis, Meredith Ellis, Thomas Ford, Brendon Ford, Emma Jaffray & Devni Peramunugamage

Stuart & Lillian Wallace, Joint Officer's Mess at BFSAL, Tex Alazia, Workboat Services Ltd., Ben Berntsen, Stephen Dickson, The Waterfront Kitchen Café, Quark Expeditions, The Obsidian Hotel, Grange Hotels, Stanley Leisure Centre, Miguel Barrientos, Karma, Falkland Islands Gun Club, Falkland Islands Museum & National Trust, Sodexo Defence Falklands, Air Tanker, Interserve, FITV, FIRS, Penguin News, Chris Locke, All at Bitter Sweet, Jay Gamble, PWD, Marooned 5 & Tara Hewitt, Andi Neate & Tim Cotter, Dick Sawle, Jenni Sol, FICS, Anna Connolly, Teenie Ross & Lizzie Bonner, Darren Cheyne & Mark Greentree, The Watch Group, Sally Blake, Mike, Sian, Ed & Ewan Brough, Andrea, Neve & Hayden Stanworth, Janet Robertson & Joost Pompert, Georgia Gamble, Annie Tempest, Paul & Penny Jays, Simon & Sarah Rowe, Mike Butler, Nathaniel Gill, New Island Conservation Trust, Teslyn Barkman, Hillside, Jason Lewis, Shirley Adams-Leach

Deidre and Rachel Marsh, Erica Berntsen, Davis & Freya Harte, John Birmingham & Louise Taylor, Nadia Smith, Helen Marsh.

And thanks to anyone else involved in making the event a success, and lastly to all the fabulous guests who came along on the night in support of our charity.

Discs of photos to remember the event are available from the FC office, for a small donation.



L-R Victory Bar landlord Ali Jacobsen, Martyn Clarke, Callum Middleton, Colin Smith, Richard Bonner, Mark Pollard, Allan Bonner, Chris Lloyd and Adrian 'Bean' Minnell

Pentathlon darts honours for Colin

PLAYED over two nights in the Victory Bar the top players of the season played 16 various games of darts before Colin Smith proved that he could still hold his own against the younger players.

The 12 players played 11 games of 501, one game of 1001, one game of 2001, one game of shanghai, one game of halve it and one game of round the board on doubles.

At the end of the event during which Sarah Cooper and Natalie Smith kept records of scores and results, Colin was a full 20 points ahead of second place winner Martyn Clarke on 147 points.

Richard Bonner was just one

point behind on 146 points in third place and snapping at his heels just another point behind was Allan Bonner on 145.

Darren Plato, Chris Lloyd, Adrian Minnell, Mark Pollard, Melvyn Clifton, Andy Pollard, Ali Jacobsen (they played one night each), Kevin Clapp and Callum Middleton in descending order of finish made up the other players.

Darts League chairman Mark Pollard said the event had been great fun and could even become a regular event on the calendar. He thanked Ali and Cathy Jacobsen for hosting the event and also Natalie and Sarah for taking on the task of keeping score.

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

8–12 October	West Islands
Monday October 13	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Thursday October 16	1800 East—West
Friday October 17	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday October 18	0800 West—East
Sunday October 19	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday October 20	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday October 24	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 25 October	0800 West—East
Sunday 26 October	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 27 October	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 30 October	1800 East—West
Friday 31 October	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East SE islands and FNB

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

*While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

*Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Summer opening hours
From October 1 - March 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
10am to 12 Noon & 1pm to 5pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED

Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: 50021148 Email
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,
highly skilled
Boilermaker
available for welding,
steel fabrication
and
metal
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls
Batteries
SMA & Outback Inverters
Solar PV, Solar Thermal
Wind Turbine Service &
Maintenance
Tel: 21571
Email
clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



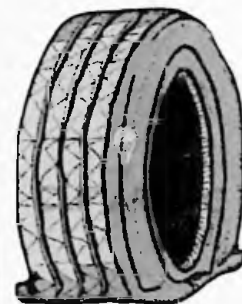
8x4
Tipper Trucks

☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

P T Tyres



Quick turnaround tyre repair
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto
Philomel Street and take the
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and
installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel: 50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys

24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Specials:

Opening hours:
Mon - Thurs 8.30am - 1.30pm

Fri 8am - 1.30pm

Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm

5pm - 00.30am
Closed Sundays

Sand Bay pork sausages with chips or mash, peas &
gravy £6.80

Battered chicken breast steak, bacon, cheese and bbq
sauce in a roll with chips £5.80

The cafe will open from 7am - 2pm for a trial period.
Monday to Friday open as usual on Friday and Saturday
evenings, 10.30 - 2pm Saturday, freshly filled rolls &
goodies delivered daily to the Stanley Services Shop.

FORTUNA

WESTERN UNION

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can
send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to
4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House,
John Street entrance.

The Pink Shop Gallery

NEW wooden furniture/boxes being opened now!
Pre-season SALE of selected artwork/maps & other items
Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak,
Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion.
Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal/Local crafts/artwork
Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate
Join our Facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups
Shop open 10-4 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries
1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk
Free pick up & drop off from FIAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



Waterfront Kitchen Café at Horizon Co. Fk
TEL: 21464

Waterfront.kitchen.cafe
WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL
OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM - CLOSED ON SUNDAYS
Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Tea drink in or Take Away any time of the day
Tel: 21464
Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Opening times:
Monday to Friday
10:00am to 5:00pm
Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

From socks to bulge:
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

Spot cleaning
Sewing and repairs

Sewing
Collection and delivery

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Temporary Closure

Work is being carried out on a new extension to the front of the Harbour View.
From Monday 29th September the shop will be closed for a period of time, in order that the work can be completed.

We will open again as soon as we can, but in the meantime we are happy to open on request for whatever you might need,
so please feel free to call:
22271, 51147 or 51766.



KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.

WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open
for bookings.
Please ring Michelle on 41012
or email jones@horizon.co.fk
to book and to find out what
else we have to offer

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing
 Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
 Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.
 Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DARWIN House**Smoko**

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits

Every Saturday & Sunday from 10am to 6pm



www.facebook.com/darwin.house1



Book your Summer Break Now

- En-suite Rooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

Every Sunday

Three Course Roast Lunch

Only £22 per Person

Call 31313 Now to Book

**DECOR**

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours
 Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk
 Mobile 55526

LinLay Accessories

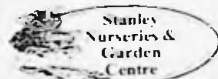
Hair accessories
 Dreamcatchers (Indian style)
 Perfumes
 Picture frames
 Jewellery
 Loom bands
 British flag products
 Garden ornaments
 Clocks
 & other small gifts

M&E

Mechanical & Electrical

Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
 Rewires, Inspection & Testing,
 PAT-Testing & Industrial Works,
 Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services,
 Tel: 51127 Kevin George
 Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

**STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE**

For all your garden & pet needs
 Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more
 Opening hours
 Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday,
 Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm
 CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
 Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you



3 Philomel Street,
 Stanley

BitterSweet Opening hours:

Monday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday - 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Sunday & Monday - Closed

Tel: 21888

New 5 varieties of bagels and 5 fillings.....
 Also from next week we will be offering lunches

Live music night next Friday 17th
Open mic - Friday and Saturdays

**Historic Dockyard Museum**

October Opening Hours
Monday - CLOSED
Tuesday - 10:00am-6:00pm
Wednesday, Thursday, Friday - 10:00am - 4:00pm
Saturday - 9:00 - 11:00am
Sunday - 1:00 - 4:00pm
 Queries to 27428

Carey's Café

23 John Street

Open Mon - Fri 8am to 2pm

Sat 10am to 4pm

Hot rolls served until 11am.

Filled rolls and cakes served all day

All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax 21143 or phone 54612.

We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

FIT

An exciting opportunity to lead the direction of Television Media at Falkland Islands Television (FITV).

FITV is a joint venture between Stanley Services Limited, one of the islands largest companies, and KTV Limited, an independent broadcaster. KTV broadcasts such channels as HBO, Warner TV BBC Entertainment & ESPN in the islands.

The Role: Television Station Manager

The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the television production company and have the opportunity to develop the direction of the content and coverage. You will need to be hands on as you will get involved in presenting, news gathering, script writing, camera work, and editing the twice weekly television programme. The position is for 24 months.

The Candidate: Interested parties must have had at least 3 years of previous experience working in television production and hold a full driving licence. Candidates must be proficient in using video editing software Final Cut Pro and/or Adobe PremierPro. They will have had managerial experience and be used to ensuring tight deadlines are met

Remuneration: Will be commensurate with the level of experience of the successful candidate

In the first instance please contact Gareth Goodwin via email at ggoodwin@stanley-services.co.fk submitting your CV and a covering letter by Friday 24th October 2014.

Full time and/or part time Customer Care Assistants are required to work at Kelper Stores.

Duties include dealing with customers, stock control and presentation, handling and recording money. Hours include evenings, weekends and public holidays on a rota basis. Applicants need to be over eighteen years of age and capable of moving heavy boxes. They should have a good employment record, be trustworthy, capable of working without supervision and be of clean and sober habits.

Please contact Ailie on 22270 or email kelper@horizon.co.fk

Johnson's Harbour is seeking to employ a young person / couple of sober habits to commence work ASAP.

Aspects of the job will include stock work, ability to ride a motor bike, maintain and build fences, vehicle maintenance, general maintenance in the settlement to include plumbing and painting.

Applicants must be enthusiastic, able to work alone and use their initiative. For more information email - leemolks@hotmail.com

Falklands Landholdings seeks expressions of interest from suitably experienced persons to re- clad the Garage and Warehouse (both approximately 30m x 16m) in Goose Green. Interested persons are encouraged to view the works by contacting the Manager Goose Green and bids to carry out the works should be made to the General Manager no later than 4.30pm on Tuesday 21st October 2014. FLH does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

VACANCY: GENERAL ASSISTANT

NEIL MCKAY LTD has a vacancy for a General Assistant to start work as soon as possible. Applicants must hold a current driving licence (full HGV preferred) and ideally be skilled in the operation of forklifts, excavators and other machinery. Mechanical knowledge and experience would be an advantage. Duties are varied and cover a wide range of tasks. Please contact Kathleen on 51300 (after 1:00pm) or e-mail micdobb@horizon.co.fk to obtain further details of the job / terms and conditions. Written applications and CVs should reach Neil McKay Ltd, PO Box 203, by Monday 13th October 2014.

Vacancy FLH Board

A vacancy exists for one member of the public to be appointed to the Board of Falklands Landholdings, appointments are for a period of two years. Further details about the nature and frequency of meetings can be obtained from the General Manager FLH on telephone 22697.

Members of the public wishing to be considered should submit their names to the General Manager FLH by 4.30pm on Tuesday 14th October 2014.

Names will then be forwarded to Executive Council for appointment.

**PUBLIC NOTICE
 FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES
 ACCESS TO INFORMATION**

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week.

Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 15 October 2014, 15.00, Liberation Room

Health & Medical Services Committee - Thursday 16 October 2014, 11.00, Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Ocean Sports Tuition in association with Martech Falklands Ltd, are seeking expressions of interest from individuals or parties wishing to participate in courses on offer early in the new year.

Courses include; Powerboat, levels 2, Intermediate and Advanced, Basic Navigation, Day Skipper (Theory), Yacht Master (Theory), VHF, Sea Survival, Advanced Commercial Exam, Day Skipper Motor Boat (Practical) and Own Boat Tuition.

The provision and pricing of courses will be subject to the level of interest and availability of equipment.

To express your interest or for more information, please contact Martech Falklands Ltd on 22330 or at martech@horizon.co.fk or Paul Ellis on 55339.

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday October 10 - 19:30 Let's be Cops (15) 104 mins. Action

Saturday October 11 - 15:00 The House of Magic (U) 85 mins. Animation

Saturday October 11 - 19:30 Before I go to sleep (15) 92 mins. Thriller

Sunday October 12 - 15:00 Hercules (12A) 98 mins. Action

Sunday October 12 - 19:30 Lucy (15) 89 mins. Action

Monday October 13 - 19:30 Let's be Cops (15) 104 mins. Action

Tuesday October 14 - 19:30 The Inbetweeners 2 (15) 96 mins. Comedy

Wednesday October 15 - 19:30 Gone Girl (18) 145 mins. Thriller

Thursday October 16 - 19:30 Before I go to sleep (15) 92 mins. Thriller

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.

Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley

Department of Health & Social Services Residential Care Workers x 4

Contract Type: Full and part time positions are available
Salary: FIG Grade F. Starting at £19,529. The post will also attract on-call and unsocial hours payments.

The opportunity: Falkland Island Government, Social Services is re-establishing the Young Persons Unit (YPU) in Stanley. Residential Care Workers are required to be part of a multi professional team providing care and supervision for young people placed in the YPU.

Closing Dates: 24/10/2014

Contact Name: Nikki Murphy

Contact email address: nmurphy.social@kemh.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27296

Education Department Tutor/Assessor Carpentry

The opportunity: To train, support, instruct, assess and teach learners undertaking qualifications in a range of settings.

Contract Type: This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked FIG Salary: Grade E. Starting at £22,751. Closing Date: 17/10/2014

Learning Support Assistants

The opportunity: To support and assist children, including those students for whom English is a foreign language, with their educational and social progress and help to develop their learning and understanding by improving their access to the curriculum, both inside and outside the classroom.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract. Salary: FIG Grade G.

Starting at £16,482. Closing Date: 17/10/2014

Training and Development Manager

The opportunity: To assist the Director of Education and Head teacher at FICS with the effective and efficient management of the training and development of the Falkland Islands residents in accordance with the strategic aims of the Falklands Islands in response to the Training Needs Analysis.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term post initially for six months.

Salary: FIG Grade B. Competitive Starting Salary.

Closing Date: 17/10/2014

Training and Development Coordinator

The opportunity: To provide advice and guidance on training opportunities, further education and careers development to Falkland Islands residents. Coordinate training initiatives and support individual applications for further education and career development loans.

Contract Type: This is a fixed term post initially for six months.

Salary: FIG Grade D. Starting at £28,177. Closing Date: 17/10/2014

Contact Name: Mr Martin Winward. Contact email address: mwinward.fics@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27145.

Morrison (Falklands) Limited has immediate vacancies for a qualified brick layer and general labourer. Suitable applicants will have a full driving licence. Applicants must be self-motivated, they should also hold current CSCS cards and be conversant with working within BMS quality, safety & environmental systems & procedures.

Anybody who might be interested in these positions should submit a detailed CV and a minimum of two professional references to Lisa Jaffray, 5 Crozier Place, Stanley, no later than 17th October 2014.

VACANCY FOR PROPERTY & RESOURCES ASSISTANT

The Malvina House Hotel is seeking to employ a Property and Resources assistant (Handy Man)

Applicants with previous experience in building and maintenance trade would be preferred. Hours of work are 42.5 hrs a week over 5 days.

This is a physically demanding position which requires good organisational skills and some knowledge of store keeping and a general hand on maintenance duties required within the catering industry. An attractive salary will be paid for the right person.

For a copy of the job description please call Carl on 21355 or 52308.

To apply please write enclosing your CV to: Mr Carl Stroud, General Manager, Malvina House Hotel, Ross Road, Stanley.

FBS / FIC have a vacancy for a Plant & HGV Operator, the applicant must be fulfil the following criteria:

- * Ticket of competence for operating excavation plant up to 22tn
- * Demonstrate previous experience
- * Hold a Full clean driving licence.
- * Be able to work stand-alone or with in team.
- * Be prepared to work minimum of 40 hours per week Monday through Friday.
- * Be of sober habits.
- * Competitive rate of pay will be offered by negotiation with the successful candidate.

For further information and to apply please contact Roy Smith on 51136 or email construction@fic.co.fk

The Falkland Islands Company requires a **Procurement Manager and Stock Controller** to work across both Construction and Home Builder.

The right applicant will be responsible for planning the materials procurement of the Company's building & construction operations as well as supporting Homebuilder's operations by ensuring materials are ordered and delivered in line with customer's requirements.

A proven background and knowledge of Construction would be required.

The right applicant must possess good interpersonal skills, able to work independently, be highly computer literate, and be honest and trustworthy.

The applicant will be required to work closely with both the Construction and Retail Directors to manage and control stocks in the supply chain.

For further information including a job description, or to apply, please contact Graham McManus, Finance Director on 27653 or email info@fic.co.fk

The Falkland Islands Company is seeking casual staff for assisting with merchandising and cleaning in preparation of the new retail outlet at Home Builder.

If you are interested and would like more information please contact Jackie Cotter at info@fic.co.fk

The Falkland Islands Company requires Packers for work at MPA and in Stanley. Good rates of pay offered.

For further information on any of these positions, please contact Jimmy Forster, Manager on 27629 or email info@fic.co.fk

Licensed Aircraft Engineer - Helicopters B1.3 - (Type Rated S61) - Falkland Islands

British International Helicopters (Offshore) is currently looking to recruit an experienced Licensed Aircraft Engineer for the above role. This is an exciting opportunity to join our existing team of professionals based in the Falkland Islands.

The successful person will be a motivated professional with high individual standards. Duties will be to perform a wide range of aircraft maintenance tasks with priority being given to mechanical tasks, however must be willing to undertake other duties as required when workload dictates.

Scheduled and unscheduled maintenance, defect diagnosis and rectifications, embodiment of modifications, bulletins and other mandatory or non-mandatory changes.

The successful applicant will be able to demonstrate competence in fault finding, scheduled maintenance and installation of mechanical modifications, including the use of hand tools and specialised test equipment.

Reporting to the Chief Engineer, the ability to work with minimal supervision and to take responsibility for your own work is essential. You should be capable of organising your own workload within those limits set by the Chief Engineer.

You must also be an effective team player, capable of working as part of a small dedicated team of engineers and have the ability to interact well with your colleagues and the wider business.

You must be punctual and conscientious.

Qualifications

B1.3 Licenced engineer with S61 Type Rating.

Full UK driving licence.

Human Factors certificate.

Experience

At least 2 years experience in base and line maintenance.

This role is based in the Falkland Islands, the successful candidate will need to comply with Falkland Islands Immigration policy and obtain a relevant work permit if not a Falkland Islands resident.

Competitive remuneration, £46000.

Unlicensed Mechanical Engineer- Helicopters - Falkland Islands

British International Helicopters (Offshore) is currently looking to recruit an experienced aircraft maintenance engineer, specialising in helicopters for the above role. This is an exciting opportunity to join our existing team of professionals based in the Falkland Islands.

The successful person will be a motivated professional with high individual standards.

Duties will be to perform a wide range of aircraft maintenance tasks with priority being given to mechanical tasks, however must be willing to undertake other duties as required when workload dictates.

Scheduled and unscheduled maintenance, defect diagnosis and rectifications, embodiment of modifications, bulletins and other mandatory or non-mandatory changes.

The successful applicant will be able to demonstrate competence in fault finding, scheduled maintenance and installation of mechanical modifications, including the use of hand tools and specialised test equipment.

Reporting to the Chief Engineer, the ability to work with minimal supervision and to take responsibility for your own work is essential. You should be capable of organising your own workload within those limits set by the Chief Engineer.

You must also be an effective team player, capable of working as part of a small dedicated team of engineers and have the ability to interact well with your colleagues and the wider business.

You must be punctual and conscientious.

Qualifications

Formal aeronautical training in aircraft maintenance disciplines e.g. apprenticeship or C&G training.

Full UK driving licence.

Experience

At least 2 years experience in base and line maintenance.

A willingness to work towards obtaining an EASA B1.3 licence would be advantageous.

This role is based in the Falkland Islands, the successful candidate will need to comply with Falkland Islands Immigration policy and obtain a relevant work permit if not a Falkland Islands resident.

Competitive remuneration, base salary £19k plus allowances.

Licensed Aircraft Engineer - Helicopters - B2- Falkland Islands

British International Helicopters (Offshore) is currently looking to recruit an experienced Licensed Aircraft Engineer for the above role. This is an exciting opportunity to join our existing team of professionals based in the Falkland Islands.

The successful person will be a motivated professional with high individual standards.

Duties will be to perform a wide range of aircraft maintenance tasks with priority being given to avionics tasks, however must be willing to undertake other duties as required when workload dictates.

Scheduled and unscheduled maintenance, defect diagnosis and rectifications, embodiment of modifications, service bulletins and other mandatory or non-mandatory maintenance as instructed.

The successful applicant will be able to demonstrate competence in fault finding, scheduled maintenance and installation of avionic modifications.

Reporting to the Chief Engineer, the ability to work with minimal supervision and to take responsibility for your own work is essential. You should be capable of organising your own workload within those limits set by the Chief Engineer.

You must also be an effective team player, capable of working as part of a small dedicated team of engineers and have the ability to interact well with your colleagues and the wider business.

You must be punctual and conscientious.

Qualifications

B2 Licenced engineer with S61 Type Rating.

Full UK driving licence.

Human Factors certificate.

Experience

At least 2 years experience in base and line maintenance.

This role is based in the Falkland Islands, the successful candidate will need to comply with Falkland Islands Immigration policy and obtain a relevant work permit if not a Falkland Islands resident.

Competitive remuneration, £53000.

Stanley Electrical Ltd

We require a trainee Photocopier technician to join our service team at Stanley Electrical.

The successful applicant will be expected to work in Stanley, MPC and overseas when required. Training to Xerox standard will be given. The applicant should be physically fit and a full clean driving licence is essential. IT networking experience or an electrical background would be an advantage but not essential.

Wages will be dependent on age and experience.

For more details or to submit an application please contact Steve Vincent on either steve@printshop.co.fk or phone 22061.

Closing date for applications is 24th October 2014.

NOTICES

Are you a Pompey fan? Would you like a part share in the club? Contact John on 52834 for details.

Next FIFL fund raiser will be held at the FIDF hall on Saturday 11th October, from 11pm to 1.30am.
£4 on the door BYO
DJ Javier

Royal British Legion

The Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be holding a Family Evening on Friday 10th October 2014 at the Poppy Inn, Hillside Camp, Stanley, from 6pm to 9pm.
Anyone who is interested in the work of the Royal British Legion, especially those with children, are invited to attend. There will be a limited food menu available.

The Directors of Falkland Islands Holdings invite Shareholders pensioners and employees to a presentation about the Company in the Falkland Island Chamber of Commerce at 5.30pm on Wednesday 29th October.

PWD Highways are seeking expressions of interest from companies who would like to tender for the following work:
Improvements to Wall stream and Shallow Harbour road
Small works contractor - Stanley
Small works contract - West Falkland
For further details please ring Simon Canton on 27387.
All expressions of interest to be returned in writing to the Director of Public Works, Ross road, by 12.00pm on Friday the 24th October.

GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way. Sausage Rolls, Empanadas, Pizza, Quiche, Egg & Bacon Pies, Christmas Cakes and much more all available at very reasonable prices.
All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.
For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel: 32228 e-mail: jleece@horizon.co.fk

PERSONAL/NOTICES

Music for a Spring Evening

A concert of light classical music will be held in the Town Hall on 11th October 2014 at 7.30pm.
Entry tickets are £5 and available from the POD Gift Shop.
Refreshments will be available for sale.
Doors open at 7pm.
Funds raised in aid of Team Tranquil.

Rugrats nursery are looking to employ an individual for school runs.
For more information, please call Atty on 55523 or Christine on 51726.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 16 October 2014 with The Honourable Jan Cheek MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.



ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 11th October - 70s & 80s nite with DJ's Martin and Bonzo. Dust off your glitzy gear and come along for a groovy night full of fun and have a good old boogie to some great tunes.

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm
Specials this week:
Ratatouille with chips and salad
or
Warm chicken and bacon salad
At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available.
Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement.
Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779.

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy BIRTH-day Ali! Love from Gemma, Ulla, Jess and Jodie



HAPPY 50TH BIRTHDAY for 15th October ANNA
Hope you have a fantastic day.
Lots of love Michelle, Jordan, Darby and Regan. xxxxx 00000

Anyone wishing to travel off-road on Goose Green land from now until November 15, MUST obtain prior permission from the Manager Keith Alazia on 32270 or 55270.

The Falkland Islands Football League is holding an AGM on the 20th October 2014 in the Narrow at 6.30pm. Anyone associated with or interested in football in the Falklands are invited to attend.

The Galley Cafe
Goose Green
Open seven days a week
Food available from 9am to 9pm.

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.
Block bookings taken for special occasions.
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly.
This weeks specials:
BBQ spare ribs, chips & veg
Gammon, chips, veg, egg & pineapple

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 11 October 2014
LA993 arrives MPA 1500
LA990 departs MPA 1615
Check-in: 1315

LAN

Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Jason & Talia Manu-Stephenson are proud to announce the arrival in New Zealand of **Kaia Katrina** born on Monday 6th October at 1.34am weighing 9lb 7oz. Kaia is a little sister to Ava.



Happy birthday lots of love from Bampton

The next PAC meeting will take place on Tuesday 14th October commencing at 13.30 at the Chamber of Commerce. Members of the public are allowed to attend but not speak at the meeting. Copies of the Agenda are available on our website www.pac.org.fk or by contacting the Secretary Mrs Leeann Harris on 52131.

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS
ADVICE BUREAU**
55355

between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings
or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK
sponsored by Team Tranquil.
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.



Falklands Office

+500 21775



navarm
universal supplychain solutions

UK Office

+44(0)1278 683005

FITT & Navarm are offering a New Procurement & Consolidation Shipping Service

For inclusion in ourNext Container cargo closing is the 5th November for arrival in mid December

Freight can be collected from UK or Europe or be delivered to our UK Site and on arrival in the Falklands will be delivered to you

For further information on prices for shipping or quotes for procurement please contact:
The Office Manager, FITT, Leeann Harris on 21775 or email admin@fitt.co.fk

"authorisedSolarwatt equipment distributor for the South Atlantic region"

Pebble Lodge October residents special

For one month only Pebble Lodge is offering a cut price special.
Two nights full board and a full day tour for only £170 per head
Children up to 15 yrs half price
This offer is available to anyone who is resident in the Islands including MPA personnel.
Book direct on 41093 or through ITT, FIFL or MP travel at no extra cost.

National Tidy-Up Day

Why? To form work parties to tidy up Stanley

Where? Meet at Victory Green

When? 9.30am onwards Saturday 11th October.

There will be organisers present all day, so feel free to come along to join a work party at any point on the day.

Who? Contact the Environmental Planning Department for further details and to register your interest.

Phone: 28480

Email: ssinclair.planning@taxation.gov.fk

Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 17 Price £1.50

Friday, October 17, 2014



Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Your questions answered
- Page 4: Medical matters and meter cards
- Page 5: Music for a spring evening (right)
- Page 9: High turnout to clean up Stanley (left)



Tax reliefs agreed for all of Camp

A RANGE of tax reliefs across all of Camp (area outside of Stanley) was agreed by Executive Council on Wednesday.

Executive Council consisting of MLAs Mike Summers, Phyl Rendell and Barry Elsbey approved the policy for the tax reliefs to support rural development which will now be subject to further policy development and drafting work, said MLA Summers as spokesperson.

He said the reliefs would apply equally across all of the Camp and would allow for corporation tax holidays for three years on new business created in Camp, introduce job tax credit for new jobs created and would allow for enhanced allowances on certain assets, including renewable energy assets which will attract a 150 per cent relief against corporation tax.

Equipped for Ebola

A SIGNIFICANT amount of planning has been undertaken between the hospital and the MoD to make sure that in the highly unlikely event of an individual contracting a disease that required a quarantine unit, "we would be able to deal with it," MLA Mike Summers told Penguin News.

He confirmed the hospital was not equipped to deal with an airborne infection risk in its quarantine unit, but noted that Ebola was not airborne and a facility was available to deal with anyone suspected of carrying that virus. The issue of Ebola is to be discussed at the CMT Managers' meeting on Monday afternoon and there will be a further statement about how they propose to deal with any eventuality.



Falkland Islands Tourist Board staff pictured delighted with the Falklands winning a Travel Agents Choice Award - L-R: Kyle Biggs, Samantha Addison, Steph Middleton and Tony Mason Pic: PN

Falklands is top choice as wildlife destination

THE Falkland Islands as an international wildlife destination has received a much sought after accolade within the tourism industry winning the prestigious 'Selling Travel' Travel Agents Choice Awards for 'Destination for wildlife and nature'.

General Manager Falkland Islands Tourist Board Tony Mason said: "This is really big for us, very exciting and a definite indicator of our successful efforts with tourism over the past year."

The Islands were in the final against Alaska, Australia, Botswana, Ecuador, Galapagos Islands and South Africa.

Mr Mason will collect the award at World Travel Mart which takes place in two weeks time.

Director of International Communications

The Falkland Islands Tourist

Board (FITB) has approved the new post of Director of International Communications, a marketing post for an individual who will work out of the Falkland Islands Government London Office (FIGO).

Apart from the vital role of marketing the Islands around the world, it will reduce travel costs within the FITB budget and further underpin the strengthened relationship between FITB and FIGO. Mr Mason told Penguin News yesterday that the two bodies had recently been working much closer together and sharing resources in promoting the Falklands.

MLA Michael Poole said that as a part of the Tourism Development Strategy (TDS) there had been in-principle support for a couple of years now for the concept of establishing

a marketing post in the UK (to cover the UK and US markets in particular). This would be in addition to the current General Manager role based in Stanley.

He said as a Board they see there being benefits to this role in terms of access to the Falklands' key markets, "easier attendance at key events and financial savings in terms of less need to employ external agencies and firms to assist in the logistics of events."

The filling of the post is not imminent however, Mr Mason is currently contracted until the end of the year and has agreed to stay on until a replacement GM (a Chief Executive under the new Statutory Corporation) is found.

Recruitment for that is currently being undertaken.

All of this is still, "working its way through the system," said MLA Poole.

Penguin News

Comment by Editor Lisa Watson

FORGET Dior jackets, sports cars or holidays in Mustique, it occurred to me while staring into my shopping basket this week that a crazy extravagant Falkland Islander might be one defined as purchasing exotic mushrooms the same day as salad stuff. As I reluctantly replaced the fancy fungi with regulation ones (wouldn't want anyone thinking I was raiding the PN petty cash) my next thought was a routine one - how on earth do families manage? As a person with no dependents and on a reasonable salary, the price of food in the Falklands blows my mind and decimates my budget, so what does it do to someone with a whole lot more mouths to feed?

OK so what I'm saying is nothing new; food is expensive and fresh food is enormously expensive blah blah. But as more people arrive and work in the Islands (assuming all goes well with the oil industry) and a small sector of our own community earns more money from their involvement in that industry, prices are only likely to increase.

Perhaps I'm being overly pessimistic but there's a sinking feeling in my stomach that not only are low earners set to be left further behind, but with inflation, the term low earner will begin to encompass more people; in fact I strongly suspect it already has.

Not of course that we should be surprised bearing in mind what's happening in the rest of the world. According to a recent article in the Guardian taken together, the bottom half of the global population own less than one per cent of total wealth. Then again we're not the rest of the world. Our education is free, as is health care; Government assists first time buyers in terms of housing and hopefully the price of both heating fuel and electricity will be kept at a reasonable level.

But for our largely classless society to avoid ending up scarily disparate in terms of wealth distribution Government may have quite a job on its hands. Certainly the amount of FIG housing available will have to increase in order that rent rates remain accessible, surely FIG salaries must increase to a more realistic level and potentially the price of some healthy and locally produced food stuffs subsidised.

ON a less gloomy note, congratulations to FITB on the Falklands winning the Travel Agents Choice Award. While wildlife film makers and birders 'in the know' have long recognised the superb quality of Falklands wildlife - it's gratifying to have the Islands as a wildlife destination celebrated at such a high profile and commercial level.

FIG's new London man

ISLANDER James Marsh is to take up the new post in London of Assistant Representative alongside current Falklands representative Sukey Cameron.

Mr Marsh has worked in the Falkland Islands Government Office in London (FIGO) as Travel Co-ordinator for the past seven years where he has been the contact for those travelling to and from the Islands.

MLA Michael Poole said he was delighted the role had been created and that Mr Marsh had been appointed to it.

"I am sure that he will bring his customary dedication, good humour and personal touch to the job, as he has done for a

number of years in his role as travel coordinator. All MLAs look forward to continue to work with Sukey, James and the FIGO team in the future."

Mr Marsh who recently assisted MLAs at the Party Conferences Falklands' stand said he was looking forward to starting the new role and taking on the challenges that it would present. "It's an exciting time in terms of the development of the Islands and I hope to play my part in that process," he told Penguin News.

Mr Marsh will take up his new position once a suitable candidate has been found for his current role.

Criteria agreed for funded roads

IN ORDER for businesses to obtain funding for roads to non agricultural destinations there must be, "an overall economic benefit that exceeds the cost of construction," it was decided at this week's meeting of Executive Council.

The controversial issue of whether a business (for example a farm with a destination of interest to tourists that can currently only be reached off road) should be given monetary assistance by

FIDC in order to build a road, was discussed at length on Wednesday.

MLA Mike Summers said, "a revised recommendation agreed that proposals may be submitted to FIDC for analysis, in accordance with agreed criteria, to be considered as part of the National Infrastructure plan."

The details of the scheme are published within a public Executive Council paper.

Oil industry social effects programme

PROPOSALS from the Policy Department on a social effects monitoring programme relating to hydrocarbons development were agreed at this week's meeting of Executive Council.

MLA Mike Summers said: "This will identify a range of social indicators to identify, quantify and assess the social and cultural effects - both positive and negative - of the development of hydrocarbons in the Falklands."

"The results will be the subject of regular review and remedial action where necessary. The pro-

ject is co-funded by FIG, Premier and Noble."

He also noted that a proposed paper to agree the Code of Practice for the procurement of local goods and services by the oil industry and their contractors was withdrawn prior to the meeting, due to incomplete consideration of some legal issues. MLA Summers commented: "Members expressed concern at this late intervention and discussed the issues involved. The revised paper will be resubmitted for the next meeting."



Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

ESET
NOD32
ANTIVIRUS

Powerful fast Antivirus
with Anti-phishing



Our prices start at only
£26.00 per year

ESET
SMART
SECURITY

- ✓ Anti-Virus
- ✓ Anti-Theft
- ✓ Anti-Phishing
- ✓ Social Media Scanner
- ✓ Firewall
- ✓ Antispyware
- ✓ Parental Control



Pop into the shop to purchase your Anti-Virus now!

FOLLOW US ON **facebook**

PUBLIC NOTICE Graduate Training Scheme

The Falkland Islands Government invites applications from Falkland Islanders who have graduated with an Honours degree over the last Three Years for a place on the Graduate Training Scheme.

The purpose of the scheme is to provide a programme of training and practical on the job experience for a maximum period of twelve months, which will assist the graduate in his/her future career. There are two positions available, one Graduate Trainee position and one Graduate Intern position.

The Graduate Trainee position will involve working in one or several different Government departments and possibly secondment to the private sector. There will be an emphasis on those departments/companies in which the graduate has a particular interest. The trainee may be offered further education opportunities at suitable courses held locally or overseas.

The Graduate Intern position has been created for graduates who are pursuing a specific career path. The intern will be matched with an FIG department which will offer them a bespoke training and development plan. They will remain working in that department for the full duration of the programme. As with the Graduate Trainee position, the intern may be offered education opportunities at suitable courses held locally or overseas. Graduates who have previously been employed under the Graduate Training Scheme are welcome to apply.

The start dates for both of these positions are negotiable. However, it is anticipated that the successful applicants will be prepared to commence employment quickly, ideally before the end of 2014 and no later than January 2015. A further delay to the start date may be considered for the right applicant.

Both positions will be paid at a fixed rate of £19,429 per annum in grade F.

For further information, please contact Bonnie Curtis at the Secretariat by telephoning 28421 or by emailing BCurtis@sec.gov.fk

A copy of the job descriptions and an application form can be obtained either from Bonnie Curtis at the Secretariat or from the Human Resources Department on telephone number 28420 or email hrclerk@sec.gov.fk

Completed application forms should be submitted to the Human Resources Department by Friday 07th November 2014.

The Secretariat, Stanley, Ref: STF/I, Public Notice: 092/14

FIG's charitable donations for 2014/15

ASKED if any consideration had been given to matching the local fund raising for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund, MLA Roger Edwards said that it had never been requested to date, but any request would be given the same consideration before the budget select committee as any other charity.

MLA Edwards said there was provision for charity made each year and a whole list of annual donations made.

For 2014/25 these include: £25,000 for the Falkland Islands Association, £16,900 for the Stanley Golf Club, £15,000 for SAMA(82), £12,000 for Christ Church Cathedral, £10,000 each for the Overseas Games Association and Seaman's Mission, £5,000 each for the Falkland Islands Football Club and Tabernacle, £2,000 each for Royal Naval Association and FI Scouts, £1,500 for the FI Motorcycle Association, £1,000 each for the Guides and the Shack and £500 for Jelly Tots.



Cricket coach returns

FORMER professional cricketer and professional coach, Ian Butcher, is due to return to the Falklands next month for another intensive two weeks of coaching. Ian spent a busy and productive two weeks in the islands in November 2013 when he coached in the schools and outdoors with adult cricketers.

The main focus of Ian's visit will be the schools and he will work closely with PE teacher Richard Lilley to develop the skills of all the students in the senior school. There will also be a programme of matches involving senior, junior and female players at MPA and in Stanley.

The visit is funded by the Falkland Island Cricket Association and is part of the association's commitment to maintain membership of the International Cricket Council. FICA's funds are limited and the association would welcome any support for the visit from local businesses.

Cruise season and car park ready for off

THE cruise ship season will kick off this weekend with the *Ushuaia* visiting Stanley on Saturday and undertaking a passenger exchange. The *Ushuaia* has capacity for 84 passengers.

Concerns that the Jetty Centre Car Park and would not be ready to receive visitors are unfounded. Tourist Board Manager Tony Mason has assured.

He said the Public Works Department would remove everything from the car park on Tuesday (14th) and grade the parking lot the following day. Mr Mason said assurance had been received from PWD on Tuesday that everything was "on track."

MLA Michael Poole who holds the Tourism portfolio said work on the Public Jetty replacement is due to re-commence next month when the piling equipment that is currently being utilised on the

Noble TDF become available. "It is hoped that this will improve the efficiency and quality of the build so it has been deemed worth delaying the work until that is available," he said.

Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside said it was not expected that anything other than the piling would be progressed on the Jetty itself before end of the cruise season.

"The piling work will be fitted around cruise vessel visits once the barge becomes available and the timing for that looks likely to be November."

He said work has been carried out on the piles which are now stacked on the infill section ready for use.

Other work to the jetty will not commence until after this cruise ship season, concluded Mr Keenleyside.

MW fixed and back on air

THE Medium Wave (MW) radio service transmitted from Mount William has been repaired and is now back on air.

The Government advised earlier this week that the equipment damaged during a storm earlier this year had been repaired and was broadcasting Falkland Islands Radio Service again on 530MW as well as BBC World Service when FIRS is not on air.

However, British Forces Broadcasting Service (BFBS) has advised that the BFBS Radio 2 channel previously transmitted on 550MW from the BFBS Bush Rincon site will no longer

be available as the equipment is beyond economic repair.

The Government statement noted that a number of areas are still experiencing difficulty receiving some or all of the new FM channels.

An assessment of reception around the islands has recently been carried out and a report has been prepared for the Government outlining the various difficulties and problem areas. The options for resolving these issues will be considered by Executive Council in November and it is hoped that proposed solutions can be implemented in the near future.

Your views on pension restructure

THE Falkland Islands Government will be carrying out a public consultation between the October 20 and the November 7, seeking the community's views on the possible restructure of the Retirement Pension Contribution scheme (RPC).

Under the current system, RPCs are made at a fixed weekly contribution rate for all individuals earning above a set threshold, or a 'horizontally equitable' system. The consultation will look four possible models that explore income-related contributions, or a

'vertically equitable' system.

An information booklet has been prepared which contains further details on each suggested model. This booklet and copies of the questionnaires can be obtained from the Post Office, the Public Library or the Treasury.

There will be one questionnaire for individual employees, available online at the following address:

<https://www.surveymonkey.com/s/FIG-Pensions-Consultation-Employees>

British Legion Poppy Ball

IT'S first come first served for the Royal British Legion Poppy Ball on November 7, with tickets going on sale on Tuesday.

The annual ball includes a two course dinner, complimentary wine and live music including a military band.

Call 55310 after 9am on October 21, to secure your ticket for £35.

More information about the event in next week's Penguin News.



Your Questions Answered

QIs whistling in public a public order offence or in fact any sort of offence at all?

AHead of Legal Services Ros Cheek said

I cannot imagine any circumstances in which simply whistling in a public place might fall within a public order offence. I suppose at a stretch it might form part of other behaviour or a series of other behaviours which together amounts to a public order or, perhaps more likely, harassment offence, but there would have to be something considerably more to it than simply whistling.

QDoes the Agricultural/Veterinary Department have any power to stop shearing when weather conditions are extreme as recently experienced?

AVeterinary Officer Zoe Fowler supplied the following information.

Shearing is permitted after September 15 until October 31 with cover combs. Normal combs can be used after November 1. The Veterinary Service would be unlikely to ban shearing given extreme weather as individual farms may experience different weather and have different contingency plans (be able to keep recently shorn mobs in the shed, supplementary feeding, have shelter belts etc). However, good animal welfare does include protection from climatic extremes and so to continue shearing and turning out sheep with a critical wind chill factor would be viewed as foolhardy at best.

Senior Veterinary Officer Steve Pointing added, "I think you need to be very careful when the figure exceeds 80 and, unless you have got good shelter, then you probably shouldn't be thinking about shearing when the figure is 90+."

QIf a pensioner is imprisoned are they still entitled to receive a full pension while serving sentence?

ASenior Accounting Assistant Jody Aldridge provided the following information

A pension is a regular payment made during a person's retirement. In order to fund that pension the individual and/or their employer would have made contributions during their working life. Individuals who are in receipt of a retirement pension would have to have made the minimum number of contributions to become eligible to receive a pension. This pension is payable upon the recipient reaching retirement age, and would be paid regardless of personal circumstances.



MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

"WHY?" I asked myself as I boarded the air-bridge again, anticipating many hours of mid-level misery and boredom. Anyone suggesting that business travel is a jolly risks a very short answer and should be condemned to try it for themselves at least three times a year. If they think manning a stand at the Party Conferences is a doddle they should have seen the three of us hobbling out at the end of the first day of the first conference.

Despite that burst of self-pity, I believe that we need to constantly remind people and politicians of what we are doing with the freedom we were given back in '82, thank them for the cross party support we receive and inform new generations. We had opportunities to talk to a huge range of people, and as always counter the usual myths, not least those contained in standard Argentine propaganda. We may have to debate continuing attendance at the Lib Dem conference if they no longer form part of a coalition after the May elections. We will also have to wait until May to see if the recent UKIP success was a by election protest vote or a real trend. All parties also need to get people enthused, as they were by the Scottish referendum, to get more people out on polling day.

Although visitor numbers to the exhibition hall in Glasgow were low we had some interesting discussions with people and may have made some former non supporters reconsider their views. This, the least well attended conference, was postponed to follow the other two because of the date of the Scottish referendum.

There were lighter moments, my security pass had been sent to the Gibraltar office, not registered and with 'CONFERENCE PASS' on the envelope. Fortunately friends in the Gibraltar office knew me and had hand delivered it at the previous Conservative conference. One day I spent considerable time telling a young lady where the Islands are and how relatively large they are. Seemingly little was sinking in until she spotted the rolling video and exclaimed 'Oo you've got cars there!'

All about medical treatment overseas

Following on from last week's article provided by the KEM Hospital

Hopefully by now you would have had your appointment and any follow ups that may be necessary.

Hospital discharge/Returning home, follow up and MTO questionnaire

Once you have been advised of a discharge date from the hospital you will need to get your hospital doctor to complete the Medical Risk assessment form. This was given to you before you left the Falklands please send this on to FIGO. This form is then sent on to the RAF and they will make the decision as to how you will fly home, as a normal passenger or with the Aeromed team.

All patients are expected to return to the Islands on the first available flight after being discharged from the hospital. If a patient wishes to stay longer no accommodation will be funded from the date that your confirmed flight is available.

Should a patient wish to remain in the UK following the confirmed flight date, you would be expected to pay a percentage or all of the southbound airfare - up to four weeks 50 per cent of the southbound flight cost and over 4 weeks 100 per cent of the south-

bound flight costs.

Patients who are required to return to the Islands on an escorted Aeromed flight may have to wait several days or a week perhaps for the next routine medical flight as these are scheduled only every fortnight. In this situation accommodation would be funded up to that flight date.

For patients flying to South America you would be expected to return to the Islands the following week. If you choose to stay longer than a week the same rules would apply to the accommodation and flight costs as per UK.

On your arrival back in the Islands you will be contacted by the overseas medical Co-ordinator who will make an appointment for you with your referring doctor. At your follow up appointment the doctor will discuss with you the treatment you have had, any ongoing care you may need.



An MRSA swab will also be taken in line with our infection prevention policies. All patients returning from overseas have this completed.

Finally, we ask that every patient on their return to the Islands completes the Medical Treatment Overseas (MTO) survey form. This survey helps us access the experience you have had from start to finish of the process. It is also very helpful in ensuring we make the changes necessary to ensure the service supports the needs of our patients.

We hope that the articles covering Medical Treatment Overseas over the past few weeks have given individuals a better understanding on how the process works, if anyone has any questions relating to any of them then please do get in contact with the Overseas Medical co-ordinator who will be happy to answer any questions you may have.

BACK IN STOCK at the Kelper Stores



Only
£4.92

Clever cats
get
felix.



For great service, price and quality
visit the Kelper Stores

Power Station can replace your faulty meter cards

ANYONE who purchases a faulty meter card should now take it directly to the Power Station and a member of staff will be able to check the card and issue you with a replacement straight away.

In the past faulty meter cards could be taken to the Post Office and would be issued with a replacement immediately.

With the outsourcing of the Post Office, the public can no longer take a faulty meter card to Falklands Postal Service for a replacement.

Some members of the public had been somewhat disgruntled when they had recently gone to the Post office with their faulty card, and from there were sent to the Power Station - that was not the end of the trail however as there the card was stamped and verified by a member of staff before the owner was sent to the Treasury to be issued with a replacement.

Meter cards can be purchased from the Falklands Post office (FPS), Kelper Stores, Seafish Chandlery and the Falkland Islands Company Ltd.

Your letters

Write to Penguin News
Ross Road, Stanley,
Falkland Islands
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

Letters continued
on page 7

Reveal the cannabis growers

I HOPE I am not alone in being somewhat shocked by the KEMH revelations about cannabis use and apparent cultivation in the Islands today. As we have a zero tolerance to drugs I assume that any evidence or suspicions that KEMH have are automatically passed to the RFIP? Or is it all tangled up in medical-in-confidence and human rights? Drugs are illegal and the law is the law - and surely trumps all that?

Anyone found to be taking any drug should be taken to court - if a PRP or resident - given a custodial sentence and if a work permit

holder a brief custodial sentence and immediate deportation after. Let's keep our zero tolerance and not end up with a trendy liberal mess like so many other countries.

I am also surprised at the ambivalent attitude of FIG to repeat, albeit relatively minor criminal offences by a few work permit holders. As an employer we have to accept financial liability for the person's repatriation costs.

If required - it is about time something useful was done with this. Any WP holder convicted of some minor offence, for example violent behaviour or serious drink driving, no insurance or theft that is, offences that risk others, should be given a written warning from the court in addition to any fine.

If that person comes in again then likely cancellation of their permit unless there are some very relevant special circumstances. At the same time it would not be a bad idea if all cases for say speeding had their penalties related to the offence and risk to others rather than their ability to pay which sounds to be happening at times.

Tim Miller
Stanley

Jubilee Villas mistake

WITH reference to the front page of last week's Penguin News, which implies that No 41 Jubi-

lee Villas is the first to be listed, I think it is worth pointing out, for the sake of clarity, that the other three are all listed already, and have been for years.

Now the whole building will finally be listed, as it should be, and certainly helps make the restoration works to the roofs, (currently being done, with financial assistance from the Historic Buildings Committee), easier to co-ordinate.

The four houses were indeed originally funded by Mrs Dean, whose name is correctly spelled Orissa, after the place of her birth, in India.

Melanie Gilding
Jubilee Villas
Stanley

(Our sincere apologies to readers for the incorrect implication - regarding the spelling, this was taken from the FIG report - Ed)

Anyone is
welcome to write
to the Penguin
News however
letters
might be edited
for reasons of
length or for legal
reasons

Give us two minutes...



Sophie Dulson

1. What is your most prized possession?

The St. Christopher my Mum gave to me before I embarked on my travels. I wear it every day.

2. What is the best piece of advice you have ever been given?

Follow your heart but take your head with you.

3. Who would you most like to have a cup of tea/tot with?

It would have to be the Dalai Lama. I reckon he makes a good brew.

4. If you had a motto, what would it be?

To live every day like it's your last!

5. What in your everyday life drives you crazy?

People who chew with there mouth open. There's just nothing worse

6. If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

Tibet.

7. What is your favourite TV programme?

Made in Chelsea, because everyone needs a bit of trashy TV in their life.

8. What would people be surprised to learn about you?

I used to play hockey for the North East of England's under 17 squad.

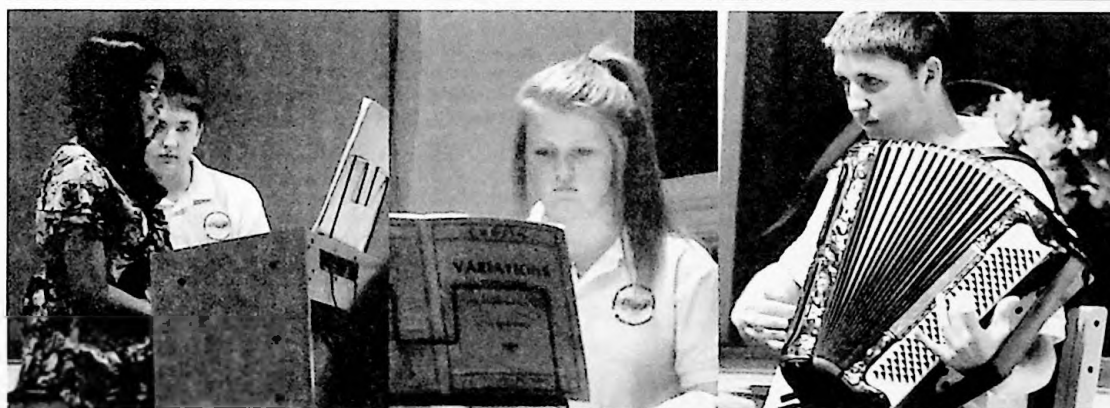
9. What's the best book you have read recently?

The Little Coffee Shop of Kabul. Such a moving and touching story, highly recommended.

10. What is your happiest childhood memory?

Playing in the garden with my older sister. We both had a very magical imagination as kids, where anything was possible. Those were the days

Sophie is a journalist working for FITV and is originally from the small town of Guisborough in the North East of England. Her dream is to travel the globe and report along the way. She hopes to create a memory in every city she lands in and a story in every suburb sets foot in "Cheesy but true," says Sophie.



Music for a (chilly) spring evening

A SOOTHING change from the sound of wind and rain, an evening of classical music delighted an audience of around 140 on the weekend.

The brainchild of classically trained singers Penny Nicholson and Paul Jays, the pair joined forces with Community School music teacher Shirley Adams Leach, community music groups and a number of FICS pupils to create the event that raised funds in aid of Team Tranquil.

Ruth Taylor of Team Tranquil offered her thanks to, "Shirley, Penny, Paul and many others. The Community Choir, recorder group, lovely lady guitarists and pianists, along with Jack on violin and Daniel on accordion and piano, made the evening one to remember. Team Tranquil funds were swelled by over £700 and will be used to purchase all ability play equipment."

She also thanked, "Sybie, Barbara, Sue, Aimee and all the others who sold tickets and to everyone who came on the night to support us and finally to those who helped set up and clear the hall."

Top L-R Devni Peramunugamage, Sophie Pompert Robertson, Daniel Clarke. Above right: Community Recorder Group. Right: Paul Jays and Penny Nicholson
Pictures by Areli Toro



[illegible]

**Contact details for the above vacancies: Sparky Ewen, Base Manager, British International Helicopter Services Ltd, Falkland Islands,
Tel: 00500 32560, Mob: 00500 52517, Email flk_manager@brit-int.com**



Talia with her Spartan as a newborn foal and Amber Marshall riding Spartan in Heartland

Heartland stars send gifts to Falklands fan

THE envy of many Heartland fans in the Falklands this week is Talia Jones who has become the proud owner of a number of pieces of horse gear and accessories as well as signed pictures from three of the stars of the show.

Adding to the excitement for myself as a fellow fan of the series set in Alberta, Canada and revolving around a family running a horse ranch in a predominantly cattle area, was that Shaun Johnston who plays Jack, is checking out the Penguin News in his picture. "You and young Spartan are front page news for us" is his message to Talia.

Horse mad Talia has been watching the show since it became available on DVD in 2009 and on January 6, 2012 when her mare gave birth to a filly she named her Spartan after Amy Fleming's (played by Amber Marshall) equine co-star.

Amy is Talia's favourite character from Heartland and as a kind hearted young 'horse whisperer' who rehabilitates troubled horses, it would be difficult to think of a better role model.

Talia's good fortune come about as a result of great Falklands supporter Philip Marsh and

his friend Richard Lacey visiting from Canada. Spending time at Race Point with the Jones family, Talia and her love of horses and Heartland was noted by Philip and duly passed on to his brother Terry who works in the film industry and knows many of the Heartland crew.

Included in Talia's gift box was a top designed by Sherry Cervi, the most successful barrel racer on the professional rodeo circuit in history. Terry said that only 25 of the shirts were made and they all went to Heartland and Amber would be wearing one in a barn dance scene this season. "Your shirt is the only one that has ever been given away to someone who isn't part of the film crew. You

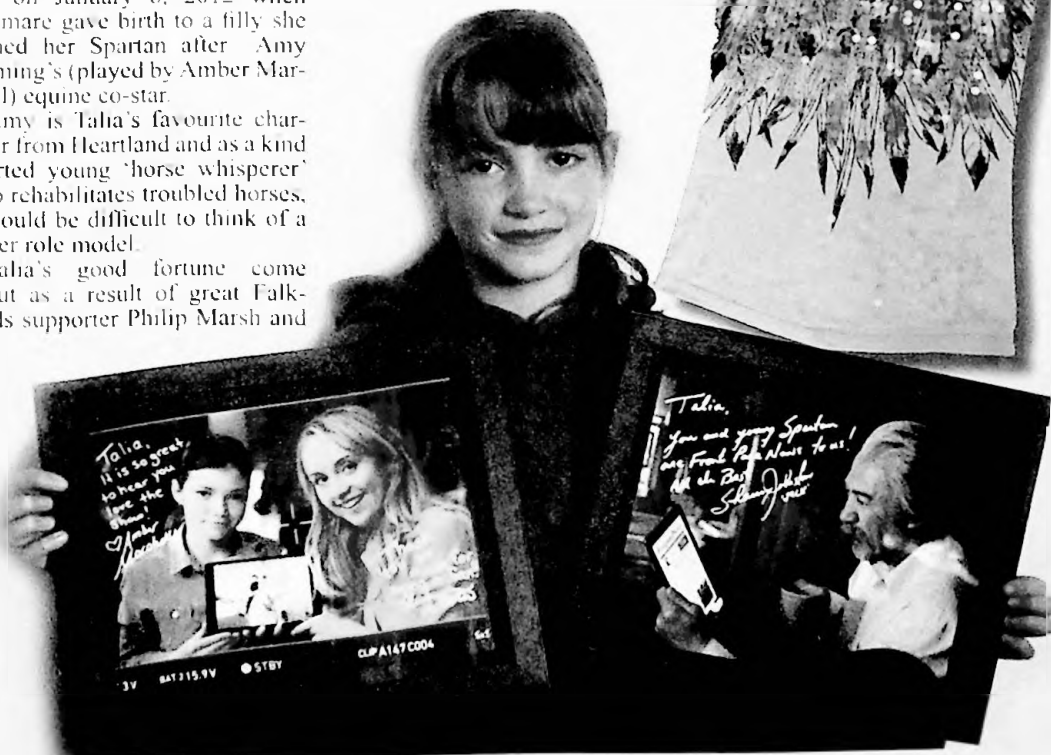
can't buy it anywhere."

Bosals, grooming kit, over reach boots, bandages and other bits and bobs completed the goody box.

Talia said she yelled "OMG Mum," when she opened the box and almost cried with joy.

She sent her sincere thanks to Philip, Terry and Richard adding, "I can't believe Amber saw my photo with me on my horse."

Sharon Jaffray



Talia Jones with her signed pictures from the Heartland stars and designer top. The Heartland girls pose with a picture of Talia on So Bold while 'Jack' relaxes with a cup of coffee and the Penguin News

Your letters

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons

Bare faced cheek or political justification?

JAN Cheek's reply to my letter in this week's Penguin News is appreciated but is unconvincing.

Jan criticises Mr Reckless for leaving his constituents unrepresented until the by-election is held. Would she prefer that he just keep his seat until the next election as he is entitled to do and as others have done when switching between parties? I seem to recall a number of Conservatives who switched to Labour (and even some the other way) who had the brass necks to continue as MPs without giving their electorate the chance to show whether they agreed with the moves.

It seems to me that Mr Reckless and his colleague, Douglas Carswell, have been very principled. They have had a crisis of conscience but have both allowed their constituents a chance to disagree with them and vote them out of office. I would have thought that Jan, as an experienced politician, would applaud, not condemn, this.

Maybe Jan's jibe about Mr Reckless's name being apt was just her having the cheek (geddit?) to use the play on words, but she will not now admit it but rather come up with some political justification.

**Nick Hutton
Dubai**



Less than 10 weeks to Christmas, but who was this disguised as Santa in 1991?

PSN Real Estate Limited



PSN Real Estate is a local company providing a personal service in simplifying and taking the stress out of renting, letting, purchasing or selling your property.

- Inventories
- Letting Agreements
- Maintenance Arrangement
- Rent Collection
- Sale Management

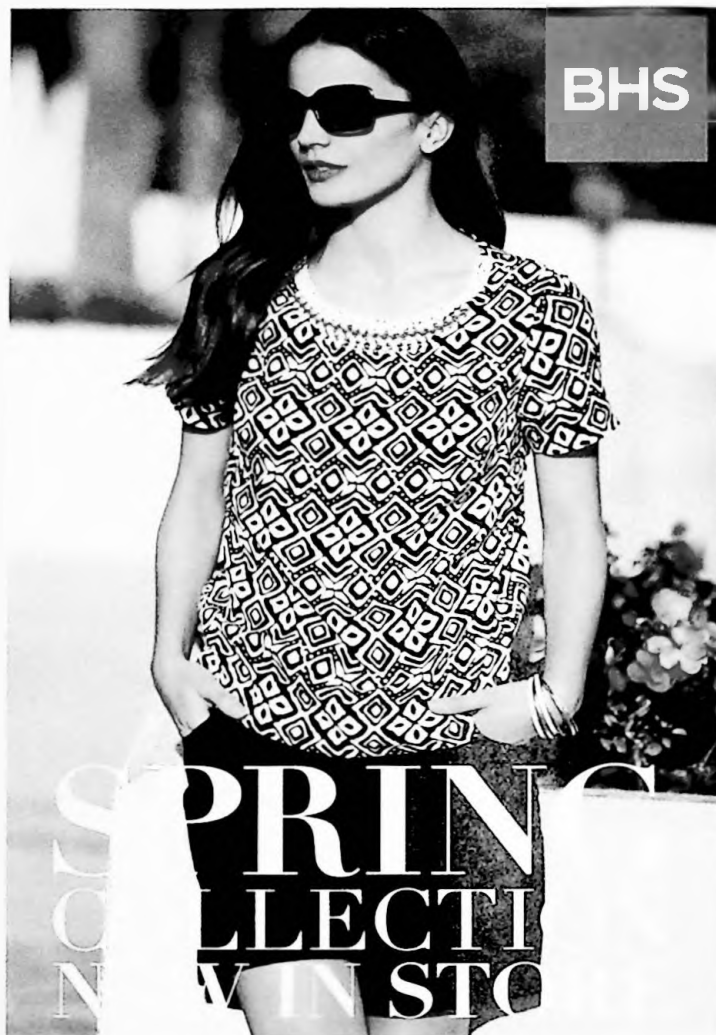
For further details please contact

Tel: 00500 55864

Email: pandnrealestate@gmail.com

PSN Real Estate Limited (Registered Number 15153)

Registered Office, Atlantic House, Stanley, Falkland Islands



MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

WHY NOT COME AND ENJOY YOUR
CHRISTMAS WITH US!

FOR INFORMATION ON OUR WONDERFUL
CHRISTMAS DAY MENU
OR TO BOOK YOUR CHRISTMAS PARTY LUNCH OR DINNER
TELEPHONE 21355

LET US MAKE YOUR CHRISTMAS MERRY!

Hotel & Restaurant

malvinahousehotel.com





Jodi Aldridge and Emily Hancox do battle with metal strips



Michelle King and Louise Clarke with their soggy band of helpers

Stanley gets a spring clean

THE first National Clean Up day on Saturday has left Stanley looking sparkling clean, despite the heavy rain which threatened to send everyone scampering for cover around lunch time.

By 10am about 100 people had spread out around the town to work on allocated sections and others joined in later approximately 120 taking part throughout the day.

It is estimated that around 40 cubic metres of rubbish was collected in total which included

almost a case of beer from cans and bottles picked up in different places and even some bras and underpants at the back of town.

(One is left wondering if there is a market for stronger clothes pegs or perhaps stronger elastic?)

MI A Michael Poole who was out helping on the clean up said that work would continue by the Public Works Department to collect larger items that were identified but were not able to be moved on the weekend.

He said that PWD have further plans over the coming weeks and months to tidy up larger items around Gordon Lines, Kiel Canal Road and across town, "as they have been for some time."

His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts and Mrs Roberts turned to in the Government House triangle area and front road and treated their helpers to hot chocolate at Government House to warm up afterwards.

The next National Tidy Up Day will take place on October 10 2015



Keysha Crowie ensures every nook and cranny on Fitzroy Road is checked out



Senior Magistrate Clare Faulds and teacher John Carlin clean ditches on the By-Pass



Stanley House boarders Callum Boyce and Logan Dickson get busy on St Mary's Walk.



Megan Tiernay cuts polythene from a barbed wire fence

Job Vacancies

Customer Support Assistant

Sure has a within its Networks Team a vacancy for a Customer Support Assistant who will, amongst other duties, undertake a watch keeping role within the organisation.

The duties of the Customer Support Assistant include being first point of contact for customers calling the Helpdesk, carrying out routine network monitoring, fault logging, responding to and recording fault reports and maintenance of records.

Good communication and customer service skills are essential for this position.

This position requires the successful candidate to be part of small team that work a shift system.

Salary will be dependent on the successful applicant's aptitude and experience.

For more information or for a copy of the Job Description and an Application Form contact Anna Shepherd on 20807, free phone 131 or email anna.shepherd@sure.co.fk.

Applications should be sent by email or post to Anna Shepherd, HR & Admin Manager, Sure, Ross Road, Falkland Islands.

Closing date for applications is
12 noon Wednesday 5th November 2014





**KNOW
WHAT'S
RIGHT**

THIS CHILD IS NOT A SEX TOY



**THOSE WHO NEED REMINDING
KNOW WHO THEY ARE. DO YOU?**

Most of you reading this won't even be able to imagine using children for sex. Others don't only imagine the idea. Child sexual abuse can, and does, happen in the Falkland Islands. Be aware, know the signs, take action against it.

Listen and talk to your children. We'll listen and talk to you.

**WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE ON +500 28888
LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS**

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:-

WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-INFORMATION/FISCB





Penguin News Information Pullout

17th October - 24th October 2014



Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation
Attorney General: Legal Services
- Registry - Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards
Email: REdwards@sec.gov.fk
T:54752
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources
Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)
Localisation
Major Projects Planning
SSL

FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)
Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek
Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk
T:54753
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short
Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk
T:54755
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues
Agriculture
Rural Development
FLH
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE
Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk
T:51680
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee
The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)
- Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)

Legislature

Public Relations/Public Diplomacy
FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole
Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk
T:53352
Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services
Public Works: Housing
Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE
Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk
T:54211
Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy

Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training
Youth Development
Sport & Leisure Services
Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elshy
Email: BElshy@sec.gov.fk
T:53240
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen
Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk
T:54754
Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

Clubs and Contacts

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services:
8am - Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm - Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk
TABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services: 10.00am and 7.00pm
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive
St. MARY'S: Sunday: 10am (Transport from MIPA provided for Service and related personnel)
Week days: 9am

St. CUTHBERT'S (MIPA): 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths
BAHAI FAITH: For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahai.fk
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel: 54691 or 22389. All welcome
HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday: 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 17.00 Saturday & Sunday: Closed
TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143 Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week: Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45, Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT: Phone 27366 Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am, 1pm-2pm, 4pm-4.30pm, Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD

Director of Health: kemh.gov.fk, & MLA Barry Elshy: BElshy@sec.gov.fk
STANLEY DARTS CLUB: Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB: Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm, Rosemarie King Tel: 21451
SQUASH CLUB: Tuesdays 5-9pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB: Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB: New members always welcome. Contact: Steve Dent on 55632. Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website: www.fgunclub.co.fk
F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION: Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION: New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - toul10@hotmail.com 55720
FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION: meets at the FIDF HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact: Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information
STANLEY GOLF CLUB: Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome
FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB: Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website: www.falklandislandsdekhockey.com
ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP: Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624
FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS: New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel. 21897 (Chairman)
GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS: Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm, Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M. Smallwood 21031
CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST: Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116
HODA: Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844
DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP: Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393
STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB: Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH: Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178) Website: www.british-legion.org.uk/branches/falklands. New members always welcome
STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB: Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488
JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP: Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161
THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB: Open every Thursday night. School years 3-4 5.15pm to 6.45pm School years 5-6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7.8-9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Bursion phone fax 21677
KARATE CLUB Mon & Fri: 5pm till 6pm (junior grades, white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above). £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com
ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP: Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.
ACORN COMMUNITY GROUP: Day Centre, KEMH. Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm
HAND CHIME GROUP: Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work
BABY CLINIC: 3-5pm every Wednesday
LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION: The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779
SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST: Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765
CHARITY SHOP: Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm, (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon
FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE: Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Michael Betts, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert, Committee members: Kyle Briggs, Saul Zuvic, Shaun Jaffray, Jay Gamble & Karl Nighungale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football
TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP): c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169
LIBERTY LODGE: Email: lodge.manager@cwmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327
FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS: Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com
FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB: Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet 21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website: www.falklandsailing.com
FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION: Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGeachie (55868), Alison Inglis (22817)
STANLEY RUNNING CLUB: Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Date	Timings	Recruits Detail	Trained Ranks Detail
Tues 21st Oct	1900 1915 - 1930 1930 - 2100	Parade and collect equipment Section Battle Drills Bayonet Training	N/A
Thurs 23rd Oct	1800 1915 - 2030	Parade and collect equipment Section Attacks - BLANK	Parade and collect equipment Section Attacks - BLANK

There will be "Tapout XT" circuits in the FIDF hall at 1800hrs on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings. All are welcome. Participants must be medically fit and bring their own water. All other kit will be provided.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.
Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.
Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.
Marine Band: 156.800...Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz HF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex +1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Friday 17th October

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Saints and Scroungers
11:45 Break in Britain - The Crackdown
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Home Away from Home
16:30 Antiques Road Trip
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Question of Sport, A
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Have I Got News for You
21:30 Not Going Out
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The
23:20 Secrets, The
23:50 EastEnders
01:45 Weather For the Week
01:50 BBC News

TWO

Starts each morning
with CBBC

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Great British Bake Off
Masterclass, The
20:00 Mastermind
20:30 Lorraine Pascale: How to be a Better Cook
21:00 Tom Kerridge's Best Ever Dishes
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 QI
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
23:35 Later... with Jools Holland
00:35 Archipelago
02:25 Question Time
03:25 BBC Two

itv

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Secrets from the Air
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Lewis
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Job Lot, The
23:10 Couples Retreat
01:15 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

00:00 Ultimate Wheels
00:50 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Ultimate Wheels
05:45 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Tune into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Gadget Show
19:40 Futurama
20:00 Glee
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Siblings
22:00 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Set List: Stand-Up without a Net
23:00 Bad Education
23:35 Cardinal Burns

Saturday 18th October

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live
11:30 James Martin: Home Comforts
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Football Focus
12:50 Saturday Sportsday
13:00 Bargain Hunt
14:00 Homes Under the Hammer
15:00 Escape to the Country
16:00 Final Score
17:20 BBC News
17:30 BBC London News
17:40 Pointless Celebrities
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing
20:25 Doctor Who
21:10 Casualty
22:00 National Lottery Live, The
22:10 BBC News
22:30 Match of the Day
23:55 Football League Show, The
01:15 Weather For the Week
02:10 BBC News

TWO

Starts each morning
with CBBC

18:30 Gardeners' World
19:00 Restoring England's Heritage
19:30 Penguins - Spy in the Huddle
20:30 Dad's Army
21:00 Rembrandt with Simon Schama
22:00 Culture Show: Rankin Shoots Rembrandt, The
22:30 QI XL
23:15 Way, The
01:20 TOTP 2
02:15 BBC Two

itv

09:25 Hungry Sailors, The
10:20 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 ITV News & Weather
11:30 Storage Hoarders
12:30 May the Best House Win
13:30 Columbo
15:35 Lost World: Jurassic Park
18:05 ITV News London
18:15 ITV News & Weather
18:30 You've Been Framed!
19:00 Chase: Celebrity Special, The
20:00 X Factor, The
22:20 Jonathan Ross Show, The
23:25 ITV News & Weather
23:40 Hitcher, The
01:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:45 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS

00:00 Brainiac Science Abuse
00:50 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
01:40 Police Interceptors
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Banger Boys
03:40 Pawn Stars

Living Free TV Daily Schedule
06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidences 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidences



COUNTRY RANGE

Whipping Cream 1ltr

Buy 1 Get 1

FREE



04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
No Listings Available
09:50 The Big Bang Theory
10:10 The Motorbike Show
11:00 Britain's Secret Shoppers
11:50 Troy
12:40 Classic Albums
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Babylon 5
14:45 Futurama
15:05 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:55 On the Yorkshire Buses
16:40 Inside RAF Brize Norton
17:30 The Simpsons
17:55 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year
18:45 How to Build...
19:45 Blue Bloods
20:30 Boardwalk Empire
21:25 Hell on Wheels
22:15 The Bridge
23:15 Metal Evolution

Sunday 19th October

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
07:30 Match of the Day
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The
10:00 Sunday Morning Live
11:00 Sunday Politics
12:15 MOTD2 Extra
13:00 BBC News
13:15 Bargain Hunt
14:15 Escape to the Country
15:00 Talk to the Animals
16:00 Points of View
16:15 Lifeline
16:25 Songs of Praise
17:00 Pointless Celebrities
17:50 BBC News
18:10 BBC London News
18:20 Countryfile
19:20 Strictly Come Dancing
20:00 Antiques Roadshow
21:00 Our Girl
22:00 BBC News
22:20 BBC London News
22:30 Match of the Day 2
23:30 The Apprentice
00:30 The Apprentice
01:30 Weather For the Week
01:35 BBC News

TWO

Starts each morning
with CBBC

18:00 Inside the Animal Mind
19:00 Human Universe
20:00 Wonders of the Monsoon
21:00 Sacred Rivers with Simon Reeve

22:00 Cast Away
00:15 Good Hair
01:45 Countryfile
02:45 Holby City
03:45 BBC Two

itv

09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:25 ITV News & Weather
11:35 Carry On Up the Jungle
13:25 All Star Family Fortunes
14:10 X Factor, The
16:30 Downton Abbey
17:30 Tipping Point: Lucky Stars
18:30 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Sunday Night at the Palladium
20:00 X Factor Results, The
21:00 Downton Abbey
22:05 ITV News & Weather
22:25 Perspectives: Paul O'Grady: Gypsy Rose Lee - the Queen of Burlesque
23:25 Piers Morgan's Life Stories: Donny Osmond
00:20 Store, The
02:35 Motorsport UK
03:25 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
04:15 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

BFBS

00:00 The Big Bang Theory
00:20 The Motorbike Show
01:10 Britain's Secret Shoppers
02:00 Troy
02:50 Classic Albums
03:40 That '70s Show
04:05 Babylon 5
04:55 The Big Bang Theory
05:15 The Motorbike Show
06:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
06:55 Troy
07:45 Classic Albums
08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Babylon 5
09:50 The Big Bang Theory
10:10 Salvage Code Red
11:00 The Gadget Show
11:50 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
12:40 The Hotel Inspector
13:30 That '70s Show
13:55 Diversity in Dublin
14:45 The Hot Desk
14:55 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:45 Back to the Future Part II
17:25 The Simpsons
17:50 Doctor Who
18:40 Moone Boy
19:05 Modern Family
19:25 New Girl
19:45 Two and a Half Men

20:05 50 Ways to Kill Your Mammy
20:55 The Hangover Part III
22:35 Toast of London
23:00 The Wire

Monday 20th October

ONE

06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Inside Out
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Inside the Taliban - Panorama
21:00 New Tricks
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Our World War
00:20 Graham Norton Show, The
01:05 Weather For the Week
01:10 BBC News

TWO

Starts each morning
with CBBC

18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Big Dreams, Small Spaces
20:00 University Challenge
20:30 Only Connect
21:00 Kitchen, The
22:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor
00:20 Apprentice, The
01:20 BBC Two

itv

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Undriveables, The
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Grantchester
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Agenda, The
23:20 Jonathan Ross Show, The
00:15 Jackpot247
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly
03:25 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
04:10 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

BFBS

00:00 The Big Bang Theory
00:20 Salvage Code Red
01:10 The Gadget Show
02:00 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
02:50 The Hotel Inspector
03:40 That '70s Show
04:00 Diversity in Dublin
04:55 The Big Bang Theory
05:15 Salvage Code Red
06:05 The Gadget Show
06:55 Richard Hammond's Engineering Connections
07:45 The Hotel Inspector

08:35 That '70s Show
09:00 Diversity in Dublin
09:50 Brainiac Science Abuse
10:40 Twin Towns
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 America the Wild
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Benefit House: Me and My
22 Kids
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 House
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Youngers
18:50 New Girl
19:15 Chicago Fire
20:00 The Limbless Mountaineer
20:50 Glue
21:45 Scrotal Recall
22:10 The Following
23:00 The Sopranos

Tuesday 21st October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Holly City
21:00 DIY SOS: The Big Build
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Panorama Special
23:35 Street, The
00:35 Brooklyn Rules
02:10 Weather For the Week
02:15 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Big Dreams, Small Spaces
20:00 Great British Sewing Bee: Children in Need Special, The
21:00 Human Universe
22:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Wonders of the Monsoon
00:20 Hotel India
01:20 Apprentice, The
02:20 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 UEFA Champions League Live: Chelsea v Maribor
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time
23:40 Cube, The
00:40 Jackpot247
03:00 Loose Women
03:45 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

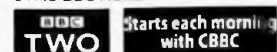


00:00 Brainiac Science Abuse
00:50 Twin Towns
01:40 Ice Road Truckers
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 America the Wild
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Brainiac Science Abuse
05:45 Twin Towns
06:35 Ice Road Truckers
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 America the Wild
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
10:40 Classic Car Rescue
11:30 Shark Men
12:40 Ultimate Airport Dubai
12:20 Storage Wars
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Sun, Sea and A&E
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Millers
19:10 Barely Legal Drivers
20:10 PARA Platoon...
20:35 Plebs
21:00 30 Rock
21:20 The Office: An American Workplace
21:45 CSI: NY
22:30 Cuckoo
23:00 Parents' Evening
23:30 Enlightened

Wednesday 22nd October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Waterloo Road
21:00 Apprentice, The
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Question of Sport, A
23:05 My Brother the Terrorist
00:05 Charlie and Boots
01:40 Weather For the Week
01:45 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Big Dreams, Small Spaces
20:00 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor
21:00 Gunpowder 5/11: The Greatest Terror Plot
22:00 Apprentice: You're Fired, The
22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Sacred Rivers with Simon Reeve
00:20 See Hear
00:50 Who Do You Think You Are?
01:50 Doctor Who
02:40 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women

13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Surprise Surprise
21:00 Scott & Bailey
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 MOBO Awards Highlights 2014, The
00:10 Jackpot247
02:30 British Touring Car Championship Highlights
03:45 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

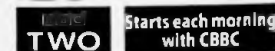


00:00 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
00:50 Classic Car Rescue
01:40 Shark Men
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Ultimate Airport Dubai
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
05:45 Classic Car Rescue
06:35 Shark Men
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Ultimate Airport Dubai
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 On the Yorkshire Buses
10:40 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year
11:30 Megafactories
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Cowboy Builders
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 Twin Towns
16:00 The Simpsons
16:25 Modern Family
16:45 The 100
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Police Interceptors
19:15 Caught with Their Fingers in the Till
20:05 The Good Wife
20:50 True Detective
21:50 Ray Donovan
22:45 Veep
23:10 Autopsy

Thursday 23rd October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Watchdog
21:00 Life Story
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Question Time
23:35 This Week
00:20 Holiday Weatherview
00:25 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Big Dreams, Small Spaces
20:00 Great British Sewing Bee: Children in Need Special, The
21:00 Peaky Blinders
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News

22:30 Newsnight
23:20 Gunpowder 5/11: The Greatest Terror Plot
00:20 Panorama
00:50 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Is Britain Happy?: Tonight
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For The Love Of Dogs
21:00 Great Fire, The
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Sunday Night at the Palladium
23:40 Late Debate, The
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Is Britain Happy?: Tonight
03:25 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



00:00 On the Yorkshire Buses
00:50 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year
01:40 Megafactories
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Cowboy Builders
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 On the Yorkshire Buses
05:45 Amazing Spaces Shed of the Year
06:35 Megafactories
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Cowboy Builders
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Ultimate Wheels
10:40 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
11:30 Fish Tank Kings
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Swamp Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:10 The Gadget Show
16:00 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0
20:00 The Leftovers
21:00 Banshee
21:50 Celebrity Juice
22:25 In Deep
22:40 C-Bomb
23:00 Sun, Sex and Suspicious Parents: Thailand

Friday 24th October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The

19:30 Question of Sport, A
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Would I Lie to You?
21:00 Have I Got News for You
21:30 Not Going Out
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The
23:20 Secrets, The
23:50 EastEnders
01:45 Weather For the Week
01:50 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Big Dreams, Small Spaces
20:00 Great British Sewing Bee: Children in Need Special, The
21:00 Tom Kerridge's Best Ever Dishes
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 QI
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
23:35 Later... with Jools Holland
00:35 Perfect Creature
01:55 Question Time
02:55 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Secrets from the Sky
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Lewis
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Job Lot, The
23:10 Out of Sight
01:20 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:45 ITV Nightscreen



00:00 Ultimate Wheels
00:50 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Ultimate Wheels
05:45 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!
10:40 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Rude(ish) Tube
15:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Gadget Show
19:40 Futurama
20:00 Glee
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Siblings
22:00 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Set List: Stand-Up without a Net
23:00 Bad Education
23:35 Cardinal Burns

SATURDAY 18th October 0000 NEWS 0003
NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 0100 BFBS
NEWS 0103 SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty
Miller 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS SAT-
URDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0300 BFBS
NEWS 0303 ANDY BURROWS IN SESSION
with Frank McCarthy 0400 5 LIVE Science
0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast 0600 BBC
Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803
BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller
0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SATURDAY
SHOW with Dusty Miller 1000 BBC R4 The
Week In Westminster 1030 BBC R4 From Our
Own Correspondent 1100 5 LIVE Sport Mark
Pougatch 1145 5 LIVE Football: Man City v
Tottenham 1400 5 LIVE Sport 1600 5 LIVE
Sports Report 1706 5 LIVE Sport 606 1900
BFBS News 1903 ANDY BURROWS IN SES-
SION with Frank McCarthy 2000 BFBS NEWS
2003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 2100
5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

SUNDAY 19th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 0100
BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE
ON SUNDAY (with Mario) 0200 BFBS
NEWS 0203 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON
SUNDAY (with Mario) 0300 BFBS NEWS
0303 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade
0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 BFBS FORCES
LIFE with Patrick Eade 0500 5 LIVE SUN-
DAY BREAKFAST 0800 BBC R4 BROAD-
CASTING HOUSE 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903
BFBS NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY (with
Mario) 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 BFBS NIGEL
RENNIE ON SUNDAY (with Mario) 1100 5
LIVE Sport Jonathan Overend 1225 talkSport
Live Premier League Football: QPR v Liverpool
1430 5 LIVE Premier League Football: Stoke
City v Swansea 1706 5 LIVE Sport 606 1800
BFBS NEWS 1803 BFBS FORCES LIFE with
Patrick Eade 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 BFBS
FORCES LIFE with Patrick Eade 2000 5 LIVE
2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

MONDAY 20th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0415 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD
AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1530
BFBS SPORTSPLUS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 The Museum of Curiosity 1800
5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman 1900 5 LIVE
Football West Brom v Man Utd 2100 5 LIVE
Football Social 2130 5 LIVE Phil Williams

TUESDAY 21st October 0000 BFBS NEWS
0003 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD
AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1600 BBC
Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK
NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 Mark Watson Talks
A Bit About Life 1800 5 LIVE SPORT 1845 5
LIVE Sport Football: Chelsea v Man Utd 2040 5
LIVE Football Social 2130 Phil Williams

WEDNESDAY 22nd October 0000 BFBS
NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE
MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE
UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY
0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA
CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS
GOLD with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4
WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER
1300 BFBS NEWS 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM
1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730
BBC Radio 4 In And Out Of The Kitchen 1800
5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch 1845 5 LIVE
Football: Anderlecht v Arsenal & Liverpool v
Real Madrid 2040 5 LIVE Football Social 2130
5 LIVE Phil Williams

THURSDAY 23rd October 0000 BFBS
NEWS 0003 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom
0100 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE
MORNING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE
UP TO MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY
0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA
CAMPBELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS
GOLD with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4
WORLD AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER
1530 SITREP 1600 BBC Radio 4 PM 1700
BBC 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1730 BBC Radio
4 John Finnemore's Souvenir Programme 1800
5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd 1900 5 LIVE
Rugby 2000 5 LIVE Extreme 2100 5 LIVE
Question Time

FRIDAY 24th October 0000 BFBS NEWS
0103 BFBS GOLD with Paul Wisdom 0100 5
LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0400 5 LIVE MORN-
ING REPORTS 0430 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO
MONEY 0500 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800
BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS HERMINA CAMP-
BELL 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 BFBS GOLD
with Paul Wisdom 1200 BBC Radio 4 WORLD
AT ONE 1245 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1600 BBC
Radio 4 PM 1700 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK
NEWS 1730 BBC Radio 4 The News Quiz
1800 5 LIVE Sport Mark Chapman 2100 5
LIVE Stephen Nolan

BFBS radio 

91.1FM

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Hum-
phries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Be-
tween rock and a hard place 2200
BFBS Unwind
Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400
Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey
1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil
Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday
Night BFBS Beats
Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats - Contin-
uous Dance and R & B 0600 Access
All Areas 0900 Forces Life with
Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with
Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for
the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats -
Continuous Dance and R & B 2000
BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200
BFBS Unwind
Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and
R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance
and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind
0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris
Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Char-
lene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard
1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous
Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt -
Between rock and a hard place
Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200
Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen
1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene
Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700
BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour

	Fri 17	Sat 18	Sun 19
High	01:24 09:30 12:29 19:17	01:10 07:44 12:29 19:17	01:10 07:44 12:29 19:17
Low	05:38 11:54 18:25 23:58	05:38 11:54 18:25 23:58	05:38 11:54 18:25 23:58

**Falkland Islands Radio Service
Programme Schedule**

Telephone 27277

Friday 17th October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
Buckland to include: The What's on
Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters
& Geoff Kemp
7:45 Feature Presentation
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth
including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova

Saturday 18th October
9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show
5:00 News & Children's Corner
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop
& What's on Guide
6:30 News Review
7:00 Feature Presentation
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel
Clarke including weather & flights at
8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova

Sunday 19th October
5:00 News and Music Music & All That
Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Drama Presentation
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements,
Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 Feature Presentation
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ
Church Cathedral
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts
including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova

Monday 20th October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
Buckland to include: The What's on
Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical with Leonard
Westermeyer
7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service

via KTV Radio Nova
Tuesday 21st October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
Buckland to include: The What's on
Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison
7:30 Comedy Presentation
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth
including Weather & Flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova

Wednesday 22nd October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
Buckland to include: The What's on
Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of... with Ali Dodd
7:30 Falklands Radio Winter Quiz
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova

Thursday 23rd October
07:00 News and Breakfast Show with
Trina Bernitsen
09:00 News and John's Morning
Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy
Buckland to include: The What's on
Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica
Limburn to include: The What's on
Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct,
Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock'n'Roll with
Jason Lewis
7:40 The Science Hour
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The
Fusion with Stacy Bragger
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service
via KTV Radio Nova

License Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period	Fisheries Department Catch Statistics for Period 1st to 7th October 2014	Catch by Species (tonnes)
				Species
				Total Catch (mt)
Total	62	20	A=All Finfish, B=Illex, C=Loligo, E=Experimental, F=Skate/Ray, G=Illex (trawlers), L=Longliner, W=Restricted Finfish	Loligo 41
A	28	9		Illex -
B	0	0		Illex 250
E	1	0		Toothfish 24
F	7	1		Skate/Ray 142
G	0	0		Rock Cod 1071
L	2	1		Red Cod 131
W	24	9		Kingclip 112
X	0	0		Hoki -
				Blue Whiting 170
				Others 3
				Total 1,944

Note: Note some vessels may use more than 1 licence

South Georgia Government Fisheries Week Ending 10th October 2014
Fishery: Icefish (Trawl)
Max Vessels: 2
Total Catch: 2 tonnes
Total Effort: 12 ship days

Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd

SUCH was the level of boredom caused by the bad weather that while I did not pull out the duster and polish (perish the thought) I did, for the first time in many years, get the Christmas cake made a few months before it is required rather than the more usual, very last minute effort.

It is a good recipe but the extra time will allow the flavours, especially the brandy, to mingle in nicely. Also got the last of last year's berries out of the freezers and made into jams and jellies and so I did not feel too idle. I do enjoy making preserves and love to see the glowing colours of jellies in jars.

Recently we could be forgiven for believing spring had arrived, the temperature, according to our thermometer, never passed 13 degrees but that combined with a very gentle breeze made for a beautiful day.

Not one to miss such an opportunity, I decided the raised beds were warm enough to plant some small seeds. Having 'borrowed' a piece of wood from the resident carpenter measuring roughly five-five inches wide and the length the width of the raised beds, I set to.

I've always found bits of string for straight lines, especially when over such a short distance to be time consuming, so I use the board for marking and filling a row on either side of it, as I will not be stepping on these beds. Five inches is wide enough for most vegetables, especially so for long roots, and my planting consisted of carrots and parsnips.

The seeds are in, the rest is up to nature!

Today that means pretty high winds, so who knows how the seeds will fare, at least there is still plenty of time to plant more should there be a problem.

Inside the tunnels, which have been pretty well flooded throughout the last couple of months, carrots and other seeds have gone into styrofoam boxes. These should give them some root space and the bonus being fairly pest free, at least from earwigs who don't seem to like them, but the woodlice seem to thrive in those conditions.

Never did get to plant the garlic outside last autumn and so they have just been planted in the tunnel as well. The length of guttering is also being pressed into service as a pea seed-tray again but this year, in case we have a frost problem again, I have planted a back-up in modules.

Yesterday was such a pleasant day that I ventured on my board to see to the roses in the borders. I never tidy them before the winter



Species tulip

as I feel that the old wood gives them some protection during the cold months, so it was a matter of cutting them down to a tidy plant.

There is a lot said about the proper way to prune roses, but I've found treating them to a trim in the same way as a hedge works just as well and has no nasty side effects and does not affect blooming either.

Once finished I gave them some 6X fertiliser just to get them going, later it will be proprietary rose or tomato food to give strong growth and flowers.

The dwarf rhododendrons and azaleas bought from the garden centre last year got a snack of 6X also; again just to start them into growth, although I'm not sure they need any help as most of them are covered in flower buds, the resident rhodos are a little behind, but I've no doubt will catch up.

While on the subject of feeding, I have been out and given all the fruit bushes and trees some fertiliser too.



Plastic bottle neck watering regime for tomato plants

In their case, potash for strong growth and fruiting. A little seaweed plant food made its way on to the strawberries and rhubarb. It could never be too rich for rhubarb, so when I've got a moment it will get a good covering of well com-

posted manure as well.

My man has been out there rotovating the vegetable plots, I itch to get out there and plant, but am contenting myself by just planting early potatoes in the plots until the ground dries up a bit. By then hopefully the cabbages and all other greens will be large enough to harden off and put into the soil, meanwhile we will continue planting seeds of vegetables in the tunnels.

The tomato seeds have been pricked out, this year I have put them into root trainers so that they won't take up too much space in the porch (because I've done it again, about twenty varieties and nowhere to keep them until it warms up). They seem to be growing quite happily in those until it is time to move them into something considerably bigger.

In the flower borders all is not grass. The species tulips are flowering as are many of the daffodils, the grape hyacinths are starting to flower and the gorgeous scilla siberica with its lovely blue flowers is putting on quite a show too. The ranunculus have finished and the snowdrops are almost done, as are most of the crocuses and all the early irises, the chionodoxas, flowering in white, pink and blue look wonderful, and so do the yellow erythroniums, the lilies are starting to poke their noses through and the fritillarias and eremurus also. Most of the hellebores are working hard out there and the various types of primulas are, as ever, giving their wonderful all.

Your questions

What sort of watering regime do you recommend for tomatoes grown indoors in pots?

Assuming these are fairly large plants in pots (not just seedlings) I would recommend a good watering every morning (not at night as a frosty night might damage them in an unheated greenhouse or tunnel). A good way to ensure water reaches the roots (and food once a week once they start to flower) is to put a small plastic bottle neck well into the pot (above left) or soil if planted in the border, cut the bottom off it and half fill it daily. A tall, thin plastic plant-pot will also do the trick.

What is the best time to plant swedes?

Many gardening books (and some gardeners too) will say that November is the month for planting swede seeds. I have always preferred to sow these seeds as soon as the ground is warm enough in October. They are very hardy vegetables so not affected by cool weather and planting this month allows a longer growing season for them. Send your questions to deputyeditor@penguinnews.co.fk

International Tours & Travel Ltd
go with those who know.

TAPATI FESTIVAL EASTER ISLAND
from 30th January until 14th February 2015

Join in the excitement in Rapa Nui during the 2015 Tapati Festival.
Programmes from £224 pp based on double occupancy, excluding flights.

Please contact any of our agents for more information.
(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"



★★★★★
WANTED



FOR
MASHING CHIPPING
BOILING BAKING
FRYING ROASTING
THE GREAT POTATO FAMINE OF 2014
IS OFFICIALLY OVER FOLKS

Got these as well



Leah said onions
are the only food that
make you cry - that
was before she
dropped a sack of
potatoes on her foot

TESCO

£2.50/doz

Sainsbury's

£2.45/doz

ASDA

£2.75/doz



OUR PRICE

per dozen

£2.40

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept

MasterCard

Maestro



The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

One hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 17th October 1914

Craddock: Craddock soon became close friends with Governor Allardye, enjoying evenings with him at Government House and returning his hospitality on the *Good Hope*. The sight of Craddock striding along the waterfront to and from GH with his pet terrier was a common one. 'Craddock', wrote Allardye, 'was an extremely nice man, one of nature's gentlemen. I saw a good deal of him, and we became great friends. He just came and went as he felt inclined, and we frequently took long walks together'.

Another who got to know the Admiral well was the Governor's ADC and Private Secretary T.N. Goddard:

'The *Good Hope* was here for some time before she went to find these swine. The admiral was a very brave old man; he knew that he was going to almost certain death in fighting these new and powerful ships and it seemed to be quite all right as far as he was concerned. I was dining with him one night and about the only thing I could find in his cabin was a piece of old cloisonnée with the top knocked off. I asked him how it got broken and he said, 'I got that in China when I was a lieutenant and I have carried it with me ever since and it has always brought me luck, but last month when we changed over into this ship from the Suffolk at half an hour's notice, I only managed to get on board with my dog in one fist and this vase in the other; and carrying cloisonnée vases from one ship to another in mid-ocean isn't any fun, and I dropped this as soon as I got on the *Good Hope* and knocked its head off, and I am very much afraid that, that means I am not going to see those Germans at all'.

Evacuation: By now it was obvious to most that von Spee's squadron had concentrated off Chile and that it was overwhelmingly more powerful than Craddock's. Moreover, they realised that, in the Governor's words, sooner or later, the Germans 'would undoubtedly pay the Falklands a visit'.

On this day the Governor and the Admiral agreed that it was necessary to evacuate the women and children from Stanley, so the town's two leading employers, the farm owner Vere Packe and William Harding of the Falkland Islands Company, were summoned to a meeting the

following day at Government House.

On this day Craddock put the squadron on half salt rations. Crews grumbled.

Von Spee: Von Spee convened a council of captains on *Scharnhorst*. From now on, he told them, sea conditions would deteriorate, and if the likely upcoming battle was fought in turbulent water, opening ranges should be kept at between 7,000 to 8,000 yards, but could be higher if conditions allowed.

Beatty: As we have seen, England's two top sea-Admirals, Jellicoe and Beatty, were deeply unimpressed by Churchill, but being on sea-keeping duties off Scotland there was little they could do to influence matters. Beatty, the more spirited of the two, had become so exasperated with the Admiralty that, on this day, he by-passed Jellicoe and wrote direct to Churchill:

'At present we feel that we are working up for a catastrophe of a very large character. The feeling is gradually possessing the fleet that all is not right somewhere'.

Sunday 18th October 1914

Cathedral: On this day the Chaplain of the *Good Hope* preached at the Cathedral in Stanley. Amongst the congregation was 20-year-old Pearl Allan, a local beauty whose father, Alen Allen, managed Darwin, North Arm and Walker Creek. Pearl later described her life in Stanley during that epic year:

'In the winter of 1914 I went to stay with Mrs Dean [at the corner of Villiers St and Ross Rd] and her adopted daughter Rissie who married Reg Pole-Evans. There were fifteen of us in the house and we tobogganed down the steep roads of Stanley Hill with an icy bath as the hazard at the bottom and we danced every evening and I fell in and out of love with distressing frequency'.

Pearl described the service at the Cathedral in a letter sent on the *Good Hope* to Lieutenant Harold Hickling on the Glasgow with whom she was enjoying an innocent flirtation:

'... Last Sunday the Padre of Good Hope, the Rev. Arthur Pitt, came ashore and preached at the Cathedral, it was packed, rather a change from Hobley. His sermon was most touching and I was not the only one who wept.

'...And after all it was Christ who made the supreme sacrifice so that we who came after him might be saved. The time may

be not far distant when we may be called upon to do the same, and who are we to flinch from following Our Lord's example and laying down our lives so that our folks at home shall be saved from the domination of a ruthless foe. That reminds me, only yesterday I had the glad tidings that my wife had presented me with a daughter, our first born, I wonder if I shall ever see the bairn. And now to God the Father...'

After the service we all stood outside on the green chatting to the officers; the midshipmen and cadets in their Eton jackets and gold buttons looked such children....'

She recognized one of the boys as John le Geyt Pullen. Pearl had gone to school in England and John's sister had been in her class. John was only 15 years old and was one of the boys who at the start of the war was taken out of cadet school at Dartmouth and put on *Monmouth* and other ships. He rather shyly asked Pearl if she would send his mother and father some snapshots of himself taken on his first ship and some other little mementos he wished them to have. To this she agreed if he would deliver the above letter to Hickling on Glasgow. Le Geyt Pullen, whose name is on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, was to die 13 days later with the other boy cadets of Coronel, but as we shall see he did succeed in having the letter delivered.

Evacuation: In a letter to his head office in London, Harding informed them of the meeting at Government House to discuss the evacuation of Stanley:

'At the Governor's request Mr Packe and I called on him at Government House, and were informed that Admiral Sir C. Craddock (sic) had learned that 5 German cruisers had concentrated on the West Coast [of South America], and that he and the Governor took a serious view of the situation, in fact they had come to the conclusion that it was their duty to advise heads of families that women and children would be safer away from Stanley. The Governor said that the Admiral did not wish any notice to be published until after his departure on the 22nd instant, but I pointed out that if they intended to issue this advice at all it should be done as soon as possible, more especially as the s.s. *Falkland* would be leaving on the Tuesday for the West Falkland and could

not be back for a week. The Governor said that the Admiral's opinion was that the Germans might slip through, and if they attacked Stanley, it would be in a week or a fortnight. In reply to our question as to whether a naval vessel could not be left, the Governor said the Admiral had received positive orders to go out and meet the Germans if possible, and he therefore had no option... The Governor desired that the *Falkland* should take out as many as possible to the West, and asked that a reduction should be made in the fares. Seeing that the usual fare carried with it the right to accommodation, and that it would be impossible to give this to the number who wished to go, I said that we would charge one half the tariff rate.'

Easter Island: By this time the British archaeological party on Easter Island were becoming suspicious:

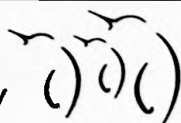
'Rumours reached us', wrote Mrs Routledge, 'that there was something mysterious going on... On Sunday, however, news came which we could no longer wholly discredit. The German tobacco planter [who lived on the Island] had been on board, and the crew had disobeyed orders and disclosed to their countryman the fact that there was a great European war...'

That same evening, 18 October, they saw the squadron heading out to sea, their flagship leading the way. They were now six ships of the Imperial Navy (*Scharnhorst*, *Gneisenau*, *Nürnberg*, *Leipzig*, *Dresden* and *Titania*) and five steamers (*Göttingen*, *Amasis*, *Anubis*, *Karnak* and *Baden*). Their destination was Mas Afuera in the Juan Fernández group 1,550 miles to the eastward.

Churchill: We have seen that First Sea Lord Battenberg had, in effect, abdicated his authority to Churchill and, more than that, because of the very personal manner in which he had been victimized by a well-orchestrated hate-campaign of letter-writing and press comment, he had been reduced to but a husk of his former self.

The entire week's diary, which includes a large amount of local references and information, can be found on www.penguin-news.com or if you do not have access to the internet call 22684 and we will be happy to provide a hard copy of the full feature.

The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihplc.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 15 October	Thursday 16 October	Friday 17 October	Saturday 18 October
Sunday 19 October	Monday 20 October	Tuesday 21 October	Wednesday 22 October
Wednesday 22 October	Thursday 23 October	Friday 24 October	Saturday 25 October
Sunday 26 October	Monday 27 October	Tuesday 28 October	Wednesday 29 October
Wednesday 29 October	Thursday 30 October	Friday 31 October	Saturday 1 November
Sunday 2 November	Monday 3 November	Tuesday 4 November	Wednesday 5 November
Wednesday 5 November	Thursday 6 November	Friday 7 November	Saturday 8 November
Sunday 9 November	Monday 10 November	Tuesday 11 November	Wednesday 12 November
Wednesday 12 November	Thursday 13 November	Friday 14 November	Saturday 15 November

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Luxton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15
Meals Breakfast £10 per person. Evening meals £15 per person.
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC, Minimum 2 people;
£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares
Accessories • Jewellery • Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company

FALKLANDS4X4



Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics. Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs also available.

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries, Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/scrappers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands
Tel 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email manager: fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it.. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchere Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.

We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions

Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



LifestyleS

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

For Sale: the property and business known as Elephant Beach Farm.

Property consists of: 1. 4 bedroom bungalow 1. 2 bedroom self-catering cottage 1. shearing shed complete with shearing motors grinder and wool press, plus mobile generator recently fitted with new alternator. 1 large unfinished building suitable for shearing shed garage etc. two portakabins for general storage, three containers for general storage, three old out sheds including old cow shed, 1 powerhouse with new inverter and battery system backed up by wind-turbine solar and generator, two chicken runs with chicken houses. 1 three year old Ifor Williams stock trailer bought as new, 1 Ford Ranger pickup three years old. Large set of mobile cattle pens, old 200 tdi land rover used as fencing truck.

Large amount of fencing material.

Two quads, 1 Yamaha new in June, 1 Honda about 4 years old.

Water Supply: 15,000 litre storage gravity fed to property and fed by natural spring, storage capacity easily added to.

Land area 8,400 hectares approx., fenced up into smaller plots for rotational grazing, easily managed as run it single handed for past 8 years.

Stock after lambing this season. Sheep numbers will be around 4,300. Cattle at present 40 beef finishers.

Areas of the 10-15 kilometres of coastline have been fenced off for Tussac grass re-establishment, which has been an on going project for the last 8 years.

Coastal area has large sandy bottomed tidal lagoon, a picturesque sand beach, a pebbly beach where Falkland gem stones can be found.

Wildlife regularly seen: colonies of Gentoo and Magellan penguins, southern sea lions, visits from King penguins, plus a vast amount of small land and sea birds, with sightings of whales and dolphins throughout the year, plus visits from mammals such as fur seal elephant seal etc.

For further information photos or viewing

Contact: Ben Bernitsen Elephant Beach farm, phone 0050041020 email benb1@horizon.co.fk

Apprenticeships 16-25yrs

Training Centre—Apprenticeships Available

Chief Malina House Hotel

Licensed Aircraft Engineer FIGAS

Lab Technician Quarry—PWD

CONTACT

Marcus Morrison, Training Centre, Stanley.

Falkland Islands Phone 22025, Fax 22132 or

Email: marrison@trainingcentre.gov.fk for job descriptions and apprenticeship information



Closing date for applications is
Friday 24th October 2014



SEAMANS MISSION FUN DAY

BOOK SALE, POOL TOURNAMENT

CAKE SALE, CHILDREN'S FACE PAINTING + CRAFT TABLES

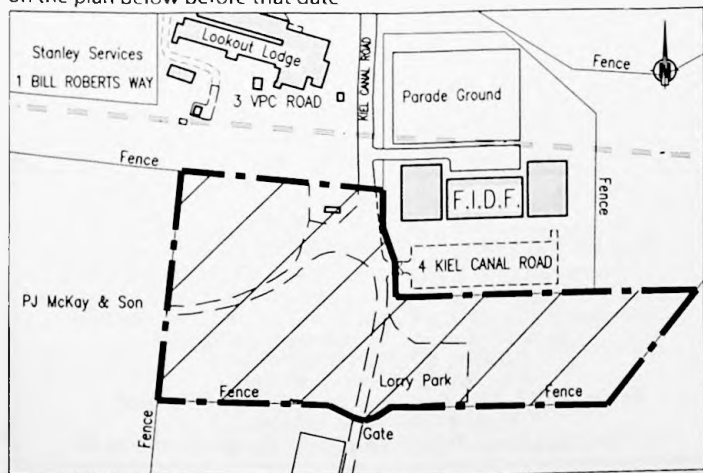
AND MORE... Cafe serving drinks and cakes.

SATURDAY 25TH OCTOBER 12NOON TILL 5PM

Parent Teachers Association AGM 4th November 5.30pm
in the Infant and Junior School Hall

PUBLIC NOTICE

As part of the ongoing campaign to clean up Stanley, PWD Highways will be carrying out a clean up campaign of the area behind the FIDF headquarters. Highways will start the cleanup week commencing November 1, and all owners are asked to remove their property from the hatched area on the plan below before that date



PremierOil THANK YOU

2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign

Environmental Impact Statement & Public Consultation

Premier Oil has submitted an Environmental Impact Statement for the 2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign for public consideration and comment. As part of the EIA process, Premier Oil conducted a number of public consultations this week and would like to thank all those who participated; your considered questions, comments and enthusiasm was much appreciated.

The consultation for this EIS will run until
11th November 2014,
so you still have time to make
your views heard.

If you'd like a copy of the full EIS document or the Non-Technical Summary, or would like to arrange a time to discuss the EIS either in person or over the phone, please email us:

sealion.enviro@premier-oil.com

Or give us a call at the Premier Oil office in Stanley:
22069

The Stamp Advisory Committee is looking for lay members to join the committee. The main purpose of the committee is to consider ideas for the design of Falkland Islands definitive and commemorative stamps; and to approve the final art work before issues go to print. The committee expect to meet on a quarterly basis.

If you have a keen interest in stamps or the history of the Falkland Islands and you would like to be part of this team then please write to Daniel Heath, Postmaster, c/o Treasury, Stanley by Friday 24th October 2014. A copy of the Terms of Reference or further information can be obtained by contacting Wendy Luxton at the Treasury on 28441 or email WLuxton@sec.gov.fk

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday October 17	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800—East West
Saturday October 18	0800 West—East
Sunday October 19	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday October 20	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday October 24	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 25 October	0800 West—East
Sunday 26 October	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 27 October	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 30 October	1800 East—West
Friday 31 October	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East SE islands and FNB
November 1—6	SE Islands and FNB

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

*While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

*Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Summer opening hours
From October 1 - March 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
10am to 12 Noon & 1pm to 5pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED



The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email:
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon West Store Complex

Phone 22269
OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES
and ALL DAY SATURDAY
WAXING by MIKAELA
Loyalty cards are now available
Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4
Tipper Trucks



☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

**WESTERN
UNION**

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a full-time Build Manager.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 10 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- the ability to read construction drawings
- a strong command of both written and spoken English
- good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- a high level of computer literacy
- a clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for 2 full-time Carpentry Foreman.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 8 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- the ability to read construction drawings
- a strong command of both written and spoken English
- good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public

Experience in timber frame construction

Ideal candidate will have relevant qualification to minimum NVQ level 2 however previous proven experience will be considered

a clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

Please note none of the above adverts are for work permit renewals.

For further information on the adverts above or to submit an application please contact Matthew Blyth by email at mblyth@fic.co.fk

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel +50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys

24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon - fri 7am - 2pm &

5pm - 00.30am

Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm

5pm - 00.30am

Closed Sundays

Specials:

Beef Milanesa chips or mash & peas £6.80

Fish finger bulty, fish fingers, lettuce, tartar sauce

& cheese (optional) with chips £5.80

I am taking orders for Christmas cakes

The Pink Shop Gallery

NEW wooden furniture/boxes being opened now!
Pre-season SALE of selected artwork/maps & other items

Woolmore Lambskins/Guitars/Leatherman/Ortak

Wood furniture/Vango tents/sleeping bags/Port Meirion

Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal/Local crafts/artwork

Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm,

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm, Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm,

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate
Join our Facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups
Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries
1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk
Free pick up & drop off from HIGAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available



Waterfront.kitchen.cafe
WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL
*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS*
*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm,
afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from
7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Teas drink in or
Take Away any time of the day*
Tel: 21464
Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email jdward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Spot cleaning,
Sewing and repairs.

Sewing,
Collection and delivery.

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:
Monday to Friday
10:00am to 3:30pm
Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk;
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Temporary Closure

Work is being carried out on a new extension to the front of the Harbour View.

From Monday 29th September the shop will be closed for a period of time, in order that the work can be completed.

We will open again as soon as we can, but in the meantime we are happy to open on request for whatever you might need,
so please feel free to call:
22271, 51147 or 51766.



KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41612 or email jhones@horizon.co.fk to book and to find out what else we have to offer

WAYNE CLEMENT ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing
 Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing
 Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
 12:00 - 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
 Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.
 Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DARWIN House

Smoko
 Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits
 Every Saturday & Sunday from 10am to 6pm

Every Sunday
 Three Course Roast Lunch
 Only £22 per Person
 Call 31313 Now to Book

Book your Summer Break Now
 En-suite Rooms
 Fine Farmhouse Cooking
 Licensed Bar

DECOR

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

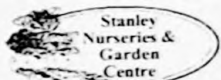
Shop open hours
 Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.uk
 Mobile 55526

LinLay Accessories

Hair accessories
Dreamcatcher's (Indian style)
Perfumes
Picture frames
Jewellery
Loom bands
British clay products
Garden ornaments
Clocks
& other small gifts

FOLLOW US ON
FACEBOOK

**STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE**

For all your garden & pet needs
 Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more
 Opening hours
 Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
 Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

**M&E Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance**

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
 Rewires, Inspection & Testing,
 PAT-Testing & Industrial Works,
 Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services,
 Tel: 51127 Kevin George
 Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
 kevinandrew337@gmail.com



3 Philomel Street,
 Stanley

BitterSweet Opening hours:
Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm
Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm
Saturday - 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm
Sunday & Monday - Closed
 Open on cruise ship days
 Tel: 21888
 Now offering food options from 7.45 am until 1.30pm
 Introducing 5 cocktails this Saturday
Live music tonight 17th
Open mic - Friday and Saturdays



Historic Dockyard Museum
October Opening Hours
Monday - CLOSED
Tuesday - 10:00am-6:00pm
Wednesday, Thursday, Friday - 10:00am - 4:00pm
Saturday - 9.00 - 11.00am
Sunday - 1:00 - 4:00pm
 Queries to 27428

Carey's Café

23 John Street

Open Mon - Fri 8am to 2pm
 Sat 10am to 4pm
 Hot rolls served until 11am.
 Filled rolls and cakes served all day
 All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax 21143 or phone 54612.
 We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance (Title 68.1)

TAKE NOTICE THAT Mary Ellen Fullerton of 1, Yates Place, Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on the 13th day of February 2012.
WHEREAS Rex Browning has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.
 Aimee Meadows
 Registrar
 Supreme Court

Stanley
 Falkland Islands
 29th day of September 2014
 Ref: PRO/12/14

SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

Notice under the Administration of Estates Ordinance (Title 68.1)

TAKE NOTICE THAT Frederick Browning of 35, Davis Street, Stanley, Falkland Islands, died on the 18th day of April 1975.
WHEREAS Rex Browning has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the said deceased in the Falkland Islands.
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 4 of the Administration of Estates Ordinance to all persons resident in the Falkland Islands who may have prior claim to such grant that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the publication hereof.
 Aimee Meadows
 Registrar
 Supreme Court

Stanley
 Falkland Islands
 7th day of October 2014
 Ref: PRO/12/14

FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meetings will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week.
Select Committee on the Criminal Procedures & Evidence Bill, Monday 20 October 2014 13.30, Fisheries Conference Room
Police Committee - Wednesday 22 October 2014, 13.30, Liberation Room
Housing Committee - Thursday 23 October 2014, 10.00, PWD Conference Room
Planning & Building Committee - Thursday 23 October 2014, 13.30, Chamber of Commerce
Education Board - Thursday 23 October 2014, 13.30, Fisheries Conference Room
 Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee. Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Falklands Landholdings seeks expressions of interest from suitably experienced persons to re-clad the Garage and Warehouse (both approximately 30m x 16m) in Goose Green. Interested persons are encouraged to view the works by contacting the Manager Goose Green and bids to carry out the works should be made to the General Manager no later than 4.30pm on Tuesday 21st October 2014. FLH does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

VACANCY FOR FINANCIAL DIRECTOR

Stanley Services Limited will have a vacancy for the position of Financial Director with effect from 5th November 2014. The successful candidate will have a major influence on the management of the Company and will have full responsibility for all aspects of accounting, administration, systems development and controls. The successful candidate must be a professionally qualified Accountant (ACA/ACCA/ACMA) with at least ten years post qualification accounting experience a Financial Controller/Financial Director/Chief Financial Officer working in the fuel distribution, hospitality and television industry sectors.
 To apply, please write enclosing your CV and current salary details to:
 Mr RJ Rowlands, Stanley Services Limited, PO Box 117, Stanley. Applications must be received by 24 October 2014.

Town Taxis is looking for full and part time drivers. Applicants must be reliable with sober habits. For more information call Chris on 51640.

**BARN DANCE**

Friday 24th October, 7-10 30pm, Parish Hall

All ages welcome - £3 adults, £2 children

Scottish country dancing with Lisa & Lee

Line-dancing with Valerie Allan

Light refreshments for sale - or BYOB

For info, phone Alison (22817) or Daphne (22038)

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
 Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
 Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday October 17 - 19.30 The Equalizer (15) 131 mins. Action
 Saturday October 18 - 15.00 Dolphin Tale 2 (U) 107 mins. Family
 Saturday October 18 - 19.30 Gone Girl (18) 145 mins. Thriller
 Sunday October 19 - 15.00 Boxtrolls (PG) 97 mins. Animation
 Sunday October 19 - 19.30 The Equalizer (15) 131 mins. Action
 Monday October 20 - 19.30 Let's be Cops (15) 104 mins. Action
 Tuesday October 21 - 19.30 Gone Girl (18) 145 mins. Thriller
 Wednesday October 22 - 19.30 The Equalizer (15) 131 mins. Action
 Thursday October 23 - 19.30 Gone Girl (18) 145 mins. Thriller

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.

Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Central Services - Aerodrome Manager

The opportunity: Manage all service provision of Stanley Airport and remote rural runways to meet regulatory compliance including the provision of a flight information service and flight operations support to FIGAS.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade E. Starting at £22,751. Closing Date: 31/10/2014.

Contact Name: Morgan Goss. Contact email address: mgoss@figas.gov.fk.

Phone Number: 27220.

Aircraft Refueller Handyman

The opportunity: The aircraft refueller/handyman position mainly involves the provisioning of aviation fuels to FIGAS aircraft, as well as handyman duties as directed by the FIGAS Maintenance Manager.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482. Closing Date: 31/10/2014.

Trainee Licensed Aircraft Engineer

The opportunity: A new and exciting opportunity has opened at FIGAS for two trainees to undertake overseas training to gain an EASA Part-66 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers Licence for the purpose of eventually joining the FIGAS Engineering section.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482. Closing Date: 31/10/2014.

Contact Name: Ian Smith. Contact email address: maintmanager@figas.gov.fk.

Phone Number: 27219.

Sports Attendant

The opportunity: The Leisure Centre is seeking a Sports Attendant. The successful applicant will carry out a variety of tasks in the Leisure Centre which make it a safe & enjoyable place for the general public to use. A current PL Qualification or the ability to attain one in the near future is also a requirement.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade H. Starting at £14,591.

Closing Date: 31/10/2014. Contact Name: Abbie Heathman.

Contact email address: aheathman@leisure@sec.gov.fk. Phone Number: 27285.

Policy Department - Environmental Planning Clerk

The opportunity: To assist the Environmental Planning team in the running of the Environmental Planning Department. This involves administrative, secretarial and logistics support to help deliver planning, building and environmental services.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482. Closing Date: 31/10/2014.

Waste Management Co-ordinator

The opportunity: The post-holder will work within government and with external partners (including the private sector) to identify and help implement opportunities to improve waste management (including collecting and analysing information and contributing to the submission of funding bids).

Contract Type: This is a fixed term contract. Salary: FIG Grade D. Starting at £28,177.

Closing Date: 31/10/2014. Contact Name: Steve Butler.

Contact email address: sbutler@taxation.gov.fk. Phone Number: 28481.

Regulatory Services

Civil Aviation Technical Assistant

The opportunity: This role would suit a self-starter with an interest in the aviation industry. You'll be part of a small team and will have to take initiative and responsibility to help us regulate aviation safety in the Falklands. The role will offer lots of training and the opportunity for advancement. Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions. Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482. Closing Date: 07/11/2014. Contact Name: Bruce Wilks. Contact email address: bwilks.civilaviation@sec.gov.fk. Phone Number: 27305.

Public Works Department

Temporary Assistant Storesperson

The opportunity: Assist the Storesperson with the sorting, issuing and delivery of furniture, furnishings including white and brown goods, loan kits and building materials for the Housing and Municipal Services Sections for approximately 3 months.

Contract Type: This is a casual contract.

Salary: FIG Grade H. Starting at £14,591. Closing Date: 24/10/2014.

Contact Name: Glen Williams. Contact email address: gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk.

Phone Number: 27177.

Plant Operator/Handyperson

The opportunity: The Plant Operator/Handyperson position involves carrying out duties as directed by the Foreman/Immediate supervisor, including driving and operating machinery and regular static plant maintenance in an efficient, effective and safe manner.

Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Closing Date: 31/10/2014.

Assistant Materials Manager

The opportunity: Based in our busy and well established Quarry/Asphalt plant, the post holder will be required to assist in the day to day running of all aspects of the Materials section and will include working with all staff to ensure that targets and objectives are met in a safe and timely manner.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.

Salary: FIG Grade D. Starting at £28,177. Closing Date: 31/10/2014.

Contact Name: Mare Short. Contact email address: quarry@pwd.gov.fk.

Phone Number: 27176.

FIGO

Travel Coordinator

The opportunity: To provide a flight booking service to/from the Falkland Islands via the MoD chartered flights (Airbridge).

To be the first point of contact for immigration matters outside the Islands. To maintain and develop close relations with MoD. Based in the Falkland Islands Government Office, London. Salary: FIG Grade E. Starting at £22,751. Closing Date: 24/10/2014.

Contact Name: Sukey Cameron. Contact email address: representative@falklands.gov.fk.

Head Chef

The Malvena House Hotel has a vacancy for the position of Head Chef.

You will be a highly motivated individual with at least 5 years experience, excellent customer service skills, good financial acumen, ability to work unsociable hours, and excel in both producing good quality and exciting food and managing a dedicated team of chefs. You will be responsible for co-ordinating all kitchen staff duties, creating interesting and varying lunch and dinner menus, catering for weddings and reception buffets and outside catering events as requested. In addition you will be responsible for procurement of supplies, maintaining high standards of health and hygiene within the kitchen and restaurant, providing guidance and training to your staff, and deputising for the hotel manager in his absence. An attractive remuneration package is on offer to the right applicant. Please apply in writing with a full CV to Carl Stroud, General Manager, Malvena House Hotel on e-mail cstroud@stanley-services.co.fk or telephone 21355. Closing Date for receipt of applications is 24th October 2014.

BUSINESS SUPPORT MANAGER Defence Infrastructure Organisation (DIO)

Mount Pleasant Complex

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Locally-Employed Civilian (LEC) for the position of Business Support Manager within DIO at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC).

This is a full-time appointment of 37 hours weekly, initially for a one year contract with a review at the 9 month point.

The annual starting salary is £22,751 (equivalent to FIG Grade E). This post does not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.

The post holder will be responsible to the DIO Programmes and Requirements Manager and will be expected to act as Business Support Manager which includes Management, Co-ordination, Updating and Submission of monthly returns. These returns include Finance Reports, Risk registers, Issues Logs, Business Continuity Plans and Standing Order Updates. The position includes financial and commercial tasks alongside general administrative work.

This role also includes management of the Admin Support staff tasks and responsibilities. Good organisational skills and time management are essential. Essential Skills: Leading and Communicating, Making Effective Decisions, Managing a Quality Service, Changing and Improving. Previous staff management experience. A good working knowledge of MS Office and Outlook. Desirable Skills: Previous experience of working in a military / government environment and / or Facilities management. Working knowledge of financial / budgetary procedures. Driving Licence.

Training provided: P2P (Finance) and ASPECT (Commercial).

The successful candidate will be required to pass full UK Security Clearance vetting to confirm their appointment. Previous applicants need not re-apply.

Further information is available from:

Jill Clowe, DIO, on 76179 or email DIOSDOS-PIOB-SAL3@MOD.UK

Application Forms and Job Descriptions are available from the Business Support Team (Tel: 74570 / 74541) or e-mail BFSAL-FLK-HQ-J8-CIVPER@mod.uk

Completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Team by 12:00 on

Thursday 6th November 2014.

Expression of interest - CUSTOMER SERVICE Assistant, NAAFI

We are seeking the above to work within our retail and leisure establishments at Mount Pleasant Complex.

Hours of work are 60 per week and will be based on split shifts, unsociable hours & weekends. Salary for this position is £1349.45 per month. This is a live-in position.

For further information or an application form please contact: Miss Delema Hopkins on 76036.

Interested persons should forward their CV's to: falklandsbismanager@naafi.co.uk

Stanley Electrical Ltd

We require a trainee Photocopier technician to join our service team at Stanley Electrical. The successful applicant will be expected to work in Stanley, MPC and overseas when required. Training to Xerox standard will be given. The applicant should be physically fit and a full clean driving licence is essential. IT networking experience or an electrical background would be an advantage but not essential. Wages will be dependent on age and experience.

For more details or to submit an application please contact Steve Vincent on either steve@printshop.co.fk or phone 22061.

Closing date for applications is 24th October 2014.

The Malvena House Hotel has an

immediate vacancy for a full time

assistant to the hotel manager. At least

five years of international management

experience in a busy hotel and restaurant

is essential. Preference will be given to

candidates with qualifications in food

and wine, training and development, and

customer service. Hours of work are 50

hours a week over a 6 day period which

will include evenings, weekends and

public holidays. Good rates of pay are

available for the successful applicant.

For full details on this position and

conditions please contact Carl on 21355

or e-mail cstroud@stanley-services.co.fk

TEMP VACANCY - INTERSERVE - MPA ADMIN ASSISTANT/DATA ADMINISTRATOR

Interserve is seeking to recruit a locally employed civilian for a temporary Admin Assistant/Data Administrator position within the Asset Management team working at Mount Pleasant Airfield in the Falkland Islands.

The successful applicant will be required to assist in the transfer of data from spreadsheets into an IT database and general administration tasks as required.

Applicants must have a good IT skills and a good working knowledge of Microsoft Excel, ability to work on own initiative or part of a team.

Applicants are required to be a self-motivated team member with the ability to work with minimal supervision.

Applicants must be medically and dentally fit.

Employment is subject to the applicant passing a medical examination and criminal background checks.

The position is full time hours (37 hours per week) for 3 month period, with an option to extend if required. The position does not offer accommodation.

For further details regarding this post please contact Gordon Brimble - Asset Manager on 00500 53291 or e-mail Gordon.Brimble@interserve.mod.uk

Interested persons please forward your CV to Lisa Phillips lisa.phillips@interserve.mod.uk or fax to 00500 32575.

Closing date 25th October 2014.

Narrows Bar requires a qualified chef for a period of 4 months (high season). Must be experienced in all aspects of kitchen operations and be available to work on a flexible roster over a 7 day period. Please send cv to narrowsbarfk@gmail.com

The FIC Shipping Agency has vacancies for ad hoc Bowmen and drivers for Penguin Travel. For further information, please contact Sue Luxton on 27631.

For FIC vacancies look on page 16 and also on www.penguin-news.com

FIT

An exciting opportunity to lead the direction of Television Media at Falkland Islands Television (FITV).

FITV is a joint venture between Stanley Services Limited, one of the Islands largest companies, and KTV Limited, an independent broadcaster. KTV broadcasts such channels as HBO, Warner TV, BBC Entertainment & ESPN in the islands.

The Role: Television Station Manager

The successful candidate will be responsible for the day to day running of the television production company and have the opportunity to develop the direction of the content and coverage. You will need to be hands on as you will get involved in presenting, news gathering, script writing, camera work, and editing the twice weekly television programme. The position is for 24 months.

The Candidate: Interested parties must have had at least 3 years of previous experience working in television production and hold a full driving licence. Candidates must be proficient in using video editing software Final Cut Pro and/or Adobe PremierPro. They will have had managerial experience and be used to ensuring tight deadlines are met.

Remuneration: Will be commensurate with the level of experience of the successful candidate.

In the first instance please contact Gareth Goodwin via email at ggoodwin@stanley-services.co.fk submitting your CV and a covering letter by Friday 24th October 2014.

NOTICES

Adult and Child Flu Vaccination Programme KEMH

KEMH will be running a series of drop in sessions for Flu vaccinations (time and dates to be announced) for those of you and your children who require vaccination.

The following people are eligible for the flu vaccine:-

- Anyone over the age of 65.
- Pregnant women
- Anyone from 6 months to under 65 years who have any of the following conditions: Chronic respiratory disease, Asthma, Heart disease, Kidney disease, Liver disease, Stroke, Diabetes, Hypertension. Any illness which may affect your immune system.

Child Flu Vaccination

The Vaccine programme being offered to all Children here in the Falkland Islands follows the UK guidelines.

Children who were born after 2nd September 2009 and before 2nd September 2012 are eligible.

The Flu Vaccine that will be offered to your child will be FluZenz Tetra.

The Vaccine is administered via the nasal passages: a small dose into each nostril.

Additionally if your child is in an 'at risk group' as above and between the age of 6 months to 18 years you will be contacted and offered the vaccination by the Practice Nurse, Health Visitor and or GP. If you have any concerns or questions regarding this vaccination programme please contact a GP, Practice Nurse, Health Visitor at KEMH.

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 23 October 2014 with The Honourable Roger Edwards MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.

Richard Cockwell's Thursday evening watercolour has vacancies. All levels of experience can come along, beginners very welcome. For further information ring Richard on 22094.

Retail space for rent near **Public Jetty**. Excellent space for a gift shop or something similar. Property available on 1st December 2014. All interested parties should contact Kyle Biggs at FITB, email kyle@falklandislands.com

The next session of the **Legislative Assembly** will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 30 October 2014 at 9am. Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.

Wilkins Kennedy - Pink Charity Bake Off

Sunday 19th October
Entries between 10-12
Open to the public between 2pm-4pm
For more information please call
Karen 52918
Becky 51985
Tara 51151

The Falkland Islands Football League is holding an AGM on the 20th October 2014 in the Narrows at 6.30pm. Anyone associated with or interested in football in the Falklands are invited to attend.

STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

Cabbage-Cauliflower-Broccoli Plants on Sale
Composts-Fertilizers-Pots-Etc Etc Etc
Garden Furniture-Pet Houses-MiniPolytunnels

The Directors of Falkland Islands Holdings invite Shareholders pensioners and employees to a presentation about the Company in the Falkland Island Chamber of Commerce at 5.30pm on Wednesday 29th October.



"Regard not the all-sufficing power of God as an idle fancy. It is that genuine faith which thou cherishest for the Manifestation of God in every Dispensation. It is such faith which sufficeth above all the things that exist on the earth, whereas no created thing on earth besides faith would suffice thee." ~ the Bab

Bahá'ís will celebrate the
Birth of the Báb
Monday, 20 October, at 7.30pm
~ Guests welcome ~
For details please ring 21076
or visit: www.bahai.fk

NOTICES

Noble Energy Falklands Limited have submitted an updated version of their Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) to FIG for the proposed 2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign.

This document, and a Non-Technical Summary (NTS), is available electronically or as a hard copy to all members of the public for comment.

The 42-day public consultation period runs until Friday 14th November 2014. Please contact Noble Energy's office in the Argos building on 22988 or email FalklandsSocialResponsibility@nobleenergyltd.com to receive copies of the documents, or if you have any comments or questions.

SEW WHAT November Opening Hours
Friday 31 October 2014 open from 5-7pm
Closed from Saturday 1 November 2014 until Saturday 22 November 2014
Open Sunday 23 November 2014 from 12 noon to 4pm
Open Saturday 30 November 2014 as usual.

We are looking for a property to rent suitable for a couple and a 2 year old, from January onwards.
If you can help, please contact the Conservation Office on 22247 or on admin@conservation.org.fk

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 27 October, 5pm in the Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. There will be a briefing on the Progress with Capital Projects followed by an open question session.

Sunday 19th October

10am Christ Church Cathedral Stanley

A special service and presentation about the work of Compassion UK. This is a charity that works amongst the poorest children in the world. Come along. Your opportunity to show compassion too.

GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way. Sausage Rolls, Empanadas, Pizza, Quiche, Egg & Bacon Pies, Christmas Cakes and much more all available at very reasonable prices.

All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis.
For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel. 32228 e-mail jilee@horizon.co.fk



The Galley Cafe Goose Green

Open seven days a week
Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.
Block bookings taken for special occasions.
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly.

This weeks specials:
Pork cutlets, chips, veg & pineapple
Meat balls, mash/chips & veg

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

Our special this week **Lasagne & chips** £6.50

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 16th birthday for Tuesday Bryony. Remember this little yellow one, your first wheels 13 years ago! Lots of love Nannie & Granddad



Happy 16th Bryony, with lots of love from Uncle Neil and Carmen xxxxx



To our gorgeous cousin Bryony, happy 16th birthday with loads of love and hugs from Cooper, Mason and Pma xxx

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm

Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with

hot food served from

11.30am to 1.30pm

Specials this week:

Steak & ale pie with chips

or

Chicken white wine supreme

with rice

At all other times snacks, homemade

cakes and drinks available

Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open

by arrangement

Tel. 22780 or Betty on 51779

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 18 October 2014

LA991 arrives MPA 1350

LA992 departs MPA 1500

Check-in 1130

LAN

Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy 3rd birthday Jayden love from Nanny and Grampy Jonson in the UK.
Happy 3rd birthday Jayden love from Auntie Lash, Uncle George, Nana and Rhys.
To Jayden Happy 3rd birthday for today, love from Auntie Kerry, Uncle Colin and Alicia



Happy 3rd birthday Jayden! Enjoy your party tomorrow. Love you to the moon and back from Mummies!



Happy 16th birthday Bryony. Love from Mum.
Happy 16th birthday Bryony, with lots of love from Granny, Granda, Auntie Gillian, Uncle Graham and all your friends in the Buckie area

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings
or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK
sponsored by Team Tranquil.
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.

Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 18 Price £1.50

Friday, October 24, 2014



Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Court news
- Page 8: Charity Pink Bake Off (right)
- Page 9: Royal Marines 350th anniversary (left)
- Centre: *Porvenir* in Polynesia



SULIVAN Shipping Services Ltd welcomed a new launch to their fleet on Tuesday as the *Fitzroy* made her way into Stanley harbour at the end of her Falklands maiden voyage from Mare Harbour.

The *Fitzroy* replaces the *Frank Wild*, a reliable work horse and a strong powerful boat which has served the company well for the last 25 years. And in the manner of her predecessor the *Fitzroy* was hard at work by 5.30am on Wednesday morning assisting Captain Stephen Clifton, as pilot, to put the trawler *Costa do Cabo* alongside FIPASS.

Managing Director John Pollard told Penguin News that at this stage there were no plans for the *Frank Wild*, "other than to take her out of the water and give her the TLC that she deserves."

More about the *Fitzroy* on page 3

Sullivan's new work horse



Picture Montana Short

More responsibility for JPs and electronic tagging up for debate

EXECUTIVE Council have approved that all criminal proceedings will commence in the Summary Court before the Justices of the Peace under the new Criminal Procedure and Evidence Bill and confirmed the policy that people convicted and sentenced to imprisonment should serve two thirds of their sentence before remission is due. In the UK only half the sentence is served before remission is due.

Other aspects of the bill such as the removal of some exceptions to those eligible to serve on a jury and some simplification and updating of the principles for the sentencing of youths were also agreed, however the introduction of electronic monitoring tags was deferred for the time being as MLAs wanted to be assured they had considered all possible factors.

MLA Mike Summers said that although MLAs were minded

to agree to the introduction of electronic tags, "insufficient information has been provided on possible objections to their use."

Electronic monitoring tags could be used by the court and the police to ensure that a person on bail, or a person convicted and sentenced, is in the location they are required to be at the appropriate time. Curfew tags are used as a bail condition to ensure a person returns home at an appropriate time and remains at that location. A curfew can also be imposed as one of a suite of conditions attached to a community order as a direct alternative to the imposition of a custodial sentence.

The Attorney General Peter Judge said it was believed that it could be an extremely useful tool where the public interest demands a restriction on movement during particular times of the night or day and has clear cost and

resource saving benefits over the imposition of a custodial sentence.

Next week (Thursday and Friday) Legislative Assembly will hold a two day meeting as several bills are laid on the table including the Criminal Procedure and Evidence Bill and the Crimes Bill and the concept of electronic tagging will be further debated.

MLA Summers said if that section of the Bill survives there would not be an automatic introduction of tagging but, "an ability to introduce it."

The judge has to be satisfied that suitable electronic tagging equipment exists before he can make any order to use it and it will be for Exco in due course, to receive proposals to acquire equipment, and to be satisfied on the many questions about coverage and accuracy, as well as the proposed uses, said MLA Summers.

Soldiers deny sex charges

IN the Senior Magistrates Court on Thursday, two members of the British Forces based at Mount Pleasant denied charges of sexual touching of a child under the age of 16, alleged to have taken place on June 1.

Christopher Clive Henry Beechey (22) and Mark Anthony Sampson (22) had their case adjourned for a pre-trial review to be held on November 18, and were released on unconditional bail. Falklands Legal lawyer Simon Crowder said both men had, had their tours extended until the end of the court proceedings and their Commanding Officer assured the court of their presence in the Islands for future court appearances.

He said both men had been back to the UK in the period since the offences were alleged to have taken place and had returned to the Islands willingly.

Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

WELL if ever an inaugural event received a sign of approval from above, the Pink Charity Bake Off on Sunday must be top of the list. (page 8) Barely a breath of wind and bathed in sunshine it was a rare and welcome sight to see families and the community as a whole making the best of Victory Green as they feasted on the fund raising cakes and bakes and enjoyed a cup of tea in the very best of British traditions.

Now, had this frightfully British event taken place the week before we may have been forgiven for thinking that such a disparity with their expectations had pushed the group of visiting Argentines into sloping around town with a black marking pen and leaving graffiti in obscure places. Having said that it could have been the red telephone boxes, the plethora of Union flags, the fact we speak English and constantly discuss the weather or even that in general we are awfully civilised to our visitors and refrain from forming rioting mobs to scare them out of the country.

Some would argue we should take a leaf out of Alicia Castro's book (see opposite) and demand an apology for what is deemed offensive behaviour when it comes to the pathetic school boy type graffiti this recent group entertained themselves with.

Personally I prefer the adopted approach: ignore, clean up, have a quick rant to a mate and after removing the relevant pieces of our countryside from their luggage wish them 'tally ho old chap' the following Saturday.

After all their grasp of the politics involved does not extend beyond the 'these Islands are ours' stage as the editor very smugly observed on her flight to Santiago via Rio Gallegos when seated next to one of the above mentioned visitors on Saturday.

The fact that duty free was available on the Falklands to Gallegos leg was greeted with glee and watches and other luxury items snapped up with gusto. Thanks chaps, duty free is only available on international flights so your purchases are a direct admission that these Islands are in fact ours after all.

You can't really take them seriously when political values are dropped in the face of a bargain Fossil watch or bottle of Chanel No5 before the aircraft has reached cruising. So for me it's a stiff upper lip and a jaunty "spiffing day" safe in the knowledge that more often than not Cristina's precious dollars will be frittered away at 30,000 feet in a blatant admission that the Falklands is indeed British - from that last swirl of pink butter icing to the very tip of its tea cosy.

Low risk but contingency plans for Ebola in place

ALTHOUGH the threat of Ebola reaching the Falkland Islands is extremely low the Chief Medical Officer has made the decision that all shipping vessels leaving a country with a 'high' level of Ebola transmission (currently only Guinea, Liberia and Sierra Leone) would be refused clearance at our ports and any vessel seeking to enter would be isolated until 21 days after their departure from the West African country in question.

This is part of contingency plans based on prevention, but with further contingency plans being laid down as a backup to a possible outbreak, it was noted in a Government press release this week.

The Falkland Islands contingency plans for Ebola are based on the assumption that there is a low, but nevertheless real, risk of importing a case of Ebola from West Africa.

The CMO has been in discussion with the Ministry of Defence at Mount Pleasant and contingency plans have been drawn up as to how to deal with a suspected case of Ebola in the Falklands. The situation is constantly being reviewed and plans altered, "ac-

cording to the perceived level of threat to our country."

The virus is only transmitted by direct contact with the blood or body fluids (such as blood, saliva or vomit) of an infected person.

The incubation period of Ebola ranges from 2 to 21 days, and so whilst unlikely, it is not impossible that a person infected in Guinea, Liberia or Sierra Leone could arrive in the Falkland Islands. An individual infected with Ebola may arrive in the Falklands with symptoms that began prior to departure, or with symptoms that developed in transit, or they may arrive before developing any symptoms.

The threat of the virus arriving via airport routes is not impossible, but it is extremely low. It must be stressed you cannot catch Ebola through social contact or by travelling on a plane with someone who is infected, without direct contact with the blood or body fluids of an infected person.

It is also important to note that a person who is infected with Ebola is not contagious until they have a fever and start to become unwell.

Castro 'demands' BBC apology

ARGENTINA'S ambassador to Britain has demanded an apology from the BBC following the motoring show Top Gear's trip to the country last month.

The presenters and crew had to flee after they faced violent protests, during which rocks were thrown at them, for driving a car with licence plate H982 FKL - interpreted by some as an insulting reference to Argentina's 1982

invasion of the Falkland Islands. The BBC insists the licence plate was a coincidence. The Argentine embassy in London said ambassador Alicia Castro had complained to the BBC about Clarkson's "provocative behaviour and offensive remarks toward the government and the Argentine people" and called for an apology. The BBC said it would follow its usual complaint procedures.

For Sale: the property and business known as Elephant Beach Farm.

Asking price £500,000

Property consists of: 4 bedroom bungalow; 2 bedroom self-catering cottage; shearing shed complete with shearing motors, grinder and wool press, plus mobile generator recently fitted with new alternator. Large unfinished building suitable for shearing shed, garage etc. Two portakabins for general storage, three containers for general storage, three old out-sheds including old cow shed, powerhouse with new inverter and battery system backed up by wind-turbine solar and generator; two chicken runs with chicken houses. Three year old Ifor Williams stock trailer bought as new; Ford Ranger pickup three years old; large set of mobile cattle pens; old 200 tdi Land Rover used as fencing truck. Large amount of fencing material. Two quads: Yamaha new in June, Honda about 4 years old.

Water Supply: 15,000 litre storage gravity fed to property and fed by natural spring, storage capacity easily added to.

Land area: 8,400 hectares approximately, fenced up into smaller plots for rotational grazing. Easily managed as I have ran it single handed for the past 8 years.

Stock after lambing this season: Sheep numbers will be around 4,300; cattle at present 40 beef finishers.

Areas of the 10-15 kilometres of coastline have been fenced off for Tussac grass re-establishment, which has been an on-going project for the last 8 years.

Coastal area has large sandy bottomed tidal lagoon, a picturesque sand beach, a pebbly beach where Falklands gem stones can be found.

Wildlife regularly seen: colonies of Gentoo and Magellanic penguins, southern sea lions, visits from King penguins, plus a vast amount of small land and sea birds, with sightings of whales and dolphins throughout the year, plus visits from mammals such as fur seal, elephant seal, etc.

For further information, photos or viewing contact Ben Berntsen, Elephant Beach farm, phone 0050041020 email benebf@horizon.co.fk



Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.fk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.fk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm



Single - £9.00
Double - £10.00
King - £12.00
Super King - £15.00



13.5 Tog Poly Cotton
Duvets from £21.00

Overfill Pillows
£20.00



Firm Support Pillow
£20.00

Full Forever pillows
£25.00

Duvet Covers
From
£15.00





Sullivan's new work horse

Continued from front

Two possible replacements for the Sullivan Shipping vessel were identified several months ago, one in the UK and the other in Holland and so Sullivan's chief coxswain Lee Clement and Mike Pole-Evans in a consultant capacity travelled north to check them out.

The Holland vessel was duly selected and named *Fitzroy*.

Mr Pollard explained that the Sullivan launch crew had suggested re-naming her *Fitzroy*, "and with a keen personal interest in marine and Falkland history, for me the name could not have been better," he said. "Fitzroy had a part in our history and we, at Sullivan, are proud to perpetuate his name with our new boat."

Captain Robert Fitzroy commanded the *Beagle* in the southern ocean with the naturalist Charles Darwin on board in the 1830s, later in life he was appointed to head a department for the collection of weather data at sea, the department now known as the UK Meteorological Office. Ironically, as a devout Christian he was a fierce critic of Darwin's theory of evolution.

The *Fitzroy* is an aluminium boat built at the Menzer yard in Hamburg, powered by twin Scania marine diesel engines. She is 16.59 metres length with a beam of 5.58 metres and was used for inshore survey work in Holland prior to the purchase.

She was delivered to the Solent Refit yard in Southampton for a programme of works to prepare her for the trip south and her eventual new life in the Falkland Islands.

"These works included a re-modelling of the bow to increase her pushing capability, a new electronics package fitted by Simrad technicians and a complete re-paint in our preferred Sullivan red," said Mr Pollard.

Lee Clement spent several weeks in Southampton during the refit and was joined by Paul Anderson for the final stage of sea trials and the loading on to the Hurst Point at Marchwood for shipping to the Falklands. "Lee, Mike and Paul are all to be congratulated on a job well done," he said.

The *Fitzroy* has had a full MCA inspection and carries a five year MCA Workboat certificate to fulfil her role as the main agency workhorse.

Runaway drink driver banned for three years

STANLEY man James Earl Hamilton Curtis (23) was banned from driving for three years and given a one year probation order for the offences of drink driving, obstructing a police officer in his duties and failure to wear a seat belt in the Summary Court on Monday.

Mr Curtis pleaded guilty to the offences on September 16, when the case was adjourned for a pre-sentence report to be prepared.

The court heard that he had been verbally abusive, obstructive and at one point had tried to run away from the police on August 31, when the drink driving and obstruction offences had occurred. The failure to wear a seat-belt was on July 15 and followed a verbal warning in December.

Mr Curtis' defence lawyer Simon Crowder argued that a probation order was appropriate given the rapport already achieved with his social worker. He said his client was a hard worker by nature,

employed as a driver and aware of the consequences of not having a licence.

Justice of the Peace Keith Biles reminded Mr Curtis that if the probation order was breached he would be re-sentenced for the offences and ordered £150 costs to be paid.

15 mth ban for Robert Duncan

Mount Pleasant man Robert Alfred Duncan (25) was banned from driving for 15 months and fined £500 after he admitted drink driving on October 4. Mr Duncan was stopped by a police officer on the verge alongside the Bypass in the Dean Street area at 2.05am when he said he was, "testing the four-wheel drive system on his Land Rover." A lower Camic reading of 67.2mg per 100ml of breath was recorded. Mr Duncan also had his licence endorsed and was ordered to pay £100 costs.

Drink driving and a lack of insurance results in hefty fines

JOSEPH Alexander Janiec (24) was banned from driving and fined while his partner Anna Marie Connelly (25) was also fined as a result of a drink driving incident which took place on September 6 around midnight.

Mr Janiec, a worker on the temporary dock construction admitted drink driving and driving without insurance and Miss Connelly the offence of permitting him to drive without insurance.

Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe said a police foot patrol was alerted to a possible drink driving incident and had stopped Mr Janiec near Deanos Bar. Miss Connelly was a passenger in the vehicle.

A breathalyser test on Mr Janiec at the Police Station recorded 90.7mg of alcohol per 100ml of breath (35mg is the legal limit).

When Miss Connelly went to retrieve the keys the following day it became apparent the vehicle belonged to her and Mr Janiec was not insured to drive it.

Defence lawyer Simon Crowder said that Mr Janiec had been moving the vehicle the short distance from outside Deanos to the Beauchene car park for fear of it being damaged. He accepted it was a wrong decision, but stressed there had been no intention to drive around the streets. The lack of insurance was unintentional, he added.

Mr Janiec was fined a total of £800 and banned from driving for two years.

Miss Connelly was fined £230. Both had their licences endorsed and were ordered to pay £85 prosecution costs each.

Four warned to tread carefully pending trial

THREE men and a woman appeared in court on Thursday morning charged with various assault offences alleged to have taken place against George Toolan on June 29.

Bono John McKay (21) entered a guilty plea to an individual matter but denied the remaining offences of assault by beating and occasioning actual bodily harm. Arthur Leonard Pitaluga Turner (48) entered not guilty pleas to all charges as did Lauren Joyce McKay (19) including a further assault charge against Hannah Collier on August 16. Dylan Stephenson (22) did not enter a plea pending obtaining legal representation. All four are now represented by Simon Crowder of Falklands Legal.

The four were released on unconditional bail until November 18 when a pre-trial hearing will take place, but were reminded that as there was a witness intimidation allegation attached to the case and there was a, "need to tread carefully, the police will be watching," said Crown Prosecutor Simon Rowe.

Drivers fined

THREE people pleaded guilty by post to driving offences and were fined on Tuesday in the Summary Court.

Shane Leon Mitchell (23) admitted driving without a seatbelt, failure to notify change of ownership of a vehicle or have a valid vehicle licence. The court heard that Mr Mitchell had received a caution for not wearing a seatbelt at 10.45 am on September 20, but was again spotted and subsequently charged for the offence at 4.20pm the same day. He was also cautioned and fined in 2011. Checks on the vehicle revealed the other offences.

Justice of the Peace Keith Biles said Mr Mitchell had a somewhat repetitive history of failing to wear a seatbelt and handed down a fine of £166. For failure to notify and lack of vehicle licence he was fined £50 and £125 respectively. His licence was endorsed and he was ordered to pay prosecution costs of £125.

Elizabeth Bonner (25) was fined £130 for speeding and £125 for not having a valid vehicle licence. Mrs Bonner was recorded travelling at 35mph in a 25mph zone on Ross Road West on September 3.

Marc Ian Finlayson (31) was fined £165 after he admitted driving at 31mph in the 10mph zone of the FIPASS Causeway on September 6. Mr Finlayson and Mrs Bonner both had their licence endorsed and were ordered to pay £85 prosecution costs each.

Public Notice

FIG Central Procurement Service -
Results of Government tenders
handled through the Central Procurement Service

Contract	Value	Awarded to	Lead Department
Post Office & Philatelic Outsourcing	£283,226 per annum (3-year contract)	Falklands Post Service Ltd	Central Services
FIG Computer Facilities Management	£120,000 per annum (5-year contract)	Synergy Information Systems Ltd	Central Services
Sapper Hill Building Plots - Phase 2	Plot 34 - £8,500 Plot 40 - £18,212 Plot 44 - £10,000 Plot 50 - £10,000 Plot 52 - £9,230 Plot 56 - £18,000 Plot 58 - £36,650 Plot 73 - £13,500		Attorney General's Chambers
KESIH X-Ray Equipment	£175,000	GE Healthcare Siemens	Medical Department
Quarry Excavator	£109,000	Volvo	PWD Quarry
Airbridge Booking Services	£24,960 per annum	FIC Ltd	Central Services
North Camp Roads Haulage	£272,187 (4 yr contract)	Grimmer & Jones	PWD Highways
North Ann Road Capping (inc Goose Green Hills)	£943,000 (3 yr contract)	PJ McKay & Son	PWD Highways
Port Howard to Fox Bay Road Capping	£1,333,466 (5 year contract)	J K Contracting	PWD Highways



MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

WE are expected to hit the ground running when we arrive back from work overseas so I try to keep up with everything while travelling. Sometimes that is not easy with unreliable hotel internet, in one case charged at £5 per hour. Difficult to believe perhaps, but I was very relieved to get back to my Sure silver package, predictable and considerably speedier than a number of the others I'd used while travelling. It was surprising how poor the Wi-fi was at some of the conference venues given the numbers of people wanting to use it. On the plus side I detected a little more consideration and courtesy in people's use of mobile phones, perhaps some of the novelty has worn off.

LAST Monday evening, straight off the flight, I read through a fairly substantial set of ExCo papers in preparation for the review meeting at 8am on Tuesday when all MLAs have an opportunity to comment on the papers before they go to Executive Council the following day. ExCo members are not obliged to follow the advice of the other five MLAs but may take their comments into account when discussing the papers at Executive Council. In addition to normal meetings and other portfolio briefings I had the regular meeting with the Chamber of Commerce Board with my trade and industry hat on accompanied by the Honourable Michael Poole who is second MLA on that portfolio. This is a useful opportunity to catch up with a representative group of business people but is not the only way in which we receive representations from the business community who sometime have competing and conflicting interests.

Today, Monday we have had the last Select Committee before the Crimes and Criminal Procedure and Evidence Bills go to Legislative Assembly next week. These bills represent an enormous volume of work by Gillian Curl, others in the Attorney General's department, and most of my colleagues who had to plod through many hours of select committee. If passed next week they will update and simplify vast areas of legislation making them clearer and more accessible.

Chris first to pass oil health and safety course

CHRIS Williams is the first in the Islands to pass an International Minimum Industry Safety Training Course (IMIST) which is a must for people wishing to work in the oil and gas industry.

The qualification has been developed to provide a new global standard for health and safety training, said Steve Dent Managing Director of local company Invenio, through whom the course is available.

The qualification enhances work force safety and compliance by ensuring that workers know how to reduce risk and ultimately reduce the number of incidents he explained.

The IMIST course is taken online and is tailored to individual needs. The first stage is a pre-assessment. Next, the interactive programme automatically assembles a unique course for each individual based on any knowledge

gaps identified.

The candidate works through the course material, answering assessment questions and revisiting any areas of uncertainty, until the IMIST programme has been completed.

Chris said "The best thing about IMIST is that I was able to work on it in my own time and at my own speed."

"The Invenio staff helped me to log in and were on hand the whole time if I'd needed help, but the programme was straightforward and easy to use."

Mr Dent said "Invenio is very pleased to be the first Falklands registered company to be OPITO* accredited and able to offer this fantastic training opportunity. We always strive to look for training opportunities that will benefit the community."

*OPITO is the oil industry's focal point for skills, training and workforce development



NEW NEW NEW at the Kelper Stores

Lots of
Healthy Fruity
options
To choose from



Whitworths

Dried Fruits

Dates

Apricots

Figs

£2.95



YoYo Bears

Strawberry, Raspberry
& Blackcurrant
Only 89p

Natures Finest Fruit Pots
Peaches, Pineapple, Mandarins
Only 75p



For great service, price and quality
visit the Kelper Stores

Shackleton Scholarship

DR BLANCA Figuerola from the University of Barcelona has been awarded a Shackleton Scholarship and will spend November in the Islands studying spatial patterns and bryozoan (a phylum of aquatic invertebrate animals) biodiversity from the Falklands and South Georgia Islands.

Dr Figuerola will work in collaboration with benthic experts and experienced divers in the Islands and told Penguin News: "The bryozoan list produced during this visit will help to establish a regional biodiversity database of bryozoans."

"Moreover, the results will serve to design patterns of distribution and to compare these data with the rest of the neighbouring regions."

To carry this out, diverse sites will be selected around East and West Falklands and collections of samples will be made at each site in the intertidal zone and sublittoral samples will be collected by diving.

The large marine collections of the local institutions (Shallow Marine Surveys Group (SMSG) South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAEG) and the FIG fisheries department will be examined and identified. The project will also be supported by funding from the SMSG, the SAEG, the Fisheries Department and the British Antarctic Survey.

Your Questions Answered

Q What is the Government's average daily expenditure for machinery hire from the private sector?

Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside replied

A £370.85 per day



Public consultation on Marine Spatial Planning for the Falkland Islands: What is important for you? Chamber of Commerce, Tuesday 4 November from 5 to 6.30pm, organised by the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI). This new project needs your inputs: What is important to you about the ocean and the coasts of the Falklands and how would you like the future to look like for these places? Come join us! For more info call the office on 27374 and ask for Amélie.

Your letters

Write to Penguin News,
Stanley, Falkland Islands
or email:
editor@penguinnews.co.fk

Support Scout-groups job week

DURING Half term week (October 27-31) the Beavers, Cubs and Scouts will be taking part in Scout Job Week, where they ask family, friends and members of the community for small jobs to do in exchange for a donation towards the Scout Group funds.

The Scout Group has over 60 members and at the moment we are working hard to create an outdoor area around the Hut and fund raising to provide safety gear for the Scouts Boating activities.

In the past during job week, we have washed windows, painted flag poles, weeded driveways, fed chickens, cleaned cars etc.

If anyone has a job they would like us to come along and help with (but remember the children are aged 6-14yrs) please get in touch with Jan or Tim Miller on 21498 or email j.t.miller@horizon.co.fk or pop into the Garden Centre.

We would like to thank everyone for their support

Jan Miller
Scout Leader
Stanley

Argentine double standards again?

THE Top Gear crew was run out of Argentina for an alleged 'offensive' number plate, meanwhile in Stanley, Argentine visitors were scribbling 'offensive' graffiti throughout the town.

Pot, kettle...black?

Once again Argentine visitors have caused distress by daubing graffiti.

In complete contrast however the cruise vessel *Ushuaia*, run by an Argentine company and crewed by an Argentine captain and crew was the first cruise vessel to kick this years tourist season off and flew the Falkland Islands flag as courtesy. Well done to them acknowledging the British Falkland Islands!

Toni Lopez, the Argentine man who organises blockading of cruise vessels that visit the Falkland Islands should take an example from this Captain and his crew.

Always proud to support the British Falkland Islands! Hope you all have a good prosperous season!

Ian Parker
London

Pleading for a podiatrist

WITH reference to PN October 10 letter - 'Foot Specialist a necessity' - I totally concur with the comments.

The Chilean podiatrist was extremely good and conscientious and many people have voiced their concerns that he no longer comes. I, due to a broken ankle

years ago, like many people here, need to see a podiatrist regularly.

People have been most fortunate in obtaining attention from the Casualty Nurse; she is to be commended for her help and kindness. However, her job is most onerous - should she too be burdened with podiatry?

Locally, we had the services of an excellent podiatrist in Richard Morrison; it defies logic and common sense the post apparently was abolished. Then sometime later KEMH had to employ someone from overseas with all the extra associated costs.

On behalf of all those people desperately needing podiatry services, I implore KEMH please employ a podiatrist as soon as possible.

In closing I would add that it is unfair and unjust that the new Chief Medical Officer has to bear the brunt of ridiculous and ill-considered decisions made by other people before she took up her present post.

Hulda Stewart
Stanley

JOHN Birmingham was last week's mystery Santa riding Dennis Middleton's horse in 1991. He almost got away with his ruse, but daughter Alex recognised his socks when he rode past the school



Your letters are welcome on any subject. Letters may be edited for brevity, legal and other reasons.

Give us two minutes...



Nikki Luxton

1 What is your most prized possession?

Photographs of our daughters when they were little.

2 Who would you most like to have a cup of tea with?

I'd like to come back to Stanley in 2514, and have a cup of tea with who ever is living in our house on Pioneer Row. I can't even begin to imagine how Stanley will have changed.

3 If you had a motto, what would it be?

Take each day as it comes.

4 What in your everyday life drives you crazy?

Muddy paw prints! Wish I could teach the cat to wipe his feet.

5 If you could travel anywhere in the world, where would it be?

I'd like to visit Scandinavia - home of the Hansen ancestors.

6 What is your favourite TV programme?

Old comedies, such as Dad's Army and Third Rock From the Sun.

7 What's the best book you have read recently?

Five Quarters of the Orange by Joanne Harris.

8 What is the one, single food that you would never give up?

Anything beginning with 'ch': cheese, chocolate, chips, chops

9 What is your happiest childhood memory?

Christmas holidays at Hill Cove. We used to have such fun with friends and family from other settlements, usually having picnics by one of the streams. (The weather must have been better then, as we always played in the stream).

10 If you could change something about yourself what would it be?

I'd be a few inches taller. Good for netball defence. It might make me look slimmer too!

Married to Mike, Nikki is mum to local vet Zoe and physiotherapist Anna and works for Sullivan Shipping Services. In her spare time she enjoys competitive sport and reading.

THE search for an Ariel 500cc motorbike imported into the Islands in 1950 is on so that it can be restored to its former glory.

Gordon Peck imported the KG deluxe model bike in 1950 and not too long afterwards clocked up 96.3 mph as a land speed record for the Islands at the time on the Pebble Island sand beach.

Gordon's daughter Darlene and husband Walter are currently in the Islands and would like to take the bike back to New Zealand with them so a full restoration project can take place. Gordon recalled that Bernard Betts had owned the bike after him and then brothers Ron and Gerald Dickson had both clocked up a few miles on it before Louis Hall became the owner. But the trail runs out when Louis went to New Zealand and how or where the bike ended its days is unknown. If you have any information which may lead to its recovery please call Gordon on 51275.

Pictures: Gordon on the Ariel on Pebble Island early 1950s. Darlene Gordon and Walter

Searching for Gordon's speedy Ariel 500cc





Falkland Islands

TOURIST BOARD

The Falkland Islands Tourist Board is pleased to announce this year's Accommodation Accreditation Scheme Ratings. Tony Mason, Managing Director of the Falkland Islands Tourist Board says he is very pleased with the number of accommodation providers that have participated in the programme. It shows a commitment from the Falkland Islands to tourists from around the world to provide the highest standards possible. Well done and congratulations to everyone! We encourage anyone who did not participate this year to get on board next year. A huge thanks to Kevin Millington with Accorn Tourism for his assistance with the grading processes this year.

Location	Property to Grade	Category	2014	2015
Darwin	Darwin Lodge	Hotel/Lodge	3	3S
North Arm	George House	Self-Catering	1	1
North Arm	Kiwi Cottage	Self-Catering	1	1
North Arm	Danson Harbour	Remote Self-Catering	1	1
North Arm	Fanny Cove	Remote Self-Catering	1	1
North Arm	North West Arm	Remote Self-Catering	1	1
North Arm	The Wreck	Remote Self-Catering	1	1
San Carlos	Kingsford Valley Farm	Self-Catering	N/A	2
Race Point	Racepoint Farm	Self-Catering	3	3
Elephant Beach	James Cabin	Self-Catering	N/A	1
Waterfront - Stanley	Waterfront Hotel	Hotel/Lodge	2G	3
Carcass	Carcass Island Lodge	Guest House	3G	3G
Pebble	Pebble Island Lodge	Guest House	3G	3G
Port Howard	Port Howard Lodge	Hotel/Lodge	3	3S
Port Howard	Head Shepherd's House	Self-Catering	2	2
Fox Bay	Black Shanty House	Self-Catering	N/A	2
Port Edgar	Moelwyn Cottage	Self-Catering	N/A	1
Port Stephens	Port Stephens Cottage	Self-Catering	2	2
Weddell	Weddell Island Cottages	Catered Cottage/House	N/A	3G
Sea Lion	Sea Lion Lodge	Hotel/Lodge	3S	3G
Bleaker	Cassard House	Catered Cottage/House	4G	4G
Bleaker	Cobb's Cottage	Catered Cottage/House	4	4S
Stanley	Malvina House Hotel	Hotel/Lodge	4S	4S
Johnsons Harbour	Johnsons Harbour Cottage	Self-Catering	N/A	2
Stanley	Lafone House	Guest House	3G	3G
Stanley	Shorty's Motel	Bed and Breakfast	2S	2S

SPRINGTIME IN THE GARDEN AT STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

Lots of Seeds- Seed Potatoes – Seedtrays & strips –propogators- coldframes-
small polytunnels-greenhouses
8ftx6ft-raised beds & covers -Garden Sheds

Fertilizers- Growmore-Potato fertilizers-6X Organic-Straights and
trace elements-Tomorite etc.

Composts 100ltr Multipurpose £17.50-20 ltr £4.75, Traditional pure peat 50ltr £11.99,
Seeds & Potting 50ltrs £11.55-20 ltr £4.95 Big Planter bags £7.75, Std Growbags £5.45

Lots of Pots-Decorative Pots & Planters & Troughs- Wooden Outdoor Planters –
BBQ Benches – Garden Seats & Alcoves

5hp Cultivators with rev gear-Lawnmowers&Strimmers(more arriving early
Nov)- ChainSaws,Hedgecutters- all our tools carry 12mnth warranty.

Garden Digging Tools-Rakes-Hoes-Hand forks and shears etc etc. Lawn
Seeds – including pet stain resistant

For your Pets- Cats Dreamies and other Treats- Cat beds galore
litter trays - cat Litter

Guinea Pig and Rabbit Hutches

Weedkillers-Pesticides- Garden Watering aids-hoses-connectors-sprinklers

Silk Flowers & Arrangements-Farmhouse Biscuits back in stock- Lots of kids party
presents again -Garden Novelties

Tomato Plants- Courgettes-Pumkin—Sweetcorn
Climbing Beans & Perennials

**OPEN Sunday-Tuesday-Wednesday-Friday-Saturday-2-4.30pm -
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY**

Guerrilla tourists: they're not worth it!

The Top Gear Incident is now visible only in the rear-view mirror as it slips into the distance behind the turbo-charged rolling diplomatic nightmare that is Jeremy Clarkson. But if I might apply the shiny disk breaks for just a moment, there is still something interesting to be said about this.

In the same week that Clarkson and his incorrigible chums were playing with number plates and in serious risk of becoming Top Gear a la plancha Patagonia, I noticed that someone had published online a video of an Argentine tourist playing the Argentine National Anthem on an electric guitar while standing in the middle of Ross Road. No doubt this smug-looking youth wanted to convey himself as a brave campaigner for the motherland, but it was noticeable that he didn't need much courage to perform his stunt. He was in more danger from an assault by logger ducks on the sea wall, whose slumbers had been disturbed, than from enraged Islanders. No one could be arsed to pull his plug, let alone chase him westwards and hang him from Britannia's statue on the 1914 Battle Memorial. If anyone saw him or (dear God!) heard him, he was recognised for what he was: a plonker of the first degree.

Of course, Islanders are used to such petulant and childish little demonstrations by visiting Argentines. Many a tourist has "courageously" smuggled an Argentine flag ashore and waved it briefly in Stanley or at the Darwin cemetery for the benefit of mobile phone cameras and the folks back home. And, frankly, who cares? Most people recognise that such antics are of no consequence at all. They do not change the very comfortable Falklands status quo one iota. That being so, why should anyone be arsed to react?

I have, though, seen some among the Falklands Facebook chatterati venting their spleens over these things. Falki-facebookers sometimes conclude their postings with the demand that "something must be done!" Why not, say some, introduce legislation that would render such provocative "incidents" criminal? My advice (sorry, I know you didn't ask for it) is this: any reaction, whether by officials or mobs, would only give the infantile nationalists a huge amount of satisfaction. What they want are reactions. It's great that they don't get them.

The understated message of tolerance is clear: "Unlike the community that wished to barbecue Clarkson and his chums, we are secure, confident and have much bigger and more

Bound Ungagged



Graham Bound is the founding editor of Penguin News

exciting things to think about than jingoistic guerrilla tourism."

Tourism Honour Shows the Falklands Have Arrived

While on the topic of tourism, many congratulations to the FI Tourist Board, the hoteliers, the Air Service, tour guides, shopkeepers, drivers and all others involved in the burgeoning industry, whose efforts led the industry magazine Selling Travel to recognise the Islands as "The Best Destination for Wildlife and Nature."

It is 20 years since I was involved in the pioneering phases of tourism development at home, so I'm not familiar with the trade publications any more. But I would imagine that Selling Travel magazine is significant. Back in my time we would have considered it remarkable if such a magazine and the tourism professionals to which it caters even knew the Falklands existed. That knowledge is clearly out there now, though.

It does not, of course, follow that there will be an immediate rocketing in tourism figures (even if that was desired). Distance from the markets, inadequacy of international flights, and the need to develop local infrastructure will keep a check on growth. But if nothing else, the award is evidence that the Falklands' potential is now very widely known, and that has to be good for business.

So congratulations to those whose job it is to develop tourism and promote the Falklands. I hope it is the first of many such awards.

Ebola: Panic Must not Beat Pragmatism

I don't know how much thought is being given in the Islands to protecting the population against the possible arrival of ebola, the dreadful viral disease that is out of con-

trol in parts of West Africa. As it threatens to move to other continents, I would hazard a guess that there have been both measured debates about this in the corridors of the Secretariat, and panicky conversations about the risks in other parts of the community.

Panic is understandable, because this disease is truly terrifying. But fear needs to be controlled and the limitations of the threat need to be understood. Sadly that has not happened in the Caribbean, where a cruise ship carrying just one person who may have come into contact with an Ebola patient was denied permission to dock in Mexico and Belize, even though the potentially infected person had been quarantined in a cabin and has since been proven to be in good health.

Even in the UK, there is a strong under-current of fear, which would immediately ratchet up to terror if just one case of full-blown ebola was discovered among people entering the country.


Fortunately, the government is responding very carefully and doing nothing to exacerbate irrational fears (remember it is not an easy disease to catch), and doing a great deal to contain and treat the outbreak in West Africa, where the death rate is rising exponentially.

In fact, the UK, along with the USA and (bless 'em) Cuba have responded more than any

other states, by sending medical staff and field hospitals to Sierra Leone and Liberia. An old friend of the Falklands, RFA Argus, is now en route for Sierra Leone, carrying medical staff and a cargo of medicine, although, curiously, the ship will not accommodate ebola patients in its hospital. (As a merchant ship, Argus served in the Falklands war as Contender Bezant and was subsequently taken into permanent service with the Royal Fleet Auxiliary.)

The truth is that those of us who are fortunate enough to live in Europe and, for that matter, the Falklands have little to fear: quarantine measures can swing into action at very short notice, protecting the public from infected travellers.

My hero of the month is 29-year-old William Pooley, who contracted ebola while working in Sierra Leone. He survived because he was evacuated to the UK while his illness was still in the early stages. Now fully recovered, he has said that he will be returning to West Africa to help local people. Mr Pooley reminds us that we can still think altruistically rather than selfishly about this crisis. The disease needs to be brought under control in West Africa, but it will take a great deal less selfish worry and a lot more commitment to other countries than has been shown hitherto.



Charlie's
Transport Specialists from RAF Brize Norton Air Terminal
Aston-on-Land, Oxfordshire

★ ★ ★ ★

- Airport Transfers
- Long Distance Trips
- Air Conditioned Minibuses & Cars
- Executive Transport/Chauffeur Service Available
- Long Stay Car Parking With Terminal Shuttle Service

★ ★ ★ ★

10% Discount when you book, quoting "airbridge T1"

★ ★ ★ ★

email: traveldeska@charlies-taxi.com
www.charliestaxi.com Tel: 01993 845 253



Apprenticeships 16-25yrs

Training Centre—Apprenticeships Available

Chief	Malvina House Hotel
Licensed Aircraft Engineer	FIGAS
Lab Technician	Quarry—PWD

CONTACT

Marcus Morrison, Training Centre, Stanley,
Falkland Islands. Phone: 27025, Fax: 27137 or
E-mail: mmorrison.training@sec.gov.fk for job descriptions and apprenticeship information

Closing date for applications is
Friday 24th October 2014



Winning house cake and creator Julie Halliday



Wilkins Kennedy team, Robert, Tara, Karen and Becca

Pink cake bake



THE first Pink Charity Bake Off organised by Wilkins Kennedy LLP was blessed with sunshine and generous donations resulting in £1,000 raised for the local Cancer Support and Awareness Trust.

Held on Victory Green the event drew entire families equipped with picnic blankets who sat around and enjoyed the novelty of an outdoor tea party.

"The turn out was phenomenal," said Wilkins Kennedy's Tara Hewitt, with more than 90 entries ranging from babies and toddlers, through the school year groups to an adults category.

A variety of entries were received, from decorated biscuits and buns to 'Show-Stopper' Cakes.

Judging by Robert Reynolds, Managing Partner for the South Region of Wilkins Kennedy took place between 12 noon and 2pm, followed by a Community Tea Party from 2-4pm.

Donations were made for teas, coffees and to sample the entrants and some of the show stopper cakes were later auctioned on Facebook. A donation from a Wilkins Kennedy client topped the total up £1,000.

Tara said the Wilkins Kennedy team would like to thank all who made such amazing entries, went along to the tea party, helped on the day and particularly NCB Solutions for the provision of the marquee which made it a very authentic Bake Off.

"We are now hoping to make this an annual event and hope to see you all there again next year," she said.

Pictures: T Hewitt, PN and J Halliday

Above: Doll cake by Margaret Hewitt Left: Jo Summers and her appropriately themed novelty cake

Below: entries from Year 4 (left) and toddlers (right) with Regan Newman's (Yr 6) winning jelly bean cake.

Inset: Nat Cockwell tucks into a cup cake he baked earlier





The unveiling of the Royal Marine Memorial in 2007

The Royal Marines 350 years of service

WHILE the Corps was formed on the 28th October 1664, the history with the Falkland Islands can be traced back as far as 1765 where, as part of Captain Byron's surveying expedition Marines first landed. A subsequent expedition a year later, under Captain McBride, included 25 Marines and landed at Port Egmont, Saunders Island. The graves of those who died there from those early years remain, close to the ruins of the first settlement and barracks.

In 1833 Great Britain established a settlement on East Falkland at Port Louis, which until 1842 was administered by Naval Officers supported by detachments of Royal Marines.

In 1844 the settlement was moved to its present site of Stanley during which Royal Marines played a significant part in the development of the new Capital.

In 1864 on orders from the Admiralty, a detachment of Royal Marines arrived to form a permanent land based garrison. When not engaged in military duties the detachment carried out many projects for Government such as the construction of a new gaol and the road now known as Villiers Street. The detachment remained until the establishment of a civilian police force in 1878.

Since the turn of the last century, Royal Marines served on ships of the South Atlantic Squadron which regularly called at Stanley. The Battle of the Falklands in 1914 and the Battle of the River Plate in 1939 brought renewed contact with the Royal Marines, particularly through the detachment on HMS Exeter.

In post war years the Royal Marines presence continued. Naval ships embarked on ice patrol duties have always had Royal Marines on board, notably HMS



Protector and HMS Endurance. Between 1964 and 1982 Royal Marines maintained a continuous presence in the Islands as members of NP8901. Although NP8901 ceased to exist post 1982 several Royal Marines remained and settled after marrying local girls.

In 1976 the Honorary Freedom of Stanley was conferred upon the Royal Marines in appreciation of their close association with the Falkland Islands for more than two centuries.

The momentous events of 1982 merit particular recognition of the

Falklands celebrations

On Tuesday Royal Marine Association Members and selected guests will go by helicopter to Saunders Island where a short service will be conducted in honour of the Royal Marines buried there. This will be followed by receptions on board HMS Iron Duke and at Government House with a 'tot' and photograph at the Royal Marines memorial on the way to MPA for a regimental dinner.

Royal Marines, who, as an integral part of Operation Corporate, played an illustrious role in restoring freedom to the people of the Falkland Islands.

The Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal Marines Association is I believe, with only 18 members, the smallest RMA in existence worldwide and probably the most remote. We are however extremely proud to have served and cherish our distinguished history with these beautiful Islands.

Martin 'Curly' Elstow
(Former Royal Marine)

From fighting on the decks and in the mastheads at the Battle of Trafalgar, through World War Two, to the modern day, leading the assaults on the Falkland Islands and Iraq and operating in Afghanistan, the Royal Marines are an integral part of Britain's defence and the Royal Navy.

Formed in the reign of King Charles II on October 28, 1664 as the Duke of York and Albany's Maritime Regiment of Foot (or Admiral's Regiment), the name Marines first appeared in the records in 1672 and in 1802 they were titled the Royal Marines by King George III.

Since then, Marines have taken part in more battles on land and sea around the world than any other branch of the British Armed Forces; so numerous are the Corps' battle honours they are simply represented by the famous Globe and the single honour 'Gibraltar'.

Today, the Royal Marines are the UK's Commando Forces and the Royal Navy's amphibious troops. An elite force held at very high readiness, they are trained for worldwide rapid response, able to deal with a wide spectrum of threats and security challenges.

Picture centre: The rock from Saunders Island ready to be put in place in January 2007. Back: Allan Ross and Paul Loosely of Morrison (Falklands) Ltd who constructed the memorial. Front: Former Royal Marines Geoff Pring, and Gary Clement, and Bill Kidd with Steve Tooby (in uniform - FIDE PTI)

Seamans Mission

Fun Day

Saturday October 25
12 to 5pm

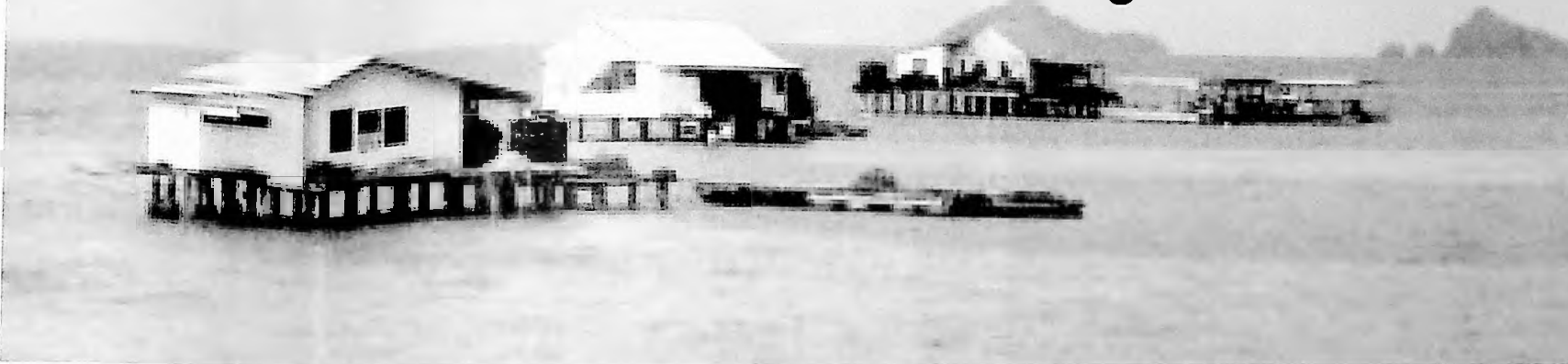
Cafe serving drinks and cakes





Mangareva west coast

Porvenir in Polynesia



Pearl farms at Ile Mangareva

ON April 5 Falklands resident Ken Passfield set off in his yacht *Porvenir* bound for the Chilean canals and then on to French Polynesia with partner Sally Poncet. This third part of his story for Penguin News covers their time in Polynesia.

WE arrived off the island of Mangareva in early July, 41 days out from Juan Fernandez. The anchor rattled down into an impossibly blue lagoon; the scent of flowers and land was almost intoxicating. Mangareva is the largest island in the Gambier group, the most easterly archipelago of French Polynesia. French Polynesia consists of 118 islands and groups of atolls scattered across thousands of square miles of ocean with a total population of 270,000.

The French Overseas Territories around the world have several different types of status; some such as Martinique are full 'departements', send MPs to Parliament in Paris, use the euro and are very much seen as an integral part of France. French Polynesia belongs to a slightly different category, having its own elected President and Government; however the Gendarmes are part of the French system, wear Inspector Clouseau hats on special occasions and always carry guns (an incongruous sight on a quiet tropical island). One gentleman we met told us that France feels an ongoing guilt over its nuclear testing in the Pacific and the fallout from that is that the cash keeps coming in to support the economy.

One thing we found noticeable was the lack of overseas contract officers. There may be plenty up in Tahiti but the islands we visited had very few – the teachers, nurses and other professionals were nearly all locals, which shows the results of years of investing in education. Most foods are imported and there's a 'red-list' of basic foodstuffs subsidised by the Government. This is a good way to help people on low incomes, but some of these subsidised foods such as Australian cream crackers, Chinese tinned mackerel,

American tinned peas and even frozen Uruguayan beef, seemed a strange choice.

Mangareva has about 1,000 people, and is the largest of several islands in a big lagoon encircled by a fringing coral reef. With an anchorage sheltered from all wind directions (quite a rare thing in the Pacific we were to learn) it was the perfect place to relax after the crossing and get the feel of Polynesia. The lagoon was dotted with bungalows on stilts where the work of seeding oysters was carried out. This involves introducing an irritant to the oyster around which a black pearl will form. Pearl farming is big business in French Polynesia and anywhere with suitable lagoons has its lines of oysters. It obviously pays well too, judging by some of the very nice houses dotted around the island and all the expensive new 4 x 4s. It is impossible to talk about Mangareva without referring to its history. There is a big stone cathedral that could hold the whole population twice over, and the rest of the island is dotted with churches, jetties, stone walls and even the ruins of a nunnery, all built at the instigation of Father Laval, a megalomaniac Catholic missionary who arrived in 1834. Some accounts hold him responsible for the deaths of over 5,000 people and the destruction of the Mangarevan culture. Sadly, first contact between Europeans and Polynesians usually worked out worse for the locals, mostly due to European diseases to which they had no immunity.

From Mangareva it was an easy 6-day run down to Ile Rapa, the most southerly island in French Polynesia and one of five inhabited islands in the Iles Australes group. Rapa is an amazing island. When approaching from the sea, it appears like another world with steep high cliffs and mysterious tall peaks. It is a volcano whose crater has been breached by the sea to form a sheltered bay inside (just like where the secret U-boat base is always hidden in the Commando comics). About

500 people live here, there's no airstrip and the supply boat only comes half a dozen times a year. It is always difficult to get the true story but apparently the people were offered an airstrip but declined as they didn't want it to change their way of life.

Children go off to boarding school on the next island aged 10, and from then on only get home once a year, for a month at Christmas. Medivacs are carried out by helicopter from Tahiti, but at great expense so you have to be really ill to get one. People needing routine medical treatment and expectant mothers are away for months. I'm sure these are all situations familiar to your average resident of Tristan da Cunha, it seemed very strange to us that a place can be so isolated when the next door island with an airstrip is only 36 hours away by ship. Island life was much more traditional in Rapa than elsewhere: the men went out fishing every day and both men and women tended large taro plots (a root vegetable). Some of these were in old gardens over the back of the hill behind the village. All the taro is carried out in sacks up and over steep paths. With no airstrip, no cruise ships and only half a dozen yachts a year, visitors are few and far between. People were very friendly and always stopped to chat. It was surprising how many of them had moved there from other islands, something that seemed to be quite common wherever we went.

We gave a talk about the Falklands at the primary school to a class of 6 and 7 year olds; it was fascinating to see what they identified with – boys really liked the pictures of *Concordia Bay* and the seatrucks, and also the Islander aircraft, but the biggest gasp of horror came from seeing a photo of Government House gardens covered in snow. Mind you, we found their lack of any form of household heating just as puzzling – in the winter it occasionally gets down to 8 degrees C, it is often very wet and windy, and the island is smothered in invasive

pinus just begging to be cut down for firewood.

After a week in Rapa we went north to Ile Raivavae, a three day run, and were pleasantly surprised to find the yacht *Whanake* already at anchor, with Chris and Suzanne. A few days later the Antarctic charter yacht *Vaihere*, a regular visitor to Stanley, arrived – moonlighting in the Pacific for a winter's charter. Raivavae is a stunning island, straight out of your Pacific islands holidays brochure. They have had an airstrip for about 10 years but are keen to keep tourism low-key and not be swamped by visitors, as has happened at Bora-Bora, near Tahiti. There were lots of dugout outrigger canoes, many with outboards, sitting under the trees but no-one was going out in them. On asking why, we were told it was winter so far too cold to go out on the water. Silly tourist question! After all it was a chilly 23 degrees.

Our final island in French Polynesia was Ile Tubuai, the 'capital' of Iles Australes. After Rapa, which had the feel of 1950s Stanley (I'm only guessing here), Tubuai seemed like a bustling metropolis with a supermarket, a pharmacy, a vet, two banks and a fuel station (all the other islands we had visited were still getting fuel in drums). It also has the secondary school for Iles Australes and a boarding hostel. The island is famous for its market gardening and there was field after

field of carrots, cabbage, spuds and other veg including tomatoes, as well as the tropical crops of taro, coconuts, lychees and bananas. The carrots had not come up to scratch due to drought so were being fed to the horses. We met a lovely lady called Melodie who was kind enough to drive us around, show us the sights and tell us the legends of the mermaid who made the pass in the reef and the octopus who forms the mountain. Of course no-one really believes these old legends any more, but it's nice to know they are being passed on.

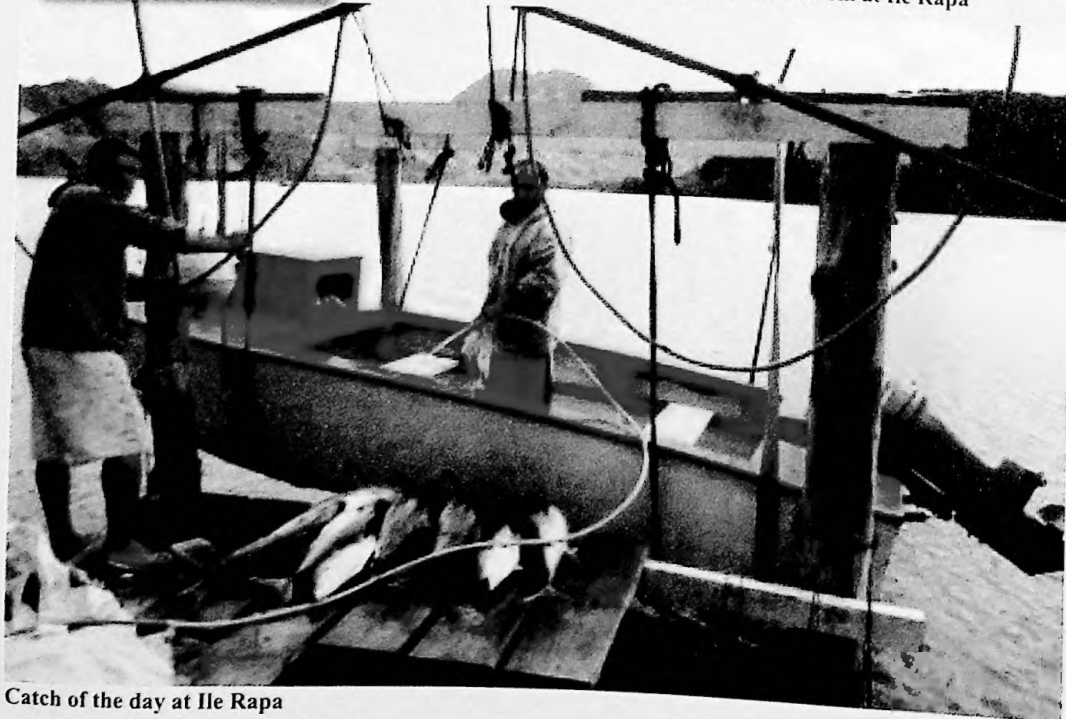
A barge had been sent down from Papeete to dredge the harbour approaches. After two days some of the locals, worried about sediment polluting the reef, picketed the jetty to prevent work taking place. There followed a very Polynesian protest with the demonstrators sitting calmly on grass mats on one side of the road and the contractors from Tahiti playing boules on the other side, probably enjoying the extra away-from-home allowance and hoping nothing would be resolved any time soon.

It was very sad to say goodbye to Melodie, and to leave the day before the annual horse racing on the beach but time was passing and we had to get to New Zealand before the start of the cyclone season in the South Pacific. We sailed out of the pass at dusk, losing sight of the island quickly in the rain squalls.

Ken Passfield



Inset: Sally and Melodie on Tubuai Above: Classroom at Ile Rapa



Catch of the day at Ile Rapa



BARN DANCE



Friday 24th October, 7-10.30pm, Parish Hall

All ages welcome—£3 adults, £2 children

Scottish country dancing with Lisa & Lee

Line-dancing with Valerie Allan

Light refreshments for sale—or BYOB

For info, phone Alison (22817) or Daphne (22038)

BHS

SPRING

COLLECTION NOW IN STORE

Dive

into new experiences

WITH THE NEW XPERIA Z3 AND Z3 COMPACT BY SONY

SONY XPERIA Z3



£559.99

SONY XPERIA Z3 COMPACT



£459.99

ELECTRICAL
STORE



Please read manufacturer's guide for details on waterproofness and dust resistance (IP rating).

KNOW WHAT'S RIGHT

He says I'M SPECIAL. THAT'S WHY HE DOES THOSE THINGS.

CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE can, and does, HAPPEN IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS. IS IT HAPPENING TO YOU OR A FRIEND?

He tells her she's special. He buys her presents. He gives her alcohol. Then he shares her with his 'friends'. This could be happening to your child, to someone you know... or it could be happening to you. Remember, you do not have to do anything you don't want to, and even if something seems fun at first it could be dangerous.

WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE ON +500 28888
LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:
WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-INFO/SAFE

PSN Real Estate Limited



PSN Real Estate is a local company providing a personal service in simplifying and taking the stress out of renting, letting, purchasing or selling your property.

- Inventories
- Letting Agreements
- Maintenance Arrangement
- Rent Collection
- Sale Management

For further details please contact
Tel: 00500 55864
Email: pandnrealstate@gmail.com

PSN Real Estate Limited (Registered Number 15153)
Registered Office, Atlantic House, Stanley, Falkland Islands

MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

WHY NOT COME AND ENJOY YOUR CHRISTMAS WITH US!

FOR INFORMATION ON OUR WONDERFUL CHRISTMAS DAY MENU
OR TO BOOK YOUR CHRISTMAS PARTY LUNCH OR DINNER
TELEPHONE 21355


LET US MAKE YOUR CHRISTMAS MERRY!

Hotel & Restaurant

malvinahousehotel.com



IMIST TRAINING NOW AVAILABLE AT OUR OPITO REGISTERED CENTRE



Invenio are the only Falklands registered company to be OPITO registered. We are now able to offer OPTIO accredited IMIST (international minimum industry safety training).

IMIST is a must for all individuals wishing to work in the oil and gas industry. This course is taken online and is tailored to each individual's needs. A pre assessment will determine which modules the individual requires more training in.

Complete the course in your own time by attending our accredited centre. One of our staff members will log you on and set you up with all the information you require. We are on hand to assist you.

What is IMIST?
Designed to enable experienced workers to demonstrate their knowledge and awareness of the necessary safety standards to avoid risk and incidents. The course contains nine modules:

1. Introduction to the Hazardous Environment
2. Working Safely
3. Understanding the Risk Assessment Process
4. Tasks that Require a Permit to Work
5. Personal Responsibility in Maintaining Asset Integrity
6. Using Manual Handling Techniques Every Day
7. Controlling the Use of Hazardous Substances
8. Knowledge and Processes of Working at Height
9. Being Aware of Mechanical Lifting Activities

So far our students have achieved 100% pass rate.

Broaden your employment opportunities and book an online course now. Contact our Training Manager Mrs Fiona Didlick by emailing: fdidlick@invenio.co.fk Call us on 21311 or pop into our Dean Street offices.

Special introductory course fees for the month of October will be £130 (normal fees will be £150)

Invenio Falkland Islands

Vehicle Maintenance for Beginners
Half-day course Friday 7 November 2014

Vehicle Maintenance for Beginners is a half day course that explains basic vehicle maintenance in clear and simple terms. No previous experience is necessary.

The course covers the general requirements to safely carry out routine basic maintenance checks including: tyres, lights, brakes, lubrication, cooling systems and air induction.

You will learn how to check that a vehicle is safe and legal for the road and what you should carry as a basic tool kit. There is no final exam. The course is both for beginners and regular DIY enthusiasts. Places are limited – book now.

Time: 0900 – 1200 Friday 7 November 2014
Place: Chamber of Commerce, Stanley
Price: £50 per delegate

For more information please contact Fiona Didlick
Box 686, Dean Street, Stanley, Falkland Islands, FIQQ 1ZZ
Tel. +500 21311 or E-Mail - fdidlick@invenio.co.fk

PUBLIC NOTICE
LAY MEMBER FOR RETIREMENT PENSIONS BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Nominations are invited to fill the position of lay member to represent the public on the Retirement Pensions Board of Management. This is for a 3 year period commencing 1st January 2015. Anyone interested in this appointment can obtain further information regarding the function of the Board from the Pensions Office on telephone 28417 or e-mail: mnewton@sec.gov.fk. Candidates wishing to be considered for appointment to the Board should forward their name and address in writing to Mim Newton, Treasury, Stanley or by e-mail to mnewton@sec.gov.fk no later than 4:30pm on Friday 7th November 2014. The Treasury Stanley

The Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion Proudly Presents

THE POPPY BALL

Friday 7th November 2014
Town Hall, Stanley
18:30 hours - 01:00 hours

Two course dinner:
Mixed canapés followed by a buffet style hot main course
(vegetarian option available)
(Complimentary wine and cake will also be served at the table)

A variety of live musical entertainment featuring:
The Band of The Prince of Wales's Division
&
The Band of The Royal Armoured Corps
Acoustic Duo - 'Callum & Laura'
60's to the 00's Covers Group - 'Top Cover'

Disco, Raffle and Licensed Bar

All tickets sold out. Call 55310 if you would like to go on a cancellation list

All proceeds to the RBL Poppy Appeal 2014
Dress Code: Lounge Suits (minimum)
Over 18's Only

PremierOil

2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign
Environmental Impact Statement & Public Consultation

Premier Oil have submitted an Environmental Impact Statement for the 2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign for public consideration and comment.

The consultation period for this EIS will run until **11th November 2014**, so you still have time to submit your comments to Premier Oil or the Department of Mineral Resources.

If you'd like a copy of the full EIS document or the Non-Technical Summary, or would like to arrange a time to discuss the EIS over the phone, please email us:
sealion.enviro@premier-oil.com

Or give us a call at the Premier Oil office in Stanley: 22069

THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991
NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Marys Walk, Stanley) during office hours (below):

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
153.14	Airport Road	Development plan to construct an 80 bed accommodation unit, with supporting communal and recreational facilities with appropriate number of car park spaces and coach lay down area	Byron Holdings Ltd

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 7th November 2014. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail sbutter.planning@taxation.gov.fk and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

It is envisaged that the above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee due to be held on 13th November 2014 in the Liberation Room, starting at 8:30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee.
Date: 20.10.14. Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

handlery



Supermarket
"First stop for your weekly shop"



Fireworks Now on Sale

Guy Fawkes Night
November 5th

It is illegal to sell Fireworks to anyone under the age of 18



Grow your own

Roll Up
Roll Up

now you can try with our popular
Levington Tomorite giant planters
enriched with seaweed

New bigger bags for better growth and extra yield

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept





Julie Halliday at work in the frame as distributed to artists

Artists put Islands in a basic frame

A MIXTURE of diverse artists ranging from the young to the young at heart were approached to take part in an intriguing showcase art event to raise funds for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund.

The brainchild of Julie Halliday, she said it was a way to bring together the many talented and creative artists from or connected to the Falklands. "To celebrate the Falklands identity and culture, and to give back to the community and to raise money for the local charity.

Each artist was given a basic square frame to use as a base and then encouraged to use their creativity and talents to create a distinct and dynamic piece of art.

Mrs Halliday said the only boundaries were to use a Falklands theme and to use what ever medium they enjoy working with.

"The works are made from a range of media including creative recycling, delicate handcrafting plus many traditional mediums from oils to photography and really shows the range of talent with-in our small community," she said.

Works come from as far afield as Duffy Sheridan in Hawaii and Kim Chater in Montana, USA to Leigh-Anne Wolfaardt in Africa. Una Hurst in Orkney and David McEwen in France as well as many other locally based artists.

The project is principally supported by Studio 52 and Byron Marine with assistance from Premier Oil, Pinsent Masons, Fortuna Fisheries and Sure.



Parent teacher new style info evening

PARENTS of Falklands' school children experienced a new style of information evening at the Falkland Islands Community School on Thursday, at which the pupils "journey" through school was explained by the Director of Education, Head Teachers and pupils.

MLA Barry Elsy, the portfolio holder for education, introduced the presentation, commenting that their primary aim was to ensure every child achieved their full potential. He also emphasised that the parents also could play their part by demanding excellence from their offspring. Director of Education Annie Tempest went on to introduce the Head Teachers noting it was vital that not only did students have targets but were able to understand what those targets were, and in turn, what the next would be. She also spoke of the upcoming OFSTED inspection and how the schools were preparing for this.

Infant Junior School and Camp Education Head Teacher Karen Steen then guided parents through their child's journey

from nursery to the community school. She noted that the school worked closely with the local nurseries and a 'nursery alliance' had been formed, all of which contributed to the high quality of childcare and preparing the children to be ready to learn when they started school.

Ms Steen spoke of the early years and all of the key stages in the child's education, noting how the pupil was assessed through to the SATS tests prior to entering the Community School. Within the presentation she also explained what would occur if, "something doesn't go to plan," including, "tracking," "personalised learning," and the use of advice from outside agencies. Ms Steen also explained the primary aims of the school improvement plan and outlined the school's wider curriculum.

IJS/CE pupil Hugh Lilley gave a short and highly competent talk about his role as School Council Secretary, before FICS Head Girl Chelsea Middleton and Head Boy Jack Ford gave statements expressing their hopes for students. Chelsea noted that she wished for students not to simply settle but achieve the highest grades that they could, while Jack emphasised the importance of pupils enjoying school and learning, and achieving the best grades.

FICS Head Teacher Martin Winward then spoke to the many parents present of the transitions from the IJS through FICS, GCSEs and vocational pathways and on to higher education. He explained developments within the school, dynamic teaching and learning and the importance of exploring careers and also self management.

The evening ended with an unexpected magic treat from teacher and magician Mark Harrington whose rope trick was used to illustrate the pupils learning journey from early years to further education.

Exhibition/Auction

A fundraising exhibition and auction of artworks featuring 41 Falklands and associated artists for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund

1st – 8th November
 Sat – Sun 10 AM – 2 PM
 Mon – Fri 10 AM – 4 PM

Philomel Street opposite the Globe Tavern

Bidding will start on-line at 5.30 PM 31st October. Auction & exhibition will conclude Saturday 8th November at 2.00 PM

A hot spot will be in the building to place your bids while you view!

www.jumblebee.co.uk/falklands-framed

Falklands Framed

Supporting sponsors

All proceeds from this auction will go to:

The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

One hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

Saturday 24th October 1914
British dispositions: After leaving Stanley the *Good Hope* cut under the Falklands and then headed for Cape Horn. On this day she arrived at Orange Bay. After leaving Stanley *Canopus* went north-about around the Islands before heading for the Straits. Her carpenters were still working on the construction of an extra funnel to disguise her identity. *Glasgow*, *Monmouth* and *Otranto* were at their secret coaling base of Vallenar within the Chonos Islands of the Chilean archipelago. In an attempt to raise spirits the *Monmouth's* brass band went on board *Otranto* to play for an hour in the early evening.

Craddock: Craddock was now caught up in a relentless flow of events against which he could do nothing with the likelihood of being able to stop von Spee still a worry.

Churchill: Having dismissed Battenberg, Churchill was now having problems instating Fischer. Nothing seemed to be working within the Admiralty and his position was still under pressure. He turned to Richmond who later recorded in his diary that he had never seen him so despondent.

Sunday 25th October 1914
Good Hope: Only a week had passed since the Rev Arthur Pitt had preached at the Cathedral in Stanley. He was depressed; while in the Falklands he had received a photo of his new-born baby which he believed he would never see.

Only two diaries have survived from the *Good Hope*, one that was sent home from Stanley, the other was that of Charles Gould, one of a lucky few sent ashore to set up an early-warning hill station at Vallenar and thus missed the battle. From his entries it is evident that the men of *Good Hope* knew they were doomed. On this day he described how at Sunday Service, the Rev Pitt, to illustrate a point in his sermon, took out the photo of his wife and baby, at which point he lost control and burst into tears. By the time the last hymn was over the entire congregation was weeping for their loss and the families they knew they would never see again.

Canopus: At 4.08 p.m. *Canopus* entered the Straits of Magellan. The strain was starting to tell on some of the crew. On this day Earnest Bunt, a 31 year old leading seaman from the RFR

was reported for being 'strange in his manner'. He had gone up to an officer on the bridge saying, 'that he wanted to see the Germans and then proceeded to go up the mast and down the other side ...'. When questioned by the Senior Medical Officer 'he attributed everything to worry concerning his wife whom he had only recently married'.

Darwin: The Darwin refugees were amongst the last to leave Stanley. Vincent Biggs' wife and children were on this boat including his 12 year old daughter Madge.

Darwin was much bigger than it is now. In a letter from Pearl Allen, daughter of the manager, we are given a picture of life at the settlement in 1914:

All the headmen and most of the shepherds were from the Highlands of Scotland and had the Gaelic. It was a delightful community. All the dancers were in their Scottish style, reels etc and the music supplied by the pipes and an accordion. The three stations carried 400,000 sheep. There were cattle and horses ... I sailed, rowed, danced and in the winter we rode to Port Stanley and stayed with friends ... The ride to Stanley took two days and the first stop being at Hill Head with the McLeods. Alice Felton and I did it in one day to stay at GH for a dance, it took us 15 hours. ... We had our evening dresses in our saddle bags. Mine was pink georgette and travelled well. Alice's was green satin and it took a lot of ironing to get out the creases ... Visitors from West Falklands and other islands and sheep stations came for what festivities were offering, mainly balls, theatricals and GH had drinks and soirees.

Monday 26th October 1914

Von Spee: On this day the German squadron arrived at Más Afuera (now better known as Alejandro Selkirk Island) in the Juan Fernández Group about 370 miles from the Chilean coast. In dismal conditions that persisted throughout their stay they immediately began coaling. They were now in continuous W/T contact with Valparaíso. They knew from Captain Lüdecke of the *Dresden* that a British squadron had passed into the Pacific.

Craddock: By sound management and a little luck, Von Spee's men were always well fed, and this benefited morale. By contrast the British ships were ill-prepared for lengthy operations in distant

oceans; they lacked charts, suitable clothing and, above all, they were poorly provisioned to the extent that before this saga was over there would be a case of scurvy on both *Glasgow* and *Kent*, something that had not been seen in the Navy for many years. To help resupply the squadron Allardyce had given Craddock the Island's gold reserve (some £3,000), but this was not nearly enough. On this day Craddock signalled the Admiralty via Punta Arenas outlining the shortage and requesting six months of supplies be delivered by mid December.

The Admiralty responded immediately:

'We will send store ship to Montevideo. You are to send fuller information to Admiralty as to movements of ships under your command.'

Craddock replied: October 26th, 7 pm, at sea. With reference to orders in Admiralty telegram received on October 7th to search for enemy and our great desire for early success, consider it impracticable on account of *Canopus* slow speed, to find and destroy enemy's squadron. Have therefore ordered *Defence* to join me after calling for orders at Montevideo. *Canopus* will be employed on necessary conveying of colliers. Most respectfully submit that, from experience of August 6th, not to oppose depredations of *Karlsruhe*. May it continue until he meets vessel of superior speed.

It arrived the next day but Churchill did not see it until the following day.

Craddock had not been informed of the whereabouts of the *Defence* since 14 September and therefore assumed it was by then on the east coast. His reference to *Karlsruhe* was to remind them of the way in which the German cruiser had so easily out-run him on 6th August. Speed was everything, and none of Stoddart's ships could catch her. Therefore it would be wiser if *Defence* was with him on the west coast where her added firepower and revolutions might make the difference in a battle with von Spee. All this, however, was lost on Churchill.

Canopus: Sounding as she went, the *Canopus* passed up the Straits of Magellan until she was off Punta Arenas at 06.00 where she collected messages and intelligence from Consul Milward. At 18.25 she continued

on her way westward.

Fisher and Beresford: The question that now arises concerns why it took so long for Fisher to take up his appointment as First Sea Lord. The reason seems to have been the King. There were many who did not want Fisher back, and he was one of them. Although, during his first tenure as Sea Lord, he had built the Royal Navy into the finest fighting force in the world, he was, as a person, opinionated, devious, cantankerous, insensitive and, in general, collected enemies like Edwardian schoolboys their stamps. He had left the Navy a house divided and the King feared that now, in time of war, it could happen all over again.

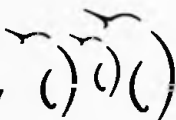
Richmond: The opportunity for a countermove against von Spee had now passed. Richmond still blamed Sturdee: 'He suggests nothing himself', fumed Richmond, 'but blocks every proposal for any action ... As it is now, the complacency is appalling. While the enemy is making every possible preparation to attack us, we sit and twiddle our thumbs ... (we) have no fixed ideas of any kind.' These comments complete the picture of an institution bereft of vision, poorly rudderless and lacking the animus to act. Remarkably, just a few hours after these words were written, the Navy would suffer its heaviest loss to date - the sinking of the Battleship *Audacious*.

Tuesday 27th October 1914

Audacious: Since the start of war Richmond had been speaking out about the need to stop Germany from laying mines off the British coast. As so often, he was proved right. At 08.45 the Battleship *Audacious*, that had been in commission for only a year, hit a mine and sank. Jellicoe proposed, and Churchill and the Cabinet immediately agreed, that the loss should be concealed from the public. For the remainder of the war she remained on all open lists of ship movements; it was not until after the armistice that her loss was officially reported in *The Times*.

The entire feature for this week and previous weeks, can be found on www.penguin-news.com or we can provide a full copy on request. Call 22684 or email editor@penguinnews.co.uk

The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihplc.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626

DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 22 October	Thursday 23 October	Friday 24 October	Saturday 25 October
Sunday 26 October	Monday 27 October	Tuesday 28 October	Wednesday 29 October
Wednesday 29 October	Thursday 30 October	Friday 31 October	Saturday 1 November
Sunday 2 November	Monday 3 November	Tuesday 4 November	Wednesday 5 November
Wednesday 5 November	Thursday 6 November	Friday 7 November	Saturday 8 November
Sunday 9 November	Monday 10 November	Tuesday 11 November	Wednesday 12 November
Wednesday 12 November	Thursday 13 November	Friday 14 November	Saturday 15 November
Sunday 16 November	Monday 17 November	Tuesday 18 November	Wednesday 19 November
Wednesday 19 November	Thursday 20 November	Friday 21 November	Saturday 22 November

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Luxton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15
Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC. Minimum 2 people;
£50 per person.

Email benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873.

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists ...
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares
Accessories • Jewellery • Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company

FALKLANDS4X4

Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT Inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art
facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics.
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV. Insurance estimates, Puncture
repairs and wheel balancing. Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs
also available.

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries,
Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME
suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/
scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email manager fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

Beauchene Complex

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:
Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8.30am

LAST ORDERS: 8.30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

AIR / SEA SERVICE TO THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

RECEIVING GOODS AT COLNBROOK (Latest)	24th Oct	7th Nov	28th Nov
AIR FREIGHT TO MONTEVIDEO	25th Oct <small>Eta 26th</small>	8th Nov <small>Eta 9th</small>	29th Nov <small>Eta 30th</small>
SEA SCOUT DEPARTURE MONTEVIDEO	30th Oct	13th Nov	4th Dec
ARRIVAL STANLEY FALKLANDS	4th Nov	18th Nov	9th Dec

RECEIVING DEPOT : CHILTERN AIR FREIGHT LTD WRAYSBURY HOUSE, POYLE ROAD COLNBROOK, BERKS SL3 0AY Cte: Mark Hughes	RATES 7.00 euros per kilo Handling UK £25.00 per 50 kilos Handling FK £25.00 per 50 kilos	Volumetric freight will apply 6000/1 Charged on weight only Charged on weight only	HANDLERS IN STANLEY: SULIVAN SHIPPING SERVICES DAVIS STREET FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ Cte: Russell Morrison
---	---	--	--

****Price upon request if goods contain Hazardous material or Lithium Batteries

**Invoices must accompany goods either attached to freight or sent via email...as A4 attachments only

**For identification purposes for goods delivered to Colnbrook please ensure they are marked with consignees name C/O Chiltern Air Freight, Wraybury House, Poyle Road, Colnbrook, Berks SL3 0AY

We do hope these rates are of interest and can look forward to your support

For bookings and for further information please call (UK) 0044(0) 1753 680535 or (FK) 00500 22626



HSE Advisor - Temporary Dock Facility STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS

Premier Oil is currently seeking to recruit an HSE Advisor to provide support for all operations at the Temporary Dock Facility.

Essential skills and experience include:

- Proven experience in the Drilling / Marine industry.
- Experience conducting and advising on Risk Assessments, Accident Investigations, Manual Handling Training, COSHH and Occupational Health Management.
- Must be able to perform HSES inspection activities, participate in safety leadership team discussions as required, identifying risk, mitigating risk or hazardous conditions and gather and report metrics (leading and lagging).
- Valid BOSIET certification

Interested applicants should apply with a detailed CV to:
Ken Humphrey, Falklands Representative,
Premier Oil, Argos House, Stanley, Falklands Islands FIQQ 1ZZ
Direct Tel No : +500 53613
or alternatively email khumphrey@premier-oil.com

CLOSING DATE FOR APPLICATIONS: Friday 31st October

PUBLIC NOTICE INVITATION TO TENDER

Provision of Digital Mobile Radio System for the RFIP and Emergency Services

The Falkland Islands Government is seeking tenders for the provision of an Interoperable Digital Mobile Radio System for the RFIP and Emergency Services.

Further details and tender documents are available from the Secretariat, Stanley during normal office hours, or can be requested from Lynn Brownlee by e-mail to lbrownlee@sec.gov.fk or telephone 28430. Tenders, and supporting documentation as requested in the Invitation to Tender, should be submitted in a sealed envelope marked "Digital Mobile Radio System" and addressed to the Chairman of the Tender Board, Secretariat, to reach him no later than 12.00 noon on Monday 1st December 2014. The Falkland Islands Government reserves the right to reject any tender received and the right to publish the names of tenderers and the amounts in which they tendered.

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Friday October 24	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 25 October	0800 West—East
Sunday 26 October	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 27 October	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 30 October	1800 East—West
Friday 31 October	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East SE Islands and FNB
November 1—6	SE Islands and FNB
November 7	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1300 East—West
November 8	0800 West—East
November 9	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
November 10	0800 East—West 1000 West—East

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

*While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

*Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Summer opening hours
From October 1 - March 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
10am to 12 Noon & 1pm to 5pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED

Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Iain Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,
highly skilled
Boilermaker
available for welding
steel fabrication
and
metal
repairs.



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 22817/55000

Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls
Batteries
SMA & Outback Inverters
Solar PV, Solar Thermal
Wind Turbine Service &
Maintenance
Tel: 21571
Email
clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm
WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4

Tipper Trucks



☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

BLEAKER ISLAND

Cobb's Cottage & Cassard House

Full Board or self-catering

www.bleakerisland.com



e: bleakerislandfarm@horizon.co.fk p: 21084/32491

For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and
installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel +50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys
24 hr service

All Engineers BAFe Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon - fri 7am - 2pm &

5pm - 00.30am

Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm

5pm - 00.30am

Closed Sundays

Specials:

Chicken Korma with chips or rice £6.80

Beef steak, chips, coleslaw and onion rings £7.50

I am taking orders for Christmas cakes

FORTUNA

WESTERN UNION

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can
send and receive funds. to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to
4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House,
John Street entrance.

The Pink Shop Gallery

Rare Original framed 1820 Duperry map

-De L'Anse Port Louis & Port Duperry

NEW wooden furniture/boxes/gifts/Woolmore lambskins Guitars/

Leatherman/Ortak/Vango tents/sleeping bags

Port Meirion/Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone: 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate
Join our Facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups
Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries
1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk
Free pick up & drop off from FIAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring

The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available

waterfront

W

Kitchen cafe

waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk
TEL 21464

Waterfront.kitchen.cafe
WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL
*OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS*

*Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches,
brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm,
afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from
7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Tea drink in or
Take Away any time of the day*

Tel: 21464

Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from "one off" spring cleans or end of contract "deep cleans" to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.
Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.
Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.
All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours.
Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email jaward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704

Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

Spot cleaning,
Sewing and repairs.

Sewing,
Collection and delivery.

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

Opening times:
Monday to Friday
10:00am to 3:30pm
Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk:
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

The Harbour View Gift Shop

34 Ross Road

Temporary Closure

Work is being carried out on a new extension to the front of the Harbour View.

From Monday 29th September the shop will be closed for a period of time, in order that the work can be completed.

We will open again as soon as we can, but in the meantime we are happy to open on request for whatever you might need,
so please feel free to call:
22271, 51147 or 51766.



KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41012 or email jhyones@horizon.co.fk to book and to find out what else we have to offer.

WAYNE CLEMENT
ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

DARWIN House

Smoke

Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits

Every Saturday & Sunday from 10am to 6pm



www.facebook.com/darwin.house/



Book your Summer Break Now

- En-suite Rooms
- Fine Farmhouse Cooking
- Licensed Bar

Every Sunday

Three Course Roast Lunch

Only £22 per Person
Call 31313 Now to Book



STANLEY SERVICES LTD

Stanley Services Ltd has an immediate vacancy in their Service Station for a Forecourt/Shop Operator. Duties involve the everyday running of the Service Station Retail Outlet, including re-stocking, ensuring the shop is kept to a tidy manner and controlling of the pumps and tills. Applicants should have a pleasant manner and the ability to work unsupervised.

The successful applicant will be willing to work weekends on a Rota basis with days off during the week. Applicants must be aged 18 and over and in good health.

A competitive salary and term of employment will be offered to the successful candidate. For further information and an application form please contact us on 22622 or call in at our Office on the Airport Road.

Completed application forms should be returned to Gareth Goodwin, Stanley Services Ltd and reach us by no later than close of business on Monday 27th October 2014

ACCOUNTANT

Fortuna Limited is one of the major local participants in the fishing industry and has interests in a number of other local enterprises. We will shortly have a vacancy for a person to be responsible for the day to day financial administration of the various group companies and management of the Western Union agency, reporting to the Finance Director.

Familiarity with the Sage accounting package and proficiency in the use of Excel spreadsheets would be particularly advantageous. Preference will be given to a person who is qualified (ACA/ACCA/CIMA), or part qualified AAT with significant previous experience.

The salary and benefits package is negotiable for the right candidate. Please apply in writing to Paul Freer, Fortuna Limited, Waverley House, Philomel Street, Stanley (Closing date for applications Friday 14th November 2014)

Interserve is seeking expressions of interest from individuals to work at Mount Pleasant Complex in the following areas:

Multi-Skilled Operative
Temporary B&CE Asset Surveyor
Office Supervisor
Auto Electrician
Painter

Boiler Plant Operator
M&E Technical Officer
AFWP Manager Fitters Mate - POL

All applicants must have at least five years working experience within the required trade.

• Employment is subject to the applicant passing a medical examination, dental clearance and criminal background checks.

• Applicants must be in possession of a valid driving licence

For further information please contact phil.thomas@interserve.mod.uk

CV's can be forwarded to Lisa Phillips by email lisa.phillips@interserve.mod.uk or fax 00500 32575



Narrows Bar

Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing. Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.

Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday 12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock

Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DECOR

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.fk
Mobile 55526



Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance

OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
Rewires, Inspection & Testing, PAT-Testing & Industrial Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services.
Tel: 51127 Kevin George
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
kevinandrew337@gmail.com



STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE

For all your garden & pet needs
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more

Opening hours
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00- 4.30pm

CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you



JOB VACANCY Head Chef

Sodexo Defence Services has an immediate vacancy for a Head Chef to work in our catering establishment at Mount Pleasant Complex.

This position requires:-

Qualifications
NVQ 111 alternatively City and Guilds 706/2 or equivalent
Intermediate Food Hygiene Certificate
Trainer skills certificate or equivalent

Knowledge of Military Catering and accounting would be desirable

Responsibilities

Daily operations in kitchen, preparing food orders, production of menus, managing training and recruiting chefs and kitchen staff.

Single living accommodation is provided and food and accommodation is free. Travel to and from UK or equivalent is provided annually.

A starting salary is offered at £21,000 per annum

Application in writing to Mr N.C. Monaghan, Sodexo Defence, Mount Pleasant Complex, Falkland Islands FIQQ 1ZZ or Sodexo.falklands@horizon.co.fk

Closing date applications is Monday 3 November 2014.



Flying into RAF Brize Norton?

Want to hire a car?

Then contact **BRIZE SELF DRIVE LTD**
for your hire requirements
email: bookings@brizeselfdriveltd.co.uk
or call 01993 867366 (UK)



BitterSweet Opening hours:

Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm

Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm

Saturday - 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm

Sunday & Monday - Closed

Open on cruise ship days

Tel: 21888

Now offering food options from 7.45 am until 1.30pm

3 Philomel Street,
Stanley

Live music 31st October
Open mic - Friday and Saturdays



Historic Dockyard Museum
October Opening Hours
Monday - CLOSED

Tuesday - 10:00am-6:00pm

Wednesday, Thursday, Friday - 10:00am - 4:00pm

Saturday - 9:00 - 11:00am & 1 - 4pm

Sunday - 1:00 - 4:00pm

Queries to 27428

Carey's Café

23 John Street

Open Mon - Fri 8am to 2pm

Sat 10am to 4pm

Hot rolls served until 11am.

Filled rolls and cakes served all day

All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax 21143 or phone 54612.

We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

Ocean Sports Tuition in association with Martech Falklands Ltd, are seeking expressions of interest from individuals or parties wishing to participate in courses on offer early in the new year.

Courses include: Powerboat; levels 2, Intermediate and Advanced, Basic Navigation, Day Skipper (Theory), Yacht Master (Theory), VHF, Sea Survival, Advanced Commercial Exam, Day Skipper Motor Boat (Practical) and Own Boat Tuition.

The provision and pricing of courses will be subject to the level of interest and availability of equipment.

To express your interest or for more information, please contact Martech Falklands Ltd on 22330 or at martech@horizon.co.fk or Paul Ellis on 55339.

PUBLIC NOTICE FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION

Please note that the following committee meeting will be open for public attendance during the forthcoming week:

Standing Finance Committee - Wednesday 29 October 2014, 15.00, Liberation Room

Members of the public can attend Committee meetings but cannot speak unless permitted to do so by the Committee.

Copies of the Agenda and Reports can be requested from Gilbert House at least three working days before the date of the meeting.

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA

Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4

Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4

Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00

Visit website: www.ssvv.com/cinemas

Friday October 24 - 19:30 The Maze Runner 12A 113 mins. Action

Saturday October 25 - 15:00 Boxtrolls (PG) 97 mins. Animation

Saturday October 25 - 19:30 The Equalizer (15) 131 mins. Action

Sunday October 26 - 15:00 Dolphin Tale 2 (U) 107 mins. Family

Sunday October 26 - 19:30 The Maze Runner 12A 113 mins. Action

Monday October 27 - 19:30 Before I go to sleep (15) 92 mins. Thriller

Tuesday October 28 - 19:30 The Equalizer (15) 131 mins. Action

Wednesday October 29 - 19:30 The Maze Runner 12A 113 mins. Action

Thursday October 30 - 19:30 Gone Girl (18) 145 mins. Thriller

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.
Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Department of Health Cook

Essential skills & experience include: NVQ Level 2 in Catering or the willingness to work towards attaining this qualification. Experience of catering for large numbers of people, ideally in a healthcare environment.
Contract Type: This is a part time appointment and the salary shown is for full time hours. This will be pro-rated to the actual hours worked.
Salary: FIG Grade G. Starting at £16,482.
Closing Date: 31/10/2014.
Contact Name: Colleen Reid or Henry Guala.
Contact email address: accounts@kemhi.gov.fk. Phone Number: 28009.

Treasury Department Senior Finance Assistant

Essential Skills & Experience: GCSE Grade C or equivalent in English and Mathematics. Minimum 2 years of experience working in an accounts team.
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary: FIG Grade F. Starting at £19,529.
Closing Date: 07/11/2014.

Accounting Assistant

Essential Skills & Experience: GCSE Grade C or equivalent in English and Mathematics. Minimum of two years experience working with an accounting package. Firm evidence of good computer skills including Word and Excel to an intermediate level.
Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions.
Salary: FIG Grade E. Starting Salary £22,751.
Closing Date: 07/11/2014.
Contact Name: Jody Aldridge.
Contact email address: jaldridge@sec.gov.fk. Phone Number: 28416.

Stanley Kids Zone has the following vacancies:

Manager:
The successful candidate will play a key role in further developing the nursery and providing an excellent quality childcare facility for children aged three months, to eight years old.
Ideally, you will have either three years management experience, or three years experience working within the childcare sector however training could be provided for the right candidate.

Nursery Assistants/Bank Nursery Assistants:
We are looking to add to our team of nursery assistants. Applicants should be of sober habits with a keen interest in the care and development of children.

Casual Data Entry Clerk
A good level of computer literacy is essential for this post.
Hours would be flexible depending on workload.

Casual Bus Drivers
We would like to add to our bank of drivers for the school runs. PSV licence is essential.
For further information on the above posts and application forms, please contact Kirsty William on email consultant.skz@horizon.co.fk or telephone 21954 during working hours.
Applications must be received by Monday 3rd November.

Tasty Treat is looking for:

Bakers with a minimum of 5 years experience. Must be self motivated and of clean and sober habits. The ideal person will have experience in the production of traditional bread and various South American breads and pastries.

General Assistants

Must be self motivated and of clean and sober habits. General duties include serving customers, assisting with food preparation, packing, cleaning, and general duties.
General Assistants - to attend and ensure the smooth running of the Coach Cafe at Gypsy Cove on tourist days. Serving customers and be responsible for the stock and cash.
The candidate must be reliable and able to drive.
Interested persons please send a cv to manager@tastytreat.co.fk or contact Ariene on tel 53006.

Rincon Grande Farm are seeking to employ a couple for general farm work/stevordoring. Applicants must be physically fit and willing to work shift patterns day and night inclusive of weekends at FIPASS and also on vessels in Port William Berkeley Sound during the fishing season. Farm workers should possess general building handyman skills, be able to cook for up to 9 people during the shearing season, be capable of milking cows, managing a vegetable garden and must also hold a driving licence.
Applicants must apply in writing to the Manager, Rincon Grande Farm PO Box 440.

JOB VACANCY

Decor Services Ltd has a job vacancy for a flooring fitter.

Training will be given so no previous experience is necessary.

Applicants should be of sober and sensible habits and must be trustworthy. A driving license would be an advantage but is not essential.

For more information on the employment package and to apply please call Chris on 55526 or email dld@horizon.co.fk

Aged 14 or over? Looking for a part time job half term at the Market Garden?
Call Tim Miller evenings 21498.
Or come to the Garden Centre.

Deanos Bar requires a full time couple to work in the kitchen and the bar. Accommodation could be provided.
For more information on this exciting and rewarding position please contact Kevin Connolly or Chris Sim - Manager. Contact details as below:
Kevin: Office 21292 email: kevin.deanos@horizon.co.fk
or Chris Sim - Manager on felix.stella123@gmail.com
telephone Deanos Bar : 53296.



Supervisor vacancy - MPC

We are looking for a dynamic and enthusiastic individual to join our team at MPC. If you feel you have the skills and drive and are looking for a challenging and rewarding role then we would like to hear from you.

The successful candidate must be flexible and able to lead their team. Full on-job training will be provided; however only applications with proven track record of management experience will be considered for this position.

Hours of work are 60 per week which includes split shifts, unsociable hours & weekends.
Salary for this position is £1734.24 per month.

For further information, interested persons should contact Miss Delemarie Hopkins on telephone number (7) 6036 or e-mail Falklandsbismanager@naafi.co.uk

BUSINESS SUPPORT MANAGER Defence Infrastructure Organisation (DIO)

Mount Pleasant Complex

The Ministry of Defence is seeking to recruit a Locally-Employed Civilian (LEC) for the position of Business Support Manager within DIO at Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC).

This is a full-time appointment of 37 hours weekly, initially for a one year contract with a review at the 9 month point. The annual starting salary is £22,751 (equivalent to FIG Grade E). This post does not offer accommodation, subsistence or a work permit.

The post holder will be responsible to the DIO Programmes and Requirements Manager and will be expected to act as Business Support Manager which includes: Management, Co-ordination, Updating and Submission of monthly returns. These returns include Finance Reports, Risk registers, Issues Logs, Business Continuity Plans and Standing Order Updates. The position includes financial and commercial tasks alongside general administrative work.

This role also includes management of the Admin Support staff tasks and responsibilities. Good organisational skills and time management are essential. Essential Skills: Leading and Communicating, Making Effective Decisions, Managing a Quality Service, Changing and Improving. Previous staff management experience. A good working knowledge of MS Office and Outlook.

Desirable Skills: Previous experience of working in a military / government environment and / or Facilities management. Working knowledge of financial / budgetary procedures. Driving licence. Training provided: P2P (Finance) and ASPECT (Commercial). The successful candidate will be required to pass full UK Security Clearance vetting to confirm their appointment. Previous applicants need not re-apply.

Further information is available from: Jill Clowe, DIO, on 76179 or email DIOSDOS-PIOB-SAI3b@MOD.UK. Application Forms and Job Descriptions are available from the Business Support Team (Tel: 74570 / 74541) or e-mail BFSAL-FLK-HQ-J8-CIVPERS@mod.uk. Completed applications are to be returned to the Business Support Team by 12.00 on Thursday 6th November 2014.

The Malvina House Hotel has an immediate vacancy for a full time restaurant server. Previous experience of working in a busy restaurant would be preferred, but training will be provided where needed. Hours of work are 50 hours over a 6 day week, and can include breakfast shifts, evenings, weekends and public holidays.

Good rates of pay and work conditions are available for the successful applicant. For full details on this position and conditions please contact Carl on 21355 or e-mail estroud@stanley-services.co.fk



Sodexo Defence Services are seeking to employ Cover Workers, Postal Assistant, and Chefs. All positions are live in at Mount Pleasant Stanley Remote Sites. Contracted hours of work 56 per week. Interested persons to send a CV with relevant qualifications and updated Criminal Record Check to sodexo.admin@horizon.co.fk or fax 32173 by no later than 24 October 2014.



FITT Ltd have vacancies for two Personnel Co-ordinators to work as part of a small team located at the Drilling Campaign offices in Stanley for the 2015 drilling campaign. For more information please contact Andrea or Lcann on 21775 or email: admin@fitt.co.fk. A letter of application and a current cv should be sent to FITT Ltd, PO Box 672, no later than 1630 on Friday 7th November.

If you are interested in some casual work driving and have a clean PSV1 or PVS2 or HGV licence or you would like to try your hand at guiding then FITT would like to hear from you. Please contact the Office Manager, Lcann Harris on 21775 or admin@fitt.co.fk for more information.

Falklands 4x4 wishes to employ Experienced Mechanics/Vehicle Painters/Panel Beaters at our Crozier Place garage.

The Automotive Department is currently undergoing continued growth, and we are looking for experienced mechanics to help carry the business forward. Applicants must be proven experienced in servicing and repair operations including on 4x4 vehicles (ideally from a Landrover background) and HGV/PSV. Some knowledge of small boat maintenance would be an advantage.

A full driving license is essential and HGV or PSV1 licenses would be an advantage. Competitive rates of pay are available to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

Applicants should contact Timmy Francis, Garage & Spares Manager on telephone 27669 or email turbo.tmfalklands4x4@fic.co.fk during working hours for further details of the post.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a full-time **Build Manager**.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 10 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- the ability to read construction drawings
- a strong command of both written and spoken English
- good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- a high level of computer literacy
- a clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for 2 full-time **Carpentry Foreman**.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 8 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- the ability to read construction drawings
- a strong command of both written and spoken English
- good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- Experience in timber frame construction
- Ideal candidate will have relevant qualification to minimum NVQ level 2 however previous proven experience will be considered
- a clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

Please note none of the above adverts are for work permit renewals. For further information on the adverts above or to submit an application please contact Matthew Blyth by email at mblyth@fic.co.fk

NOTICES

The Commander British Forces invites you to the MPC Fun Day on the 1st November 2014 from 10am to 1.30pm. There will be planes, helicopters, a truck pull contest, laser quest and vehicle display. Plus a bouncy castle, face painting, burger bar, paint balling and much more. A day for all the family, compered by BFBS with all money raised going to charity. All welcome, and please ensure you bring photographic identity to access the base.

Ship and Yacht Station Radio Licences Owners and managers of Falklands vessels should note that the Post Office no longer issue Ship and Yacht Radio licences. Owners and managers who require a licence for 2015 should contact the FIG Marine Officer by email to Mjameson@fisheries.gov.fk or in writing to the Marine Officer at the Fisheries Department. Fees remain unchanged.

DRUMMING LESSONS

Spaces now available for drumming lessons with Pete King. Drumming exams with Rockschoool UK can be arranged as tuition generally follows the Rockschoool syllabus and music tracks. Contact: 51451 or pk@horizon.co.fk

NOTICES

Royal British Legion

The Annual General Meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the Royal British Legion will be held on Saturday 25th October 2014 at the Poppy Inn, Hillside Camp, Stanley, at 6.00 pm. All members are urged to attend, and are reminded that Membership fees for the forthcoming year are now due. Payment should be made to the Secretary as soon as possible.

LADIES' BARBERSHOP QUARTET Anyone interested in joining an informal Ladies' Barbershop Quartet (close harmony singing) please give Penny a call on 21479. No previous experience required.

Anyone wishing to travel off-road on **Goose Green** land from now until November 15, must obtain prior permission from the Manager, Keith Alazia on 32270 or 55270.

Volunteer Point Track

The Volunteer Point track will reopen from 1st November. Please notify the warden before you visit on tel 32000. Vehicles should have large tyres and visitors should travel with an experienced off road driver who knows the track. The Diamond Cove route may only be used if specific permission has been given by the warden or landowner.

NOTICES

The next session of the **Legislative Assembly** will take place in the Court and Assembly Chambers on Thursday 30 October 2014 at 9am. Please could persons wishing to attend be seated by 8.50am.

Members of the Legislative Assembly will be holding a public meeting on Monday 27 October, 5pm in the Court & Assembly Chambers, Town Hall. There will be a briefing on the Progress with Capital Projects followed by an open question session.

The **Constituent Meetings** for next week has been cancelled due to Legislative Assembly taking place.

SEW WHAT November Opening Hours: Friday 31 October 2014 open from 5-7pm. Closed from Saturday 1 November 2014 until Saturday 22 November 2014. Open Sunday 23 November 2014 from 12 noon to 4pm. Open Saturday 30 November 2014 as usual.

Stanley Leisure Centre would like to inform all of their Swim School members that there will be NO Swimming lessons next week during the School Holidays: Monday 27th October 2014, Wednesday 29th October 2014 and Thursday 30th October 2014. Also there will be no baby swimming lesson on Sunday 2nd November 2014. Sorry for any inconvenience that this may cause.

Does anyone have a travel cot for sale? If you can help please contact Ruth or Duane Stewart 55230/55744



Construct temporary office space at Stanley Cottage.

South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute is seeking interest from suitably qualified companies/individuals to carry out the construction of a temporary office facility in the conservatory in Stanley Cottage North. Quotes should be received by Friday 7th November at 4.30pm. For further information please contact Rachael Crowe on officemanager@env.institute.ac.fk or telephone 27374.

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours
Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm
Specials this week:
Home-made fish cakes & chips or
Quiche, salad and chips
At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available
Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement
Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779.

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 25 October 2014
LA991 arrives MPA 1350
LA990 departs MPA 1500
Check-in: 1230

LAN

Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



To Lachlan. Happy 13th Birthday for Saturday, enjoy the BBQ Love Mum & Fergus xx

Para Milton "Coraje" Castro, muy feliz cumpleaños de tus amigos, Cabo Segovia, Jack Daniel, Lengua de Vaca y P Dulce

Team Tranquil would like to thank all the restaurants, bars and public offices that have taken part in their Samaritans' campaign by displaying publications, drink mats and book marks, explaining about the confidential helpline to the Samaritans in the UK by using Sure's Freephone 51515.

GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way. Sausage Rolls, Empanadas, Pizza, Quiche, Egg & Bacon Pies, Christmas Cakes and much more, all available at very reasonable prices. All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis. For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel: 32228 e-mail jtlec@horizon.co.fk



The Galley Cafe

Goose Green
Open seven days a week
Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal. Block bookings taken for special occasions. Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly. **This weeks specials:** Chicken Milanese, chips & veg, Macaroni cheese & veg

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS ADVICE BUREAU

55355
Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK sponsored by Team Tranquil. Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.



LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ORDER PAPER Thursday 30 and Friday 31 October 2014 08.30 hrs (Members of the public wishing to attend should be seated no later than 08.20hrs)

1. Prayers
2. Confirmation of the Record of Legislative Assembly held on 25 September 2014.
3. Papers to be laid on the Table by the Honourable Chief Executive
4. Order of the Day Bills:
 - Planning (Amendment) Bill 2014
 - Falkland Islands Tourist Board Bill 2014
 - Immigration (Amendment) Bill 2014
 - Criminal Procedure and Evidence Bill 2014
 - Crimes Bill 2014
5. Motion for Adjournment

Berkeley Sound Farm Limited (In Members' Voluntary Liquidation)

Company Number: 12489 (Falkland Islands)

Registered Office: 3 Brisbane Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that we, Bryan Jackson and Anne Buchanan, Licensed Insolvency Practitioners of BDO LLP, 4 Atlantic Quay, 70 York Street, Glasgow, G2 8JX were appointed Joint Liquidators of the above company on 21 August 2014. Creditors of the above named company, which is being voluntarily wound up, are required, on or before the 21 November 2014 to send in their full names, their addresses and descriptions, full particulars of their debts or claims and the names and addresses of their Solicitors (if any), to the undersigned Joint Liquidator of the said company, and, if so required by notice in writing from the said Joint Liquidator, personally or by their Solicitors, to come in and prove their debts or claims at such time and place as shall be specified in such notice, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution.

It should be noted that the Directors of the company have made a Statutory Declaration that they have made a full inquiry into the affairs of the company and that they are of the opinion that the company will be able to pay its debts in full within a period of twelve months from the commencement of the winding-up.

Bryan A Jackson, Joint Liquidator, Contact Telephone: 0141 249 5291, 2400(12)

Sequence of events and timings for the Royal Marines 350 celebrations to be held on Tuesday the 28th October 2014

0730. Helicopter pick up at rear of FIDF for Stanley based personnel. Dress casual. Berets required for serving/former.

0745. Helicopter pick up for MPA based personnel.

ALL helicopter passengers involved (Stanley and MPA) will be contacted personally by phone. Unfortunately limited places available due to weight/fuel limitations.

1145. Transport from the Public jetty to HMS Iron Duke for Luncheon reception. RMA plus invited guests only. Return approx. 1400. Dress Jacket/tie Medals

1630-1745. Government House reception. Invited guests only. Dress code as for the Evening Dinner at MPA.

1800. Gather at RM rock for Photograph.

1815. Transport provided to MPA Officers Mess for RM Regimental Dinner. Invited guests only.

Approx 0130. Transport back to Stanley.

If anyone has any queries regarding the above please contact Carly Elstow (Chairman of the Royal Marines Association) on 22266 or 52509.

Penguin News

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Ross Road, Stanley, Falkland Islands • Tel: 22684 Fax: 22238 • editor@penguinnews.co.fk • www.penguin-news.com • Every Friday

Vol 26 No 19 Price £1.50

Friday, October 31, 2014



Inside Penguin News

- Page 3: Royal Marines celebrate (left)
- Page 7: Your letters
- Page 12: Sport updates (right)
- Page 13: Battle of Coronel



Not ripping off the Islands says new FIC Chairman

WITH an on shore investment of £7 million over the last five years and a further £25 million planned for investment in the Islands over the next five years, the Falkland Islands Company (FIC) is "not ripping the Islands off," newly appointed Non-Executive Chairman Dick Sawle told Penguin News this week.

The FIC is an important company in the fabric of Falkland Islands society, said Mr Sawle, adding that speculation that it was trying to buy up local businesses and create a monopoly, was completely unfounded.

He said the role of the company within the Islands had changed and there was more emphasis on wanting to work with the private sector.

The FIC wants to grow its interests in the Falklands, said Mr Sawle adding that the recent amalgamation of Turbo Tim's and the FIC garages had in fact resulted in prices being reduced, "which has to be good for the man

on the street," he said.

There are further plans to build a new garage to house the extended business and also to provide a modern and professional servicing centre.

The company had succeeded in attracting inward investment in the Islands and as a result 110 per cent of last years profits were invested in the Islands. This would not have been possible without instilling confidence in outside investors, explained Mr Sawle.

As part of his new role Mr Sawle said he particularly wanted to tell people about how the company operated now and share the plans for the future rather than dwell on how it was 100 years ago.

Nowadays the FIC's profits are just over £1 million, "which is certainly not outrageous for a company with more than 200 employees," said Mr Sawle, adding that last year £4 million was paid to local businesses,

tradesmen and suppliers as well as £3 million in wages resulting in half a million to FIG in income tax as well as the company paying Falklands taxes.

FIC's scheme for first time buyers had proved very popular and had helped many young people including his own daughter get on the housing ladder, said Mr Sawle, adding that this initiative had also alleviated the pressure on the Government to put a scheme in place.

The company also offers training opportunities and Mr Sawle said he was keen to see this develop and would help put interested parties in touch with the right people within FIC. "There are schemes in place and other ideas are welcome," he said.

Recognising that growth was dependent to some degree on the outcome of the next oil rounds, Mr Sawle concluded: "The FIC is looking forward to being a major player in the economic development of the Islands."

Mr Sawle, a former member of the Legislative Assembly from 2009 to 2013, took up the post of Non-Executive Chairman on Monday.

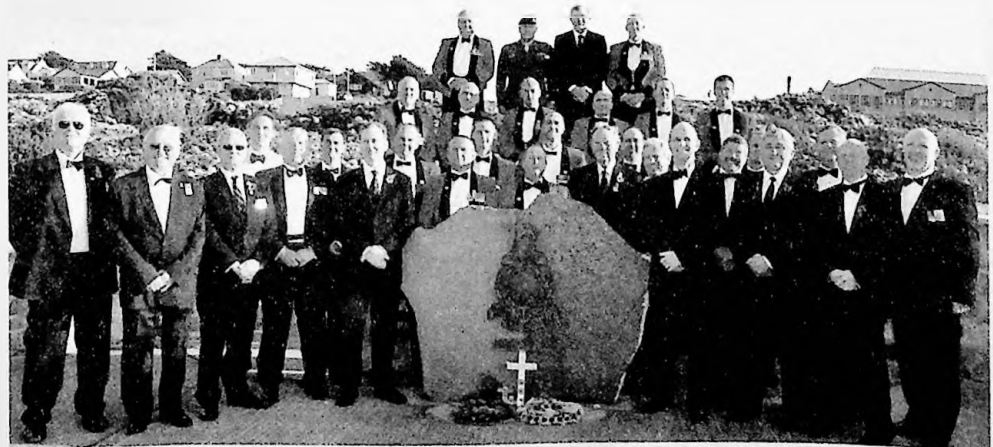
He will work closely with Roger Spink, General Manager of FIC, and with John Foster the Group Managing Director.

David Hudd, Chairman of the parent company Falkland Islands Holdings, said he was, "delighted to welcome Dick to FIC. His knowledge of the Falklands will bring additional expertise and insight as we continue to invest for the next stage of the company's growth".

Mr Sawle is currently the Principal Complaints Commissioner for the Falkland Islands, a Justice of the Peace and Chair of the Citizen's Advice Bureau. Prior to being elected he was Managing Director of his own fishing company and sold all of his business interests prior to entering the Legislative Assembly.

Bactec awarded demining contract

CONTRACTS have been awarded to two companies for the next phase of work to clear minefields laid by Argentina in 1982. Bactec International has been awarded the Land Release contract which will involve surveying suspected hazardous land and removing any contamination while Fenix Insight will deliver the Demining Project Office, providing quality assurance. Over the two year project, a minimum of 23 mined areas will be cleared, as well as one further area of suspect land which will reduce the number of remaining mined areas in the Falkland Islands from 108 to a maximum of 85.



Members of the Royal Marine Association gather at the Royal Marine 'rock' memorial near Government House on Tuesday as part of the 350th anniversary celebrations. More on page 3

Penguin News

Comment by Deputy Editor Sharon Jaffray

WELL it doesn't take much to give some people the hump at the best of times, but the two constructions on Ross Road have surely given a few people the urge to share their opinions, not only on social media, but also in the public meeting forum.

Love 'em or hate 'em, I very much doubt that they are going to be removed to appease those with less than adequate suspension on their vehicles or a lack of patience when it comes to dealing with increased volumes of pedestrians on the road, so really it boils down to a matter of like it or ... Umm sorry, but couldn't resist it ... lump it.

To my mind, these constructions, which were intended to provide a continuation of the seawall walkway and make life easier for both drivers and pedestrians, have attracted an unwarranted level of anger.

Surely we can't expect to be publicly consulted on such minor decisions? At the best of times I have a job keeping up with the amount of consultations I feel duty bound to complete as a responsible citizen. And much as I would like to run the country single-handed, I feel that even I would have to delegate a few decisions to those employed and paid handsomely to make them.

I have to say I was a little surprised at the public meeting when MLA Michael Poole's witty suggestion to move on to a less contentious issue, "such as the MPA Road," barely raised a laugh let alone a tirade of complaints. Life must be good at the moment.

I agree that there is a need for some sort of signage in the area so that both pedestrians and drivers are aware of their responsibility, because in all my googling of Zebra, Pelican, Puffin, Toucan and even Pegasus crossings (yes there's one for horse riders) there do not appear to be any that operate without some kind of warning.

On the plus side, for those who have been subscribing to the conspiracy theory that the cost of the said humps is being deliberately concealed, a quick phone call to PWD revealed that it was approximately £23,000 including materials and labour.

In the process of delivering this information the Director of Public Works took a step up in my estimations. The call was made after 4.30pm and as I may have done in the past when the caller turned out to be someone who was a perpetual pain in the butt, he did not resort to claiming to be the cleaner.

Special Needs Teacher dies suddenly at home



Kathryn McGeachie shares a light moment with friend Ronnie McLennan-Baird
Picture: C Scott

THE inquest into the death of Kathryn McGeachie (54) was opened and adjourned in the court of her Majesty's Coroner on Monday afternoon.

Mrs McGeachie who has worked as a Special Educational Needs teacher for the Education Department for the past five years was discovered dead in her flat on Jersey Road on Sunday by fellow teachers Jenny Sol and Craig Scott.

Becoming concerned for Mrs McGeachie's well being after she had failed to respond to telephone calls and a visit to her flat Miss Sol had climbed through the kitchen window and found Mrs McGeachie in bed.

Mrs Faulds said the event had "shaken the community," and she shared the court's concern for Mrs McGeachie's close friends in the Islands and family overseas.

The inquest was adjourned to a date to be fixed for further investigation and a post mortem to be carried out.

The Falkland Islands Govern-

ment extended their condolences to Mrs McGeachie's family at this very sad time.

"She was a teacher and friend to many in the Islands, and was much loved by staff, parents and students," said a spokesperson.

The Director of Education, Ms Annie Tempest and Headteacher of FICS, Mr Martin Winward said "Mrs McGeachie was very much part of our team at school and a wonderful teacher. She will be greatly missed by all members of our school community, which will unite in this time of grief."

On Thursday the inquest into the death of Isobel Mary Williams (59) was opened and adjourned in the court of her Majesty's Coroner, Clare Faulds.

Mrs Williams died on board the cruise ship *Ushuaia* and was formally identified by her husband at the KEM Hospital on October 29 after the ship called into Stanley.

The inquest will resume at a date to be fixed.

SADDLE Direct
Tel: 22990

Lookout Retail Park Stanley

Queries: info@saddledirect.co.uk
Orders: orders@saddledirect.co.uk

If you want it, we'll do our best to get it!

Monday - Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

COMING SOON



All sold
at UK
RRP!

FOLLOW US ON **facebook**

For Sale: the property and business known as Elephant Beach Farm.

Asking price £500,000

Property consists of: 4 bedroom bungalow; 2 bedroom self-catering cottage; shearing shed complete with shearing motors, grinder and wool press, plus mobile generator recently fitted with new alternator. Large unfinished building suitable for shearing shed, garage etc. Two portakabins for general storage, three containers for general storage, three old out-sheds including old cow shed, powerhouse with new inverter and battery system backed up by wind-turbine solar and generator; two chicken runs with chicken houses.

Three year old Ifor Williams stock trailer bought as new; Ford Ranger pickup three years old; large set of mobile cattle pens; old 200 tdi Land Rover used as fencing truck. Large amount of fencing material. Two quads: Yamaha new in June, Honda about 4 years old.

Water Supply: 15,000 litre storage gravity fed to property and fed by natural spring, storage capacity easily added to.

Land area: 8,400 hectares approximately, fenced up into smaller plots for rotational grazing. Easily managed as I have ran it single handed for the past 8 years.

Stock after lambing this season. Sheep numbers will be around 4,300; cattle at present 40 beef finishers.

Areas of the 10-15 kilometres of coastline have been fenced off for Tussac grass re-establishment, which has been an on-going project for the last 8 years.

Coastal area has large sandy bottomed tidal lagoon, a picturesque sand beach, a pebbly beach where Falklands gem stones can be found.

Wildlife regularly seen: colonies of Gentoo and Magellanic penguins, southern sea lions, visits from King penguins, plus a vast amount of small land and sea birds, with sightings of whales and dolphins throughout the year, plus visits from mammals such as fur seal, elephant seal, etc.

For further information, photos or viewing contact Ben Bemsen, Elephant Beach farm, phone 0050041020 email benebf@horizon.co.uk



Honouring Royal Marines at Saunders Island



His Excellency the Governor proposes a toast

Royal Marines celebrate 350th anniversary

MEMBERS of the Royal Marines Association (RMA) in the Falklands took part in a hectic schedule of events on Tuesday as they celebrated the 350th birthday of the Corps.

The day started at 7.30am with a helicopter pickup from the FIDF. The party consisted of local RMA members, selected Military representatives from MPC and five of the 16 Marines currently visiting the Islands. They travelled to Port Egmont on Saunders Island to purposely lay a wreath at the grave of a Royal Marine, buried there in 1765.

The wreath was laid by WO1 RSM Steph Moran RM (Former RSM of 3 Commando Brigade) with the short service being conducted by Naval Chaplain Keith Robus. The service was held at the small cemetery by a small cairn and plaque, dedicated and unveiled in 1997 by Major General D A S Pennefather CB OBE the then Commandant General of the Royal Marines.

After the service the party visited the site and ruins of the former Royal Marines barracks near the water's edge before returning to Stanley to attend a lunchtime reception hosted by the Captain and crew of HMS *Iron Duke*. During the reception, the RMA, their partners, invited guests and all 16 visiting Royal Marines were given a guided tour of the ship and an extremely realistic demonstration of the ships capabilities.

RMA Chairman Curly Elstow said it was very poignant for some of the veterans who had come under fire aboard ships in 1982.

His Excellency the Governor Colin Roberts CVO hosted a reception at Government House from 4.30pm which was attended by invited guests of the RMA. Governor Roberts commented that Government House should be a home from home for Royal Marines, their families and friends. "Just look around and you'll find

all kinds of mementos of Royal Marines that have been before." He referred to the special relationship Royal Marines have with the Falklands, adding that the evidence, "is in those who have made the Falkland Islands their home."

A Royal Marines Association Falkland Islands plaque was presented to His Excellency the Governor in appreciation of the reception.

Both former and serving Royal Marines then gathered at their "Royal Marines Rock" on the sea-front for a group photograph before being transported to Mount Pleasant for a 350th celebratory Regimental Dinner, chaired by WO1 RSM Steph Moran RM and with speeches from Curly Elstow, WO1 RSM Steph Moran RM and Major Molly MacPherson RM.

"The 350th Anniversary of the Royal Marines is a momentous milestone in the history of our Corps. We feel extremely honoured to have had 16 serving member's travel 8,000 miles to attend our celebrations and we thank them all for making the journey. May our historic ties with the Falkland Islands continue for the next 350 years and beyond," said Mr Elstow.

WO1 (RSM) Steph Moran RM said that for the 16 Royal Marines who made the journey, "this has become the most special and unique of our 350th year celebration. The fact we have seven men who fought in the campaign in 1982 makes this pilgrimage all the more special. The Falkland Island RMA and the residents of this small, special but vitally important part of our United Kingdom have made us as welcome as long lost family members; and for the fine men that fought in 1982 and the men that made the ultimate sacrifice I feel that's exactly what they have become. The welcome we have received by the people on the Islands has been

truly humbling and has confirmed that some things are truly worth sacrificing and fighting for. This truly is a journey that will never be forgotten and on behalf of The Royal Marines on our 350th birthday - Thank You."

The Chairman and Committee of the RMA thanked all those who had taken part and helped make the day such a memorable one.

Marine Luxton

ONE of the earliest Marines with descendants still in the Islands that we are aware of, was marine William Luxton who arrived in 1859.

William spent 10 years with the garrison before he was demobbed and returned to the UK.

Having found himself a wife, William returned to the Falklands and settled where he and his wife worked for Mrs Orissa Dean at Stanley Cottage as gardener and housekeeper.

His son William Henry Luxton later went to Port Stephens on West Falklands to work and eventually became assistant manager. Meanwhile further north, the farm now known as Chartres had run into difficulties and William Henry was sent there to manage it by Mrs Dean who was co-owner with a Mr Anson. When Mrs Dean died she left him her two thirds share in the business.

However Mr Anson was reported to be overly fond of "fast women and slow horses," and each time he found himself in financial difficulty, he sold off more shares to William Henry.

The shares were handed down through the family until eventually full ownership was obtained. The land remains under the Luxton ownership of Bill and his son Stephen.

If you know of any other families descended from the early marines, Penguin News would like to hear from you.

UK MPs to visit the Falklands

TWO UK MPs Yvonne Fovargue and Guy Opperman will be visiting the Falklands from 13 to 18 November, accompanied by Falklands government representative in London, Sukey Cameron MBE.

A full agenda of interviews and visits with government, the private sector and at MPA has been programmed for the two MPs who have a special interest in the Falklands.

Ms Fovargue from Makerfield, North West, is shadow Defence minister having reached parliament after winning a women-only selection to succeed the former Minister Ian McCartney who stood down through ill-health (and after problems with his expenses) in 2010. She is the first female MP for the former mining constituency.

MP Opperman represents Hexham, North East and is PPS to James Brokenshire as Minister of State for Security and Immigration, Home Office, and has declared among countries of interests the Falklands, India and Syria. A member of the Society of Conservative Lawyers, Opperman said he became a lawyer because he was not good enough to be a professional steeplechase jockey, and because his first novel was turned down.

In 2011 he initiated a debate on the future of the Falkland Islands, in which he was critical of the Foreign Office, calling for more robust diplomacy.

War film show at the Chamber

SEVEN Days Down South: a war story, will be shown in the Chamber of Commerce meeting room on Wednesday November 12. The film represents Dr David Jackson's return down south on the anniversary pilgrimage in November 2007. It is the first and only doctoral dissertation that is about the aftermath of war and how war impacts on a person's life. It was submitted to the University of Bristol in 2010 and David was subsequently awarded his Doctor of Education in 2011. The film was shortlisted by the Qualitative Inquiry for the Dissertation of the Year 2013.

Ambuscade Cpt to give talk

ON Wednesday November 5, before you go to your bonfire why not join the Falklands Veteran Foundation at 7.30pm at the FIDF club for a talk about the 1982 War from the then Captain of HMS *Ambuscade* about the trials of being a captain of a type 21 at war. To finish the talk, for the first time his wife will be talking about what it was like for her left at home.



MLA Jan Cheek shares a glimpse into her working week

LAST Tuesday we had a useful 'away morning' with senior officials on budget and on Island Plan progress. It is good to check on progress as the plan has some ambitious items which it will be difficult to complete in the three years that remain in the life of this Assembly. Past experience also shows that new priorities emerge, sometimes items that could not have been anticipated at the time the plan was made so inevitably some items will slip.

PLANNING and Building Committee including members of the Historic Buildings Committee met last week to discuss the Development Plan which then has to be cleared by Executive Council for the next stage of the statutory consultation which must take place before the plan is finalised and put in place. We had a good discussion on the many proposals included and were in danger of overrunning our allotted time at the Chamber of Commerce. A considerable amount of time was spent talking about trees with some interesting views emerging. While we do not have any thousand year old trees many believe that those trees we have generally enhance the town. I support the idea that when trees have to be cut down for good reason we should encourage alternate planting either in a different place or of a more suitable type.

THIS week the public meeting on the Capital Programme predictably involved a lengthy discussion on the merits or otherwise of the raised crossings on Ross Road which are designed to allow those walking along the seafront to skirt some of the commercial premises. I confess that I rather like them but agree that there needs to be an information campaign to clarify their use. At the same time it may be useful to remind some drivers of the rules regarding other marked crossings which seem to be blatantly ignored on an almost daily basis with drivers even parking on the one on Reservoir Road. It would also be helpful if drivers used their indicators consistently as pedestrians and other drivers need to know which way they are about to turn.

The importance of powers of attorney

OFTEN people think about using a power of attorney because they want somebody to act on their behalf if their health deteriorates. Although this is an important use of a power of attorney which will be discussed in this article, there are many other situations when appointing someone as an attorney may be appropriate.

Many Islanders choose to leave the Falklands for weeks or months at a time. Yet what happens if you are in business, or want to sell a property? Who can sign documents on your behalf if you are away? Who can help manage your personal affairs if an emergency occurs while you are abroad? Alternatively, who will act for you if you become seriously ill or have an accident either at home or abroad? These issues can be resolved by appointing an attorney.

Types of Powers

The key legislation in this field is the Powers of Attorney Act 1971 and the Enduring Powers of Attorney Act 1985. For practical purposes there are three types of power of attorney: general powers; specific powers; and enduring powers.

General powers have a wide scope. They empower the attorney (the agent) to sign any documents or enter into any transactions on behalf of the donor (the person who is granting the power).

A **specific power** has a far narrower scope. It could allow the attorney to act for the donor only in

relation to a particular matter such as managing a share portfolio, or only within set financial limits. It is important that the deed clearly sets the parameters of the attorney's powers including any time limit.

Enduring powers are commonly used by elderly people who wish to appoint a family member to manage their affairs. Enduring powers of attorney specifically provide for the donor's mental incapacity and the subsequent continuation of the attorney's powers. Additionally, there may be circumstances where you can appoint someone to act as your agent without granting a power of attorney, but you can only do this in limited circumstances such as authorising a secondary signature on bank accounts or appointing an agent to help file your tax return.

How can you appoint an attorney?

To be legally binding a power of attorney requires a written document that must be executed and witnessed as a deed. Depending on the type of power of attorney you want to grant, the document may have to be in a very specific form. If you informally or verbally appoint someone then they will not have the legal authority to act on your behalf and cannot be your attorney.

Who can be your attorney?

It is vital to make sure that you select somebody in whom you have

complete trust, and feel confident that they will be able to perform their duties correctly and in accordance with your wishes. The attorney can be a friend, relative or partner.

Some things you should consider are: how well do they look after their own affairs/finances?

- how well do you know them?
- do you trust them to always act in your best interests?
- will they be happy to make decisions for you on your behalf?

When granting a power of attorney you can appoint one or more attorneys. If you appoint more than one attorney, you can specify whether they have to make a decision collectively or are each allowed to act on their own without first seeking agreement from the other attorneys.

How can you end a power of attorney?

General and specific powers can be terminated by the donor telling the attorney that they are revoking their appointment. One of the best ways to evidence this is by creating a deed of revocation. A general or specific power will automatically end if the donor loses mental capacity.

It is a sensible precaution to notify any third party who has relied on the power of attorney (such as the Bank) that it has now been terminated, so that they know that the attorney no longer has power to act for the donor.

In addition, a specific power will expire if the transaction for which the power was granted has been completed or the relevant time period has ended.

An enduring power can be revoked at any time before a person's mental capacity is lost but can only be revoked by a formal deed of revocation. Again, it is a sensible precaution to notify third parties.

Conclusion

A general or specific power of attorney is a useful tool for anybody who is going abroad and requires somebody to look after their affairs, but an enduring power of attorney is appropriate for anybody who wants to make provision in case they have an accident or their mental faculties start to wane. In every case take time to consider what is appropriate in your particular circumstances, and always ensure you appoint as an attorney only somebody in whom you have complete trust.

Alison Inglis & Zachery O'Brien

BACK IN STOCK at the *Kelper Stores*



Buy now while stocks last

For great service, price and quality
visit the Kelper Stores

Pinsent Masons

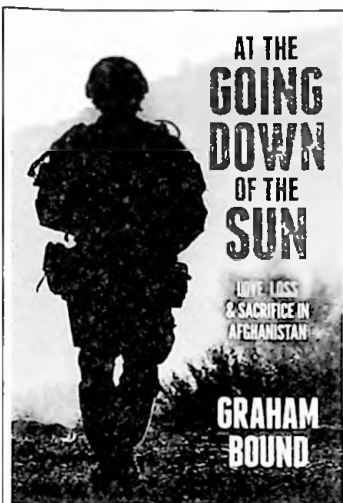
Legal Practitioners

56 John Street, Stanley

Telephone 22690 or Email pinsentmasons@hotmail.co.uk

Resident lawyer Alison Inglis

Commercial, Company, Contract, Conveyancing and Property
Central Defence, Debt Recovery, Employment, Family, Licensing,
Litigation, Personal Injury, Planning, Probate, Road Traffic, Shipping



ISLANDER Graham Bound's latest book, 'At the Going Down of the Sun - Love, Loss and Sacrifice in Afghanistan,' is now with the printers and will be available from good book shops early in November and Amazon are already taking advance orders.

Published by Monday Books, the 20 chapters tell the deeply moving stories of some of the young men and women of the British Forces who died in Britain's longest war of modern times.

Mr Bound said there are vivid accounts of combat, eye-opening details of the way troops lived and fought on remote and often besieged outposts, profoundly moving letters to loved-ones and breath-taking accounts of courage.

"Most importantly we acknowledge that these brave young men and women had full lives before Afghanistan, and everything to live for. I am so grateful to the many parents, wives, husbands, children and siblings who agreed to be interviewed. They were invariably gracious and generous," said Mr Bound.



THE 2014 BFBS Big Salute on-air and online auction will be broadcast across the BFBS Radio network today (October 31) and time is running out to bid for more than 100 items on eBay and at www.bigsalute.com.

All proceeds go to five BFBS Big Salute charities: BLESMA, Blind Veterans UK, Combat Stress, FAB (Families' Activity Breaks) and Veterans Aid.

You can also show support today by choosing your top tune and pledging 'Money For Music' or get involved in the BFBS Big Salute on social media with the #UglyMug campaign.

Simply take a selfie pulling your ugliest face, tag a friend to do the same and donate one pound to the BFBS Big Salute via www.bigsalute.com.



New Government housing on Sapper Hill

Need for more FIG houses to be built

THE amount of available Government housing is on the increase with financial provision for up to 66 units within the capital programme and 20 of those completed to date.

Director of Public Works Manfred Keenleyside said that of the 20 completed 10 were already on line and 10 constructed by Morrison (Falklands) Ltd as a result of an open tender, were due to come on line in February. A further six houses being built by Paul Chapman are also expected to be finished by the end of the calendar year.

The construction of a further 30 houses is to go out to tender and Mr Keenleyside said the Government was looking for alternative ways to get the private sector involved with providing government housing.

This could be addressed by companies sourcing, importing and constructing housing which the Government would then purchase, building houses as a base-line or even building and maintaining properties for an agreed period and price.

Mr Keenleyside said tender-

ers would be asked to submit an alternative tender alongside the current system whereby FIG buys houses and pays for their construction so that if a suitable alternative is not found, the old system could be reverted to.

He said FIG had been looking for some time for ways to get the private sector more involved and hoped that the time might now be right for it to be viewed more favourably.

At a recent meeting of the Housing Committee the housing pool was described as healthy, with a reduction in waiting times for the more urgent cases which was due in part to several properties being vacated over recent months by tenants who have built their own homes, and other tenants who have moved in with relatives in order to save money to build homes.

At Monday's Public Meeting Mr Keenleyside said the uptake of the plots at Sapper Hill had been good with 44 taken by private individuals on the first loop leaving just four available and on the second loop a further 38 were still available.

Ian Sargent to take on prison management

DIRECTOR of Emergency Services Barry Marsden has announced the appointment of Ian Sargent MBE to Prison Manager for HMP Stanley, to commence employment November 11.

Mr Sargent joined the UK prison service in 1991 and progressed through the ranks to Senior Management level. He was involved in key strategies in the UK prison service in dealing with offender management, piloting the national offender management model and regional responsibilities for the management, advice and guidance of new sentencing procedures.

In 2010, Mr Sargent was appointed as the Director of the Prison Service for the Turks and Caicos Islands, and was awarded an MBE in 2013 for his work in the development and reform of the Prison Service in that British Overseas Territory.

On notification of his appointment as Prison Manager for the

Falkland Islands, Mr Sargent said: "I am honoured and excited to have the opportunity to be involved in the management and future development of the prison service in the Falklands Islands. I very much look forward to structuring a system that both the Government and the Falkland Islanders can be proud of, and have confidence in. I also look forward to working for the community and meeting the people of the Islands that I have heard so much about."

Director of Emergency Services, Mr Marsden, added: "We are extremely fortunate to have attracted such a high calibre and experienced individual as Ian. There is a tremendous amount of work required to change the prison regime and further develop the culture where educational, rehabilitation, and resettlement programmes are seen as essential parts of a persons term of imprisonment. I am sure Ian will make a huge contribution."

Give us two minutes...



Daniel McGill

1 What is your most prized possession? My Laptop. Without it I couldn't do half (if any) of what I'm doing right now

2 What is the worst piece of advice you have ever been given? "Don't think, just do"... One of those quotes that is usually followed with a very poorly thought out endeavour

3 If you had a motto, what would it be? "Do what you love and you'll never have to work a day in your life". Cliché but it works

4 What is your most embarrassing moment? Being the Auctioneer at a fund-raising auction in school, one of the worst places to be when you've not quite got over stage fright

5 If you could set up a business in the Falklands what would it be? Falklands Airsoft. Obvious maybe, but it's got a much wider scope of activities than paintballing, with much less cost, greater reliability and much more realism

6 What in your everyday life drives you crazy? Good television, because there's always something worth watching when you've got work to do

7 What is your nickname and why? Danger Mouse, which I'm fairly certain is because of my initials, DM

8 What song makes you feel happy when you hear it? ZZ Top's Sharp Dressed Man, because who wouldn't want that beat whilst walking down the street?

9 What did you want to be when you were a child? An 'Inventor', which isn't far off what I became. Albeit, I'm not quite changing the world... yet

10 If you could change something about yourself what would it be? My weight... if at least to make shopping for clothes a little more straightforward.

Daniel (20) who works at FITV as a 'Jack of all trades' Website manager, graphics guy, camera and soundman as well as a voice-over guy (to give a few unofficial names). His current aspiration is to push forward with his Airsoft as well as to start work on a diploma/degree course in Graphics & Animation.



The Commander British Forces
South Atlantic Islands

Invites You
to the

MPC FUN DAY

1 Nov 14

1000-1330

Static Displays of...
Typhoon
C-130 Hercules
Sea King Search & Rescue
5 Rifles
FIDF

Demonstrations of...
Aircraft
Resident Rapier Battery
FIDF Hand to Hand Combat
Truck Pull Contest

Other Activities Include...

Laser Quest
Crime Prevention
Army Vehicle Display

Arts & Craft Fair
Bouncy Castle
Cake Stall
Tombola

Health & Wellbeing Fair
Face Painting
Hot Dogs & Burgers
MPC Thrift Shop

Paintballing
Cubs & Beavers
Fire Vehicle Display

Hosted and Compered by

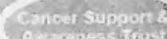


All proceeds raised will be split equally between the
Royal British Legion and The Cancer Support and
Awareness Charity.



Photographic ID will be required for
entry.

All aircraft, stands and equipment will be subject
to operational requirements and weather
conditions.



Adult and Child Flu Vaccination Programme KEMH

KEMH are pleased to announce the dates below for those of you and your children who are eligible to have the Flu vaccination.

As a reminder the following people are eligible for the flu vaccine:-

- Anyone over the age of 65
- Pregnant women
- Anyone from 6 months to under 65 years who have any of the following conditions.

Chronic respiratory disease

Asthma
Heart disease
Kidney disease
Liver disease
Stroke
Diabetes
Hypertension

Any illness which may affect your immune system.

Child Flu Vaccination

Please attend in one of the sessions as identified below only if your child falls into the following age group.

Children who were born after 2nd September 2009 and before 2nd September 2012 are eligible.

The Flu Vaccine that will be offered to your child will be Fluenz Tetra.

The Vaccine is administered via the nasal passages: 1 small dose into each nostril.

Additionally if your child is in an 'at risk group' as above and between the age of 6 months to 18 years you will be contacted and offered the vaccination by the Practice Nurse, Health Visitor and/or GP.

If you have any concerns or questions regarding this vaccination programme please contact a GP, Practice Nurse/Health Visitor at KEMH.

Flu Vaccine will be available at KEMH at the Following times. Location will be signposted.

Date	Day	Time
4 th Nov	Tuesday	11 - 1
8 th Nov	Saturday	9 - 11
11 th Nov	Tuesday	11 - 1
13 th Nov	Thursday	11 - 1
18 th Nov	Tuesday	11 - 1
22 nd Nov	Saturday	9 - 11
25 th Nov	Tuesday	11 - 1
27 th Nov	Thursday	11 - 1

FAKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT INVITATION TO TENDER

Social Effects Monitoring Programme for Oil & Gas Development in the Falkland Islands

As part of the ongoing planning process in readiness for the development and operation of a hydrocarbons industry in the islands, the Falkland Islands Government is seeking tenders from suitably qualified consultants for the provision of a Social Effects Monitoring Programme.

The Terms of Reference invites interested parties to submit tenders to undertake a baseline assessment and establish an evaluation framework for the on-going monitoring of social impacts.

Tender documents are available from the Secretariat, Stanley during normal office hours, or can be requested from Lynn Brownlee by e-mail to lbrownlee@sec.gov.fk or telephone 28430.

Tenders should be submitted to the Chairman of the Tender Board, Secretariat, to reach him no later than 4pm Falkland Islands time on Monday 1st December 2014.

The Falkland Islands Government reserves the right to reject any tender received and the right to publish the names of tenderers and the amounts in which they tendered.

The Secretariat
Stanley
Public Notice: 94/14
Ref: T-667



2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign

Environmental Impact Statement & Public Consultation

Premier Oil have submitted an Environmental Impact Statement for the 2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign for public consideration and comment.

The consultation period for this EIS will run until 11th November 2014, so you still have time to submit your comments to Premier Oil or the Department of Mineral Resources.

If you'd like a copy of the full EIS document or the Non-Technical Summary, or would like to arrange a time to discuss the EIS over the phone, please email us:
sealion.enviro@premier-oil.com

Or give us a call at the Premier Oil office in Stanley: 22069

Horse care in Stanley yards

THIS is the time of year when horses return to Stanley for the summer period. Please take some simple precautions before you place your horse in one of Stanley's many grazing plots around town.

Check that the area is suitable for keeping a horse ie adequate grazing, in a neat and tidy condition (no bits of wire, tin, roofing or cladding material, piles of timber etc etc), no sharp stones or boulders, no deep holes (especially deep narrow holes) and with an adequate and well maintained fence around the perimeter. A bit of time spent cleaning up a grazing plot can save so much hassle later on.

Horses are very prone to injuring themselves especially on their lower legs and feet and wounds in this area can be difficult and time consuming to treat and heal. It is always much better if the horse doesn't get injured in the first place than having to deal with consequences of an unnecessary injury.

Please take a small amount of time to look around the yard or paddock to check that the environment is totally safe for your horse and do this each time you move your horse to a new area for grazing.

In the case of horse injuries, prevention is definitely better than cure.

Steve Pointing
Senior Veterinary Officer

Your letters

Write to
Penguin News,
PO box 319
Stanley,
Falkland Islands
or email:
editor@
penguinnews.co.fk

Country size does count

REFERENCE your comments on fresh food prices in PN October 17. It is a simple case of geography and population.

We are too few and live in a remote part of the world and off the commercial track. Give the Islands a population of 30,000 and the ball would change.

Example: We purchase two, one ton pallets of apples every two months. Wow!

Same apple exporter in Chile sells 10 x 40ft containers with 22 pallets inside EVERY WEEK to say Tesco. Tesco thus have power to negotiate on price - we don't - we probably pay the same price in Chile before freight and a margin to us and Stanley stores that Tesco then RETAIL same apples for in England! Plus

Tesco have a choice of many large shipping companies to Europe, all competing with each other. Large ships can charge less per container than small ones at lower unit costs. We are small and remote so have one small shipping line (which does its best).

For high value short life fruits and mushrooms, Western Europe has 350+million people, thousands of efficient longhaul 40ft container trucks (and roads!) hundreds of economical 90 ton air freighters a week, dozens of huge container ships a week - all competing for freight.

The Falklands has one small shipping line that can handle 40ft chillers and one small aircraft a week that can just carry cartons of loose freight - not pallets - and no temperature control.

Example: it costs over £2.20 a kilo net product freight Chile-Falklands (and that is before you add in damage losses, bruising etc) you can probably airfreight fresh freight Chile - London for less if a big operator. Big planes are cheaper per kilo and bigger busy airports cheaper to land at - MPA is possibly worlds most expensive - because of little use.

Example: Some time ago Jan and I were at a Trade Fair in UK and were ordering products, maybe one or two cases each. Next to us was a supermarket buyer ordering same goods by the lorry load each product - result - he was being offered prices 40 per cent

BELOW our purchase price! Simple business reality on any product the Falklands needs to import.

Local production - we have the same investment in growing systems in a half acre greenhouse that a UK grower has in a 5 acre one, so ours = 10 times more investment per lettuce to try and recover! Field crops - we have no economies of scale and poor soils and a harsh climate - all = £s.

So much as I love my country - small is NOT always beautiful! People have to accept reality. It would be so nice one day to have the occasional comment on the wide range of all products - not just fresh - that you can buy in Stanley shops in such a small remote place. For those who come to our Islands and constantly carp and moan about food prices - you actually are not forced to live here!

Tim Miller
Stanley Growers

Anyone is welcome to write to the Penguin News however letters might be edited for reasons of length or for legal reasons.

Share your views with Penguin News

FITB to attend US tour operators association conference in Florida

ON the back of the successful nomination of the Falkland Islands as the "Best Destination for Wildlife and Nature", awarded by the Travel Agents Choice Awards, the Falkland Islands Tourist Board will be attending the USTOA (United States Tour Operators Association), which this year will be held in Boca Raton, Florida.

It will be the third year FITB has been represented at the event and is the final promotional event of the year.

The USTOA Annual Conference and Marketplace has distinguished itself as being the only travel industry event in the United States that brings together the leading North American travel companies with tourism suppliers and destinations from around the globe in an intimate and exclusive setting.

"The Conference presents the Falkland Islands with quite a few benefits," said FITB Managing Director Tony Mason, pointing to the unique business but casual atmosphere for a small select group of 700 travel professionals.

"We have networking op-



portunities throughout the conference; it also provides us with the opportunity to establish new strategic partnerships and make new friends that can support us in the years ahead."

"As well as this, it gives us direct and unprecedented access to travel industry leaders and decision makers representing the top US based travel companies and cruise lines, whose combined annual sales volume over 11 billion dollars."

"There are many highly informative speaker sessions where operators and destinations present themselves to industry leaders."

FITB will host a private event during the conference at which Mr. Mason will give a presentation and speech on what the Falklands has to offer visitors.

FITB Managing Director will also discuss with key operators how to sell the Falkland Islands and will give an "in depth briefing on how to get to the Falklands. One of the biggest misconceptions is that you can only get to the Falklands on LAN or the MoD flight. Tourists can reach the Falklands by taking any major airline, from anywhere in the world and connect in Santiago, so there are other options available for travelers."

The conference also provides invaluable insight into the North American travel market and the latest factors and trends affecting the industry and travelers across the globe.

"The investment we make to attend the conference offers us the potential to make an important impact, develop and nurture relationships and deliver long lasting returns for the Falkland Islands," commented Mr Mason.

Your questions answered

Q What is the total spend to date on the swimming pool leisure centre renovations?

Financial Secretary Nicola Granger provided the following information.

A The total cost of the leisure centre refurbishment to date is £372k, of which £287k relates to the swimming pool refurbishment works and £85k relates to the refurbishment of the wet-side changing rooms.

Fun day raises Mission funds

CAKE and book sales, face painting, a pool tournament and a raffle were all part of the Seamans Mission Fun Day on Saturday. Port Missioner of the Lighthouse Seamans Centre said £542.40 was raised for the on going work of the Mission.

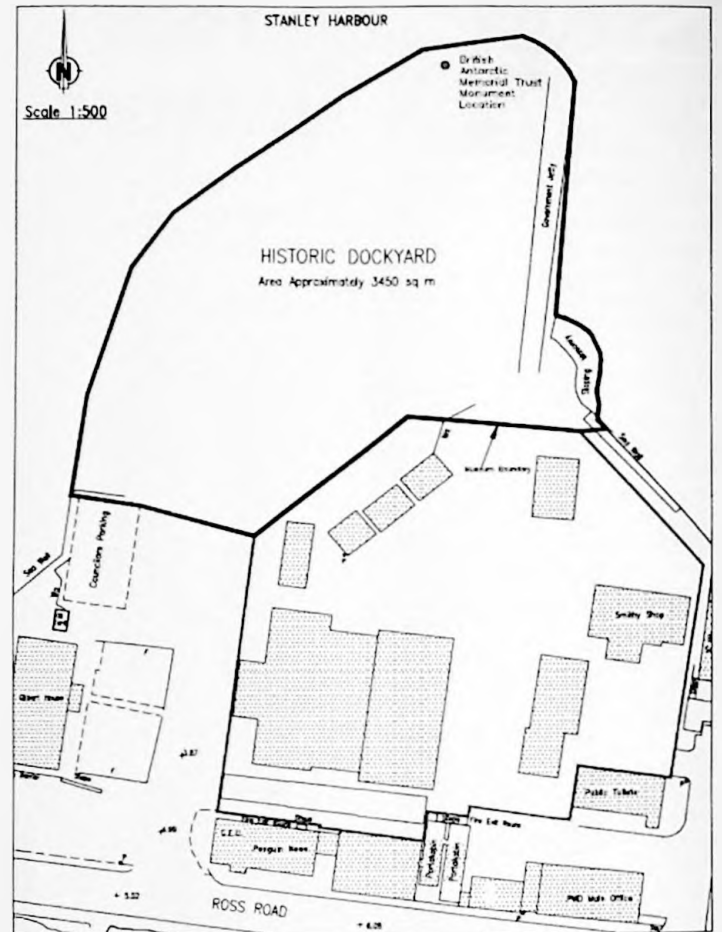
Waterfront Development – Historic Dockyard Opportunity

The Waterfront Development Working Group would like to invite individuals, groups and businesses to submit detailed proposals for the use of the northern section of the Historic Dockyard as pictured. The area is in a prime location adjacent to Gilbert House and the newly relocated Museum and on the Stanley Waterfront. The area is approximately 3,450m² in size.

Any proposal would have to consider the activities and themes of the Historic Dockyard, its surrounding area and the aims of the Waterfront Development project. All proposals will be considered by the Waterfront Development Working Group, before final approval from Executive Council.

The deadline for proposals has been extended to Friday the 28th November 2014.

If you have any questions regarding this opportunity or wish to view the Expression of Interest document, please contact Michael Betts at FIDC by email mbetts@fidc.co.fk or by telephone 27211.



Expression of interest for DHFCS Deputy Station Manager

Job Purpose:

To lead of a team of Engineers carrying out a range of maintenance and fault/repair duties. To be responsible for the day to day activities of engineering team and to deputise for the Station Manager in their absence.

Key Result Areas:

- Carry out operational and maintenance work on transmitters, receivers and associated equipment.
- To lead and support the engineering team in all operational and technical matters.
- Maintain technical and administrative records and provide information as required.
- Ensure safe practices are applied in accordance with Babcock Safety instructions.
- Carry out lone working duties at appropriate sites, in accordance with Babcock Health and Safety instructions.
- Demonstrate flexibility by multi-skilling in other departments as necessary.
- Manage operational and maintenance work of the site staff, and be responsible for site safety and security.
- To be the site contact for the Master Record Index.
- Provide support to the Station Manager with managing site projects including contractors.
- Demonstrate flexibility by multi skilling in other departments when necessary.
- Practices and regulations. Issue work permits, complying with local procedures.

Essential Qualifications/Experience:

- Qualified to BTEC National Diploma in Engineering (Electronic / Electrical) or equivalent.
- Be SC Cleared or willing to attain the relevant clearance.
- Ability to demonstrate competence in operational duties.
- Ability to work to demanding timescales and demonstrate good management skills.
- Possess knowledge of the importance of safe working practices and become NEBOSH General qualified.
- Possession of full UK driving licence.
- Willingness to travel within the UK and Overseas to support other sites as required.
- Competent in the use of Office Application software.
- Become HV Authorised for site if required.
- Experience of work in HF communications and Telecommunications.

For further information contact Mr Chris George 74417 or 52176.

PUBLIC NOTICE Observance of Remembrance Sunday 9 NOVEMBER 2014

The following arrangements have been made for Sunday 9 November 2014, Remembrance Sunday.

The Annual Service of Remembrance will be held in Christ Church Cathedral commencing at 9.30 am. His Excellency the Governor, Commander British Forces, Members of the Legislative Assembly, visiting and resident South Atlantic veterans, together with Senior Officers of the Armed Services will be attending this Service. The Service will be led by the Reverend Canon Paul Kerr and other local ministers. The Armoured Corps & Prince of Wales Division Band will provide musical accompaniment. During the Service a collection will be made for the Poppy Appeal. The congregation is requested to be seated in the Cathedral by 9.15 am. Seating will be on a first come first served basis.

The Guards procession, Associations and SAMA Veterans will march to the Cross of Sacrifice after the service with accompaniment provided by elements of the Band. The flow of traffic will be controlled on Ross Road, Crozier Place and Ross Road East to permit this march. Youth organisations will be present at the Cross of Sacrifice.

At 10.48 am HE the Governor, a Member of the Legislative Assembly and the Commander British Forces will arrive at the Cross of Sacrifice. A short service will then be held and the Roll of Honour read out. There will be two minutes silence at approximately 11.00 am marked by the firing of the saluting guns on Victory Green.

HE the Governor, an Elected Member of the Legislative Assembly, the Commander British Forces, will lay wreaths. Others wishing to lay wreaths will then do so.

This is an important public occasion and it is earnestly hoped that as many members of the community as possible will attend this observance ceremony and play an equal part in honouring and remembering all those who have given their lives for the peace and freedom we enjoy today. It is appropriate for medals to be worn on this occasion.

All those arriving by vehicle at the Cross of Sacrifice should do so before 10.30 a.m. Drivers are requested to note that parking in the cordoned areas is not permitted and are asked to switch off their engines. The flow of traffic will be controlled, during the observance ceremony, at the junction of Snake Hill and James Street, the junction of Hebe Street with Ross Road and Ross Road East, east of the Cross of Sacrifice, in the vicinity of Lafone House. Drivers of vehicles are requested to await the departure of the parade before moving off.

GILBERT HOUSE, 23 OCTOBER 2014

Over the garden fence with Ginge Kidd



WELL, every second or third day might be awful but I think we can say spring is here, the plants are in no doubt about it anyway, and all seem to be rushing to show off their very best clothes. At the moment it is the daffodils stealing the show, and there must be at least thirty different ones, each lovelier than the last, both the tiny ones and the larger ones we are more used to seeing. They are all impressive.

The tulips are just coming into their own, with a few already opened, I always wonder just what colours will appear (and where) for rather like some patches of crocuses end up being white with a lilac tinge whatever they started out as so too, do tulips, except in their case, it's yellows and reds which predominate, never mind, they are all beautiful anyway.

It has been a rather busy couple of weeks since I last wrote, as at this time of year everything is demanding attention. Finally all the small seeds are in and, hopefully, will remain in their positions and sprout, rather than disappear in the high winds; someone must have got our carrots last year, it certainly wasn't us!

Bill has made wire-netting covers for the raised beds, they give some protection from weather, cats and pesky birds. The rest is up to us. Armed with many packets of all sorts of veg such as lettuce, beetroot and turnips I planted seeds to my heart's content. Having bought fresh parsnip seeds I then made drills, about an inch deep, poured water into them and soaked them well before planting the seeds thinly in them, parsnips take even longer than carrots to germinate and three weeks is about normal so I also

pop in a few radish seeds in every row before covering both with some soil and patting it down, this way I will know where the row is when the weeds need to be cleared away. Most other seeds are just waiting for the right conditions to germinate, none proving as troublesome as parsnips although some people find difficulty germinating parsley which actually is quite easy to grow using the wet drill method or if the weather is very cool, in a pot indoors.

The potatoes have also been put in the ground, it is early for the main-crop ones but, those which were missed in the ground last year are putting on growth so it can't be too cold for them.

All the young 'greens' have been hardened off and planted out as have the peas Jasmine planted up some more peas inside, we should have enough this year to get some as far as the cooker? Either way, they will be enjoyed by the kiddies who should also have loads of fresh carrots this year



as well as quite a lot have been planted under cover too. Also in the tunnels, I have planted some runner beans, they should do well and we love them. The tomatoes are also all in their positions under cover and growing strongly. Next week I hope to put the various marrows and pumpkins in the borders under glass where they will get all the warmth and sun available.

Last week we had the small children from Miss Nightingale's class up to visit the garden, it was a beautiful day and both morning and afternoon children walked up with their carers. Sasha had popped some main-crop peas into little pots and each child had one to take away. Brian will very kindly provide them with some support when they grow tall.

I had a preview of the new roses at the Garden Centre. Oh my!

Jan very kindly let me have the ones I wanted so I could harden them off and plant them out when convenient. I am NOT going to



mention how many I got as Bill sometimes reads this but... there were rather more than a dozen!

Anyway, I cleared the areas I wanted to put plants in (hopefully I will get the rest done soon now that the veg garden is planted) and the roses went into the borders, well some of them anyway, some lovely climbing ones have gone against a fence between the house and the veg garden. All this planting out has meant many empty pots awaiting soapy water and scrubbing brush and all were sitting in the tunnel where they end up at the end of the day, always with the best of intentions of cleaning up the mess, but, 'not today'. Well that last nasty day was my 'tomorrow' and I had no excuses left. Once started it all cleared up quite quickly, and once stacked it wasn't as bad as I thought, although the pyramids of dirty plant pots and seed trays looked massive, an hour's work saw the tunnel cleared of them and a lot more space for more 'goodies'. Having washed the pots as well I'm now resting on my laurels, well, for the moment anyway.

The daily job, (and sometimes twice a day when it is warm), at the moment, is the watering of all plants growing under cover. The raised beds also require quite a bit of water, having the soil damp helps with germination but also helps to stop the seeds blowing away as they might if they were just sitting in dry dust, they and the swedes planted in open ground on another plot, are growing well.

Pictures: Erythronium or dog's tooth violet in bloom and tender young rhubarb ready for harvest

Exhibition/Auction

A fundraising exhibition and auction of artworks featuring 41 Falklands and associated artists for the Stephen Jaffray Memorial Fund

1st – 8th November

Sat – Sun 10 AM – 2 PM

Mon – Fri 10 AM – 4 PM

Philomel Street opposite the Globe Tavern

Bidding will start on-line at 5.30 PM 31st October. Auction & exhibition will conclude Saturday 8th November at 2.00 PM

A hot spot will be in the building to place your bids while you view!

www.jumblebee.co.uk/falklands-framed



Falklands Framed

Studio 52



Supporting Sponsors

PremierOil

Pinvent Masons

FORTUNA

STAFF

All proceeds from this auction will go to:



Historic pictures gifted to museum

WITH the 100th anniversaries of the battles of Coronel and the Falklands drawing ever near, the Museum was the grateful recipient of a large collection of photographs and other relevant documents from local collector and maritime historian Robert Rowlands on Friday.

Mr Rowlands said he had started collecting photographs relating to Falklands people, events and history some years previously and decided to present copies relating to the 1914 action to the Museum in preparation for the centenary of the event.

Pictures include all the Naval vessels and some of the support ships to the fleet involved in the Coronel and Falklands battles and several of the crews.

Mr Rowlands' collection extended to some copies of the Daily Mirror from the 10th and 11th December 1914 and an illustrated London News with Falkland coverage plus some other documents relating to the event, which he has also loaned to the Museum.

Falkland Islands Museum and National Trust representative Angela Clarke thanked Mr Rowlands for his generous donation and said the photographs and other documents would make a fantastic addition to the display planned for the commemoration of the 100th anniversaries of the battles of Coronel and the Falklands Islands. The display is due to open in late November.

Ms Clarke said she would be interested to hear from anyone who may have other interesting artefacts to add to what will be a thoroughly interesting display for the community.

Right: Robert Rowlands and Museum Manager Leona Roberts



Watch Group spring clean Whale Bone Cove



L-R Hayden Stanworth, Luke Gilbert, Erin Murphy, Logan Halliday, Molly Roberts, Cheryl Roberts, Meredith Ellis, Ethan Fowler, Zoe Miller, Sally Ellis, Neve Stanworth, Liz Milston, Craig Lewis, Nicky Murphy, Kirsty Lewis, Andrea Stanworth, Dean Ellis, Sean Sackett, Murray Stewart-Reid, Glynn Morrison, Joshua Socodo
Insert: Land Rover filled with beach rubbish
by Tony Ellis

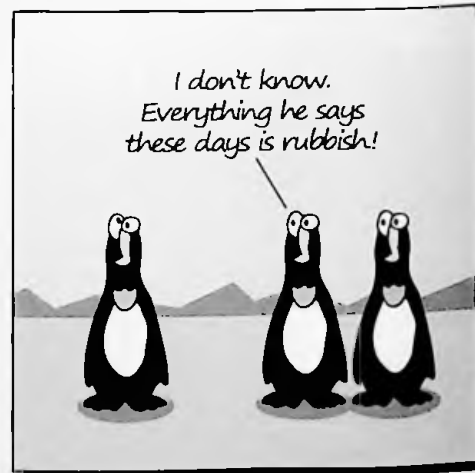
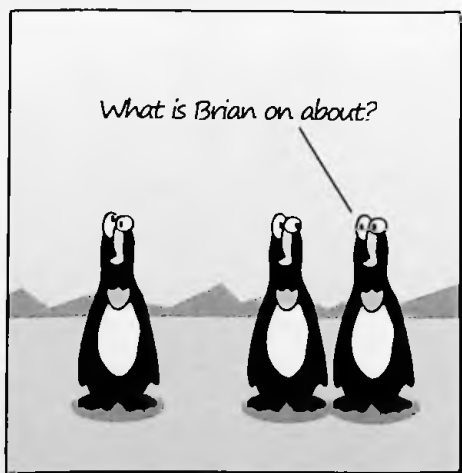
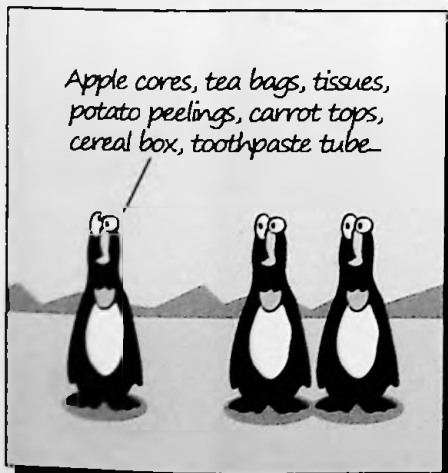
TAKING full advantage of the warm weather the Watch Group took part in a Beach Clean Challenge at Whale Bone Cove on Saturday.

Falkland Conservation's Vicky Collier said that after an hour and a half of games, rubbish picking and (most importantly) sweets, the group had collected an amazing 12 bin bags of rubbish, and an outstanding 600 cotton wool buds!

Miss Collier said there was a whole host of exciting meetings, trips and activities planned over the next few months with the next being a group outing for their Christmas barbecue and camp at Volunteer Point on the December 13-14.

If you are interested in joining the Watch Group, please call 22247 or e-mail community@conservation.co.fk for more information.

Elephant Beach Farm



MALVINA HOUSE HOTEL

- *a la carte restaurant *light lunches
- *Conference Room *Private dining
- *tea/coffee facilities *TV/wireless internet
- *all day tea and coffee *modern bar and lounge
- *comfortable en suite rooms

Hotel & Restaurant

FOR INFORMATION ON OUR WONDERFUL
CHRISTMAS DAY MENU
OR TO BOOK YOUR CHRISTMAS PARTY LUNCH OR DINNER
TELEPHONE 21355

malvinahousehotel.com



Bitter Sweet
Breakfast and lunch options NOW AVAILABLE
SATURDAY NIGHT IS COCKTAIL NIGHT! starting this weekend

Tonight is Halloween...
Live music from 7pm

*Handmade artisan chocolates
Barista style coffee straight from the bean
& the best hot chocolate ever*



It's always time for a specialty coffee or hot chocolate...

Open - Tues Wed & Thurs 07.45am - 5.30pm
Friday 07.45am - 11.30pm
Saturday 10am-4pm & 7pm-11.30pm
Sun & Mon closed. Open on BIG cruise ship days



CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE: KNOW THE SIGNS

As parents and carers we can spot the signs of illness in our children but there are other signs which can tell us a different story. We need to know what to look for and what to do if we have a concern. Sexual abuse can, and does, happen in the Falkland Islands. Listen and talk to your children. We'll listen and talk to you.

**WANT TO KNOW MORE? CALL OUR HELPLINE ON +500 28888
LOOK OUT FOR OUR LEAFLETS & SMART CARDS**

Find practical advice and information on how we can protect our children and what to do if we have a concern at:

WWW.FALKLANDS.GOV.FK/MORE-Information/FISCB



BUY NOW AND START PAYING IN MARCH!

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR FINANCING OPTIONS!

Do your Christmas shopping with the FIC,
spread the cost of your purchase and don't pay a
penny *until March next year!**



*Credit subject to availability and status. Terms and conditions apply.
Finance Purchase agreements available at the Electrical Store, Capstone Office, Home Living, Home Building and Electrical (P&L)



New additions!

TAKE THE FUSS OUT OF COOKING!
**INTRODUCING READY MEALS AT
THE WEST STORE DELI COUNTER**

FOR £4.99

Chicken Stew



Fruit Pies



Chilli con Carne



Find more

READY MEALS DAILY FROM
OUR DELI COUNTER AND
ON OUR FACEBOOK PAGE!

GIFT IDEAS FOR BOYS & GIRLS!

TOYS FOR EVERYONE

We've got a wide range
of toys for kids of all
ages and for all budgets!



£18.25



£20

**HOME
LIVING**

SPECIAL OFFER!



£8.85
PER CASE
£0.82 per unit

WR Essential Skimmed Milk
12x1L

Normal Price: £16.68 per case / £1.39 per unit

**the
west
store**



Penguin News Information Pullout

31st October - 7th November 2014



Legislative Assembly - Portfolio system and contact details

Treasury, Finance & Regulatory Services

Treasury: Finance - Taxation
Attorney General: Legal Services
Registry: Regulation

Portfolio: The Hon Roger Edwards
Email: REduards@sec.gov.fk
T: 54752
Deputy: The Hon Mike Summers OBE

Trade & Industry

Mineral Resources
Tourism: The Hon Michael Poole (Chair), The Hon Mike Summers OBE (Deputy Chair)
Localisation
Major Projects Planning
SSL
FIDC: FIMCo: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Jan Cheek
Email: JCheek@sec.gov.fk
T: 54753
Deputy: The Hon Michael Poole

Public Works

Public Works: Design & Contracts - Materials - Plant & Vehicle - Power & Electrical - Property & Municipal - Water - Highways - Waste Management

Portfolio: The Hon Gavin Short
Email: GShort@sec.gov.fk
T: 54755
Deputy: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE

Natural Resources

Fisheries: Fisheries - Marine Issues
Agriculture
Rural Development
FLH
SAAS: The Hon Gavin Short (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Phyl Rendell MBE
Email: PRendell@sec.gov.fk
T: 51680
Deputy: The Hon Ian Hansen

Policy & Public Relations

Policy: Policy - National Statistics - Environmental Planning - Historic Building Committee
The Hon Roger Edwards (Chair)
Archives - EU Issues: The Hon Roger Edwards (Deputy)
Legislature
Public Relations/Public
Diplomacy
FIGO

Portfolio: The Hon Michael Poole
Email: MPoole@sec.gov.fk
T: 53352

Deputy: The Hon Jan Cheek

Health & Public Protection

Health Services: Health - Social Services
Public Works: Housing
Emergency Services: Police - Fire & Rescue - Customs & Immigration - FIDF

Portfolio: The Hon Mike Summers OBE
Email: MSummers@sec.gov.fk
T: 54211

Deputy: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey

Education

Education: Schools - FE/HE - Training
Youth Development
Sport & Leisure Services
Art & Culture

Portfolio: The Hon Dr Barry Elsbey
Email: BElsbey@sec.gov.fk
T: 53240
Deputy: The Hon Roger Edwards

Central Services

Central Services: Human Resources - IT - Leisure Centre - FIGAS - Post Office - Fox Bay Village - Courts Admin - Projects & Contract - Audit
Public Accounts Committee: The Hon Michael Poole (Deputy)

Portfolio: The Hon Ian Hansen
Email: IHansen@sec.gov.fk
T: 54754

Deputy: The Hon Gavin Short

Clubs and Contacts

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Sunday Services:
8am - Holy Communion
10am - Morning Service and Sunday Club
7pm - Evening Service
Further details for each week, please Notice Board inside Cathedral, or contact the Deanery, 17 Ross Road, Stanley
Tel/Fax: 21100 christchurch@horizon.co.fk
LABERNACLE (free church)
Sunday Services 10.00am and 7.00pm
Family Service is now held on the 3rd Sunday of every month at 10am. On the 4th Sunday of every month there is a Service in the Day Centre at 1.30pm.
Everyone is welcome to all services. Communion first Sunday morning and third Sunday evening of the month.
Midweek Bible Study Tuesday 7.30pm at 9 Anderson Drive
St. Mary's - Sunday 10am (Transport from MPA provided for service and related personnel)
Week days: 9am

St. Cuthbert's (MPA) - 10.30 Station Sunday Service - open to all denominations and faiths

Bahia Faith - For information on meetings please ring Margo Smallwood, Secretary, on 21031 or check our website: www.bahia.fk
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: Informal Bible Study 7pm Fridays and 3pm Saturdays at 3 John Biscoe Road. Tel 54691 or 22389. All welcome

HOSPITAL PHARMACY: Monday to Friday 09.30 - 12.30, 13.30 - 17.00 Saturday & Sunday - Closed

TREASURY: Monday to Friday Tel: 27143
Cash desk opening times: 9am - 12noon
LIBRARY: Open from Monday to Saturday every week. Monday - Friday 08.45-12.00 and 13.30 - 17.45; Saturday 10.00-12.00, 14.00 - 17.00 Tel: 27147

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:
Phone 27366. Consultation hours: Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-9.30am; 1pm-2pm; 4pm-4.30pm; Tues, Thurs 1pm-2pm. Consultations by appointment only

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN BOARD

Director of Health: kemh.gov.fk & MLA Barry Elsbey: BElsbey@sec.gov.fk
STANLEY DARTS CLUB - Contact: stanleydartsclub@hotmail.com
BADMINTON CLUB - Mondays and Thursdays 7 - 9pm. Rosemarie King Tel: 21451
SQUASH CLUB - Thursdays 5.30pm Contact Roger Spink Tel: 21128
NETBALL CLUB - Tuesdays 6-7pm. All are welcome. Contact Zoe Luxton 21441
FALKLANDS GUN CLUB - New members always welcome. Contact Steve Dent on 55632, Sarah Clarke on 55515, or visit our website www.fignclub.co.fk
F1 RIFLE ASSOCIATION - Contact Secretary Derek Goodwin 22357
CRICKET ASSOCIATION - New junior and senior players welcome. Contact Laura Toulson - toul10a@hotmail.com 55720

FALKLANDS ARCHERY ASSOCIATION - meets at the FIDE HALL Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7 pm until 9 pm. Sunday Mornings from 9 am until 11 am (Club Members). Have-A-Go Sessions by prior arrangement. Contact Mrs Jo Lazo, Secretary, on 22143 for further information

STANLEY GOLF CLUB - Contact Eugene Hurley on 52833 or Ian Stewart (Treasurer) on 51967 for information regarding membership and forthcoming competitions, normally held every Sunday morning from October to April and the first Sunday of each month during winter. Draw at 9am and tee off time 9.15am. New members welcome

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEK HOCKEY CLUB - Contact the committee for more info. Chairman - Marcus Morrison, Treasurer - Pam Budd, Secretary - Teslyn Barkman. Facebook page Falkland Islands Dek Hockey website www.falklandislandshockey.com

ASTHMA SUPPORT GROUP - Meets second Tuesday of every third month in the Day Centre at 5pm. Contact G. France on 21624

FALKLAND ISLANDS RED CROSS - New members welcome. Contact Keith Biles, Tel: 21897 (Chairman)

GUILD OF SPINNERS, WEAVERS & HANDICRAFTS - Meetings Mon evening from 7.30pm. Thurs afternoon from 1.30pm. Contact M Smallwood 21031

CANCER SUPPORT & AWARENESS TRUST - Contact: Lidda Luxton (Chairman) 21717, Alison Ward (Secretary) 21851, Mandy Heathman 21116

FIODA - Chairman - Richard Fogarty Tel: 21343, Secretary - Geoff Pring Tel: 21785, Treasurer - Dave Lewis Tel: 21844

DIABETES SUPPORT GROUP - Holds meetings quarterly - for further details contact the Chairman Sharon Middleton on 21393

STANLEY SWIMMING CLUB - Coaching Tuesdays 4-5pm, Fridays 4-5pm
THE ROYAL BRITISH LEGION - FALKLAND ISLANDS BRANCH - Meets on the first Monday of every month at Hillside Mess at 7.30pm. Contacts: Chairman Liam Shelbourne (55614), Secretary Keith Biles (51897), Treasurer Annie Bailey (21178). Website www.british-legion.org.uk branches/falklands. New members always welcome

STANLEY SHORT MAT BOWLS CLUB - Friday 6pm-8pm. Contact G Skene 21488

JELLY TOTS PLAYGROUP - Is held every Thursday morning 10-11.30 and Saturday morning 10-12 in the Parish Hall to the rear of the Cathedral. All children 0-5 are welcome, accompanied by an adult. We have lots of toys and space to play in. Healthy snack and juice provided with tea and coffee for the adults. Contact Michelle on 52187 or Jo on 55161

THE SHACK YOUTH CLUB - Open every Thursday night. School years 3/4 5.15pm to 6.45pm. School years 5/6 7.00pm to 8.30pm. Friday night School years 7.8.9 7.30 to 9.00. Any queries or information contact Stevie or Katie Bursion phone fax 21677

KARATE CLUB Mon. & Fri. 5pm till 6pm (junior grades, white to yellow belt) 6pm till 7pm (senior grades & adults, green above) £2.00 per session www.falklandskarate.com

ALCOHOL SUPPORT GROUP - Tuesday's 6pm. Contact 28082 for more information.
ACORNS COMMUNITY GROUP - Day Centre, KEMH, Tuesday 9.30am - 11.30am, Thursday 9.30am - 11.30am and Thursday Evening, Drop-In 7pm - 9pm

HAND CHIME GROUP - Tuesday evenings from 8.00 to 9.30pm at 11 Nutt Cartmell Close. Anyone interested in joining should contact Eileen Davies on 22428 after work

BABY CLINIC - 3-5pm every Wednesday
LIGHTHOUSE SEAMEN'S MISSION - The cafe is open Monday to Friday 9am - 4pm. Open weekends and evenings by arrangement telephone 22780 or 51779

SAMA 82 FALKLAND ISLANDS TRUST - Chairman - G Clement 52910, Treasurer - K Ormond 52814, Secretary - J Elliot 51765

CHARITY SHOP - Opening hours: Mon, Wed, Fri. & Sat. 2-4pm. (Summer hours 2-5pm) Saturday morning 10am - 12 noon

FALKLAND ISLANDS FOOTBALL LEAGUE - Football for ages 4yrs to adult, organised training and competitions. Football Coaches: National Team: George Elbakidze/Luke Clarke, Youth Teams: Troyd Bowles, Childrens Teams: Cleggs Ross. Committee contacts: Chair: Michael Poole, Secretary: Michael Betts, Treasurer: Sharon Gilbert, Committee members: Kyle Biggs, Saul Zovic, Shaun Jaffray, Jay Gamble & Karl Nightingale. Follow us on Facebook at Falkland-Islands-Football

TEAM TRANQUIL (MENTAL HEALTH STRATEGY GROUP) - c/o 16 John Street. Treasurer Ruth Taylor tel: 22169

LIBERTY LODGE - Email: lodge.manager@cwmail.fk phone 22327 or 55327
FALKLAND OFF-ROADERS - Email: falklands4x4@yahoo.com

FALKLAND ISLANDS YACHT CLUB - Chairman Keith Padgett, Secretary Sally Poncet 21826, Treasurer Janet McLeod, website www.falklandsailing.com

FALKLANDS WOMENS ASSOCIATION - Monthly social event for women of all ages and backgrounds. For more information contact Lidda Luxton (21717), Kathryn McGeachie (55868), Alison Ingls (22817)

STANLEY RUNNING CLUB Meets Sunday mornings 9.15am at the Leisure Centre car park. Any queries please call Rex on 53906.



Falkland Islands Defence Force Routine Orders

Date	Timings	Recruits Detail	Trained Ranks Detail
Thurs 6th Nov	1900	Break contact drills blank GMPG 3	Drill and admin for parade
Sat 8th Nov	1600		Parade rehearsal
Sun 9th Nov	0800		Parade and preparation

There will be "Tapout XT" circuits in the FIDE hall at 1800hrs on Mondays, Wednesdays and Friday evenings. All are welcome. Participants must be medically fit and bring their own water. All other kit will be provided.

Confidential, secure and safe. Got a question, need info or help?
Email: safe@police.gov.fk Answer machine +500 28111

Emergency Radio Frequencies

The Public are advised that, in the event of an emergency, where no other form of communication is available, the Royal Falkland Islands Police maintain a 24 hour listening watch on the VHF 2 metre band. This system is served by a series of five repeaters. Users are advised to familiarise themselves with the frequencies that the system uses and which areas of the Falkland Islands they cover, to optimise their likelihood of accessing the system. A listening watch is also maintained on the Marine Band.

VHF 2 Metre Band:

Sapper Hill: Frequency: 146.675 (Simplex) This repeater serves both Mount Kent and Pleasant Peak repeaters and the Stanley area.
Mount Kent: Frequency: 147.125 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north camp on East Falklands and repeats the Mount Caroline Repeater, which covers the north of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Pleasant Peak: Frequency: 147.225 (+600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of East Falkland and repeats Mount Alice Repeater, which covers most of the south of West Falklands. It links to Stanley via Sapper Hill.

Mount Alice: Frequency: 147.825 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves most of the south of West Falklands and links to Stanley via Pleasant Peak and Sapper Hill.

Mount Caroline: Frequency: 147.725 (-600 Duplex) This repeater serves the north of West Falklands, including the cross sound ferry main operational area and links to Stanley via Mount Kent and Sapper Hill.

Marine Band: 156.800 Channel 16 (Stanley area) 2.182 MHz IIF In the event that communications fail on all the above frequencies then the RFIP may be contacted direct on 153.650 (duplex +1.6). It is however unlikely that this frequency will be functional from West Falkland

Fault Reporting - Users are encouraged to report any faults with the system:

Telephone: 28100, E-mail: inspector@police.gov.fk or fax: 28110.

Friday 31st October



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 Rip Off Britain
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime with Len Goodman
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 One Show, The
19:30 Question of Sport, A
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Citizen Khan
21:00 Have I Got News for You
21:30 Not Going Out
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The
23:20 Secrets, The
23:50 EastEnders
01:45 Weather for the Week
01:50 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Mastermind
19:30 Autumnwatch Unsprung
20:00 Autumnwatch
21:00 Tom Kerridge's Best Ever Dishes
21:30 Gardeners' World
22:00 QI
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Later... with Jools Holland
00:05 Witchfinder General, The
01:30 Devil's Backbone, The

BFBS

09:50 Ultimate Wheels
09:50 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Ultimate Wheels
05:45 Vinnie Jones: Russia's Toughest...
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:50 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:50 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!
10:40 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Banger Boys

13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 Mike & Molly
14:45 Brain Games
15:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
15:55 The Simpsons
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Friday Night Lights
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Gadget Show
19:40 The Simpsons
20:05 The Conjuror
21:55 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Set List: Stand-Up without a Net
23:00 Bad Education
23:35 Cardinal Burns

Saturday 1st November



06:00 Breakfast
10:00 Saturday Kitchen Live
11:30 James Martin: Home Comforts
12:00 BBC News
12:10 Football Focus
12:50 Saturday Sportsday
13:00 Bargain Hunt
14:00 Homes Under the Hammer
15:00 Escape to the Country
16:00 Final Score
17:25 BBC News
17:35 BBC London News
17:40 Pointless Celebrities
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing
20:15 Doctor Who
21:00 Casualty
21:50 National Lottery Live, The
22:00 BBC News
22:20 Match of the Day
23:45 Football League Show, The
01:05 Weather for the Week
01:10 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Gardeners' World
19:00 Restoring England's Heritage
19:30 Greatest Knight: William the Marshal, The
20:30 Dad's Army
21:00 Frankenstein and the Vampire: A Dark and Stormy Night
22:00 Formula 1: The US Grand Prix - Qualifying Highlights
23:15 QI XL
00:00 TOTP2 Halloween Special
01:00 Silkwood

09:25 Hungry Sailors, The
10:20 Murder, She Wrote
11:20 ITV News & Weather
11:25 Storage Hoarders
12:25 Surprise Surprise
13:25 The Unforgettable Sid James
14:00 Doc Martin
15:00 Keep It in the Family
16:00 Mummy: Tomb of the Dragon Emperor, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:15 ITV News & Weather
18:30 New You've Been Framed!
19:00 The Chase: Celebrity Special
20:00 X Factor, The
22:00 Jonathan Ross Show, The
23:05 ITV News & Weather
23:20 Bloody Sunday
01:20 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:40 ITV Nightscreen

BFBS
00:00 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!
00:50 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge
01:40 Police Interceptors
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Banger Boys
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 Mike & Molly
No Listings Available

Television Schedules

Billings correct at time of going to press but subject to change until actual transmission. Time into BFBS Radio/Television for up-dates.

Living Free TV Daily Schedule

06:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 07:00 Morning Life 07:30 Get Active (Tuesdays) 09:00 Heart of Health 10:00 Get Active (Sundays) 12:00 Chilean Traditional Music 14:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 15:00 Colourful Cooking (Sundays) 18:00 Body and Spirit Exercise 18:30 Heart of Health 19:00 Evidence 20:30 Get Active (Thursdays) 21:00 Classical Music Concert 22:00 Evening Peace Series 22:30 Evidence

Chandlery
Charcoal or Briquettes
5kg
£8.50

09:50 The Big Bang Theory
10:10 Caught with Their Fingers in the Till
11:00 Britain's Secret Shoppers
11:50 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us
12:40 Classic Albums
13:30 Two and a Half Men
13:55 Strippers: Cars for Cash
14:45 Futurama
15:10 Couples Come Dine with Me
16:00 On the Yorkshire Buses
16:45 Inside Gatwick
17:35 The Simpsons
18:00 Grand Designs
18:50 Everyday Miracles: The Genius of Sofas, Stockings and Scanners
19:50 Blue Bloods
20:35 Boardwalk Empire
21:30 Hell on Wheels
22:15 The Bridge
23:15 Metal Evolution

Sunday 2nd November



06:00 Breakfast
07:30 Match of the Day
09:00 Andrew Marr Show, The
10:00 Sunday Morning Live
11:00 Sunday Politics
12:15 MOTD2 Extra
13:00 BBC News
13:15 Bargain Hunt
14:00 Holiday of My Lifetime with Len Goodman
14:45 Lost Treasures of the Sikh Kingdom
15:15 Escape to the Country
16:00 Points of View
16:15 Songs of Praise
16:50 Life Story
17:50 BBC News
18:10 BBC London News
18:20 Countryfile
19:20 Strictly Come Dancing: The Results
20:00 Antiques Roadshow
21:00 Death in Paradise
22:00 BBC News
22:20 BBC London News
22:30 Formula 1: The US Grand Prix Highlights
00:00 Apprentice, The
01:00 Girl from Rio
02:35 Weather for the Week
02:40 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
17:00 Rugby League: Four Nations - Highlights
18:00 Britain's Classroom Heroes

19:00 Human Universe
20:00 Wonders of the Monsoon
21:00 Afghanistan: The Lion's Last Roar?
22:00 Match of the Day 2
23:05 Russell Howard's Good News
23:35 Fall, The
00:35 Fall, The
01:35 Countryfile
02:30 Holby City
03:30 BBC Two

09:25 Dickinson's Real Deal
10:25 Murder, She Wrote
11:25 ITV News & Weather
11:40 Carry On Jack
13:30 All Star Family Fortunes
14:30 X Factor, The
16:30 Downton Abbey
17:30 My Tasty Travels with Lynda Bellingham
18:30 ITV News London
18:45 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Keep It in the Family
20:00 X Factor Results, The
21:00 Downton Abbey
22:05 ITV News & Weather
22:25 Harry's South Pole Heroes
23:25 Rugby Highlights: LV= Cup
00:15 Store, The
02:20 Motorsport UK
03:10 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:55 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

BFBS extra

00:00 The Big Bang Theory
00:20 Caught with Their Fingers in the Till
01:10 Britain's Secret Shoppers
02:00 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us
02:50 Classic Albums
03:40 Two and a Half Men
04:05 Strippers: Cars for Cash
04:55 The Big Bang Theory
05:15 Caught with Their Fingers in the Till
06:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
06:55 The 80s: The Decade That Made Us
07:45 Classic Albums
08:35 Two and a Half Men
09:00 Strippers: Cars for Cash
09:50 The Big Bang Theory
10:10 Salvage Code Red
11:00 The Gadget Show
11:50 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun
12:40 The Hotel Inspector
13:30 Two and a Half Men
13:55 World's Craziest Weddings
14:45 Couples Come Dine with Me
15:35 Made in Chelsea
16:25 Ghostbusters
18:05 Doctor Who

Monday 3rd November



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 People Remember, The
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime with Len Goodman
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 Passing Bells, The
19:30 One Show, The
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Panorama
21:00 Gareth's All Star Choir
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Have I Got a Bit More News for You
23:20 Citizen Khan
23:50 Graham Norton Show, The
00:35 Soul Men
02:10 Weather for the Week
02:15 BBC News

TWO Starts each morning with CBBC
18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Tom Kerridge's Best Ever Dishes
19:30 Children's Hospital: The Chaplains
20:00 University Challenge
20:30 Only Connect
21:00 Intruders
21:45 Some People Telling Jokes
22:00 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
22:30 Newsnight
23:15 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor
00:15 Apprentice, The
01:15 BBC Two

06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Countrywise
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Grantchester
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Agenda, The
23:20 Jonathan Ross Show, The
00:25 Jackpot247
03:00 UEFA Champions League Weekly
03:30 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

BFBS
00:00 The Big Bang Theory
00:20 Salvage Code Red
01:10 The Gadget Show
02:00 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun
02:50 The Hotel Inspector
03:40 Two and a Half Men

00:00 The Big Bang Theory
00:20 Salvage Code Red
01:10 The Gadget Show
02:00 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun
02:50 The Hotel Inspector
03:40 Two and a Half Men

04:05 World's Craziest Weddings
04:55 The Big Bang Theory
05:15 Salvage Code Red
06:05 The Gadget Show
06:55 Gibraltar: Britain in the Sun
07:45 The Hotel Inspector
08:35 Two and a Half Men
09:00 World's Craziest Weddings
09:50 Shaun Ryder on UFOs
10:40 Ax Men
11:30 Ice Road Truckers
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 I Want That Car
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Brain Games
15:10 The Only Way is Essex
16:00 How I Met Your Mother
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 House
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Youngers
18:50 New Girl
19:15 Chicago Fire
20:00 My Online Bride
20:55 Glue
21:45 Scrotal Recall
22:15 The Following
23:00 The Sopranos

Tuesday 4th November



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 People Remember, The
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime with Len Goodman
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 Passing Bells, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Holby City
21:00 Missing, The
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 imagine... The Art That Hitler Hated: The Sins of the Fathers
23:40 In the Valley of Elah
01:35 Weather for the Week
01:40 BBC News

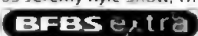


18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Great Interior Design Challenge, The
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals
21:00 Human Universe
22:00 Later Live... with Jools Holland
22:30 Newsnight
23:15 Wonders of the Monsoon
00:15 Operation Stonehenge: What Lies Beneath
01:15 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 UEFA Champions League Live: Real Madrid v Liverpool
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 UEFA Champions League: Extra Time
23:40 Cube, The

00:30 Jackpot247
03:00 Loose Women
03:50 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The

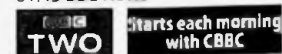


00:00 Shaun Ryder on UFOs
00:50 Ax Men
01:40 Ice Road Truckers
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 I Want That Car
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Shaun Ryder on UFOs
05:45 Ax Men
06:35 Ice Road Truckers
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 I Want That Car
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
10:40 Classic Car Rescue
11:30 Shark Men
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Ultimate Airport Dubai
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Brain Games
15:10 Dino Mania
16:00 How I Met Your Mother
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Millers
19:10 Barely Legal Drivers
20:10 PARA Platoon...
20:35 Plebs
21:00 30 Rock
21:20 The Office: An American Workplace
21:45 CSI: NY
22:30 The Revolution Will Be Televised
23:00 Last Week Tonight With John Oliver
23:30 Enlightened

Wednesday 5th November



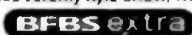
06:00 Breakfast
09:15 People Remember, The
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime with Len Goodman
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 Passing Bells, The
19:30 One Show, The
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Waterloo Road
21:00 Apprentice, The
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 More Power for London? A BBC London Special
23:15 Film 2014
23:45 Away from Her
01:30 Weather for the Week
01:45 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Great Interior Design Challenge, The
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals
21:00 Great Continental Railway Journeys
22:00 The Apprentice: You're Fired
22:30 Newsnight
23:15 Gunpowder 5/11: The Greatest Terror Plot
00:15 Intruders
00:55 See Hear
01:25 Kitchen, The
02:25 Doctor Who
03:15 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Surprise Surprise
21:00 Broadmoor
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Through the Keyhole
23:40 Fool Britannia
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:40 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



00:00 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
00:50 Classic Car Rescue
01:40 Shark Men
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Ultimate Airport Dubai
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 All Aboard: East Coast Trains
05:45 Classic Car Rescue
06:35 Shark Men
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Ultimate Airport Dubai
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 On the Yorkshire Buses
10:40 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
11:30 Car S.O.S
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Cowboy Builders
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Brain Games
15:10 Ashley Banjo's Secret Street Crew
16:00 How I Met Your Mother
16:25 Modern Family
16:45 The 100
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Police Interceptors
19:15 Food Unwrapped
19:40 Dispatches
20:10 The Good Wife
20:55 The Paedophile Hunter
21:50 Ray Donovan
22:40 Veep
23:10 Autopsy

Thursday 6th November



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 People Remember, The
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection
15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime with Len Goodman
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 Passing Bells, The
19:30 EastEnders
19:55 BBC News
20:00 Watchdog
21:00 Life Story
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Question Time
23:35 This Week
00:20 Holiday Weatherview
00:25 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 The Great Interior Design Challenge
20:00 MasterChef: The Professionals
21:00 Peaky Blinders
22:00 Russell Howard's Good News
22:30 Newsnight
23:15 Afghanistan: The Lion's Last Roar?
00:15 Panorama
00:45 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Energy Bills - The Cold Facts: Tonight
20:00 Emmerdale
20:30 Paul O'Grady: For the Love of Dogs
21:00 Great Fire, The
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 Chase, The
23:40 River Monsters
00:10 Jackpot247
03:00 Energy Bills - The Cold Facts: Tonight
03:25 ITV Nightscreen
05:05 Jeremy Kyle Show, The



00:00 On the Yorkshire Buses
00:50 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
01:40 Car S.O.S
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Cowboy Builders
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 On the Yorkshire Buses
05:45 George Clarke's Amazing Spaces
06:35 Car S.O.S
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Cowboy Builders
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Ultimate Wheels
10:40 Mission Implausible
11:30 Fish Tank Kings
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Swamp Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:45 Brain Games
15:10 The Gadget Show
15:55 How I Met Your Mother
16:20 Modern Family
16:45 Without a Trace
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Brooklyn Nine-Nine
18:45 Entertainment Now
19:15 Hawaii Five-0
20:00 The Leftovers
20:50 Banshee
21:45 Celebrity Juice
22:25 The Only Way is Essex
23:00 The Only Way is Essex
23:35 The Midnight Beast

Friday 7th November



06:00 Breakfast
09:15 People Remember, The
10:00 Homes Under the Hammer
11:00 Call the Council
11:45 Close Calls: On Camera
12:15 Bargain Hunt
13:00 BBC News at One
13:30 BBC London News
13:45 Doctors
14:15 Perfection

15:00 Escape to the Country
15:45 Holiday of My Lifetime with Len Goodman
16:30 Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is
17:15 Pointless
18:00 BBC News at Six
18:30 BBC London News
19:00 Passing Bells, The
19:30 One Show, The
19:55 BBC News
20:00 EastEnders
20:30 Citizen Khan
21:00 Have I Got News for You
21:30 Not Going Out
22:00 BBC News at Ten
22:25 BBC London News
22:35 Graham Norton Show, The
23:20 Secrets, The
23:50 EastEnders
01:45 Weather for the Week
01:50 BBC News



18:30 Strictly Come Dancing - It Takes Two
19:00 Mastermind
19:30 Football: FA Cup 1st Round
22:00 QI
22:30 Newsnight
23:05 Never Mind the Buzzcocks
23:35 Later... with Jools Holland
00:35 When Time Ran Out
02:20 Question Time
03:20 BBC Two



06:00 Good Morning Britain
08:30 Lorraine
09:25 Jeremy Kyle Show, The
10:30 This Morning
10:55 ITV News
11:00 This Morning
12:30 Loose Women
13:30 ITV News & Weather
14:00 Dickinson's Real Deal
15:00 Alan Titchmarsh Show, The
16:00 Tipping Point
17:00 Chase, The
18:00 ITV News London
18:30 ITV News & Weather
19:00 Emmerdale
19:30 Coronation Street
20:00 Secrets from the Sky
20:30 Coronation Street
21:00 Lewis
22:00 ITV News at Ten & Weather
22:40 American Gangster
01:25 Jackpot247
03:00 Jeremy Kyle Show USA, The
03:40 ITV Nightscreen



00:00 Ultimate Wheels
00:50 Mission Implausible
01:40 Fish Tank Kings
02:30 Storage Wars
02:50 Swamp Men
03:40 Pawn Stars
04:05 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
04:30 3rd Rock from the Sun
04:55 Ultimate Wheels
05:45 Mission Implausible
06:35 Fish Tank Kings
07:25 Storage Wars
07:45 Swamp Men
08:35 Pawn Stars
09:00 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
09:25 3rd Rock from the Sun
09:50 Can't Pay? We'll Take it Away!
10:40 Robson's Extreme Fishing Challenge
11:30 Police Interceptors
12:20 Storage Wars
12:40 Mud Men
13:30 Pawn Stars
13:55 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals
14:20 3rd Rock from the Sun
14:40 Brain Games
15:05 Britain's Secret Shoppers
15:55 How I Met Your Mother
16:20 Modern Family
16:40 Moonfleet
17:30 British Forces News
18:00 Hollyoaks
18:25 Sports Plus
18:50 The Gadget Show
19:40 Futurama
20:00 Glee
20:45 Orphan Black
21:30 Siblings
22:00 8 Out of 10 Cats
22:35 Set List: Stand-Up without a Net
23:00 Bad Education
23:35 Cardinal Burns

SATURDAY 1st November 0000 BFBS NEWS 0003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS Soul on 2 with Simon Marlow 0400 5 LIVE 5 LIVE Science 0500 5 LIVE Saturday Breakfast 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0800 BFBS NEWS 0803 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SATURDAY SHOW with Dusty Miller 1000 BBC R4 The Week In Westminster 1030 BBC R4 From Our Own Correspondent 1100 5 LIVE Sport Mark Pougatch incl Newcastle v Liverpool 1400 5 LIVE Sport 1600 5 LIVE Sports Report 1830 5 LIVE Sport 606 1900 BFBS NEWS 1903 BFBS Soul on 2 with Simon Marlow 2000 BFBS NEWS 2003 BFBS NIGEL RENNIE COUNTRY 2100 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

SUNDAY 2nd November 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS EASY with Simon Marlow 0200 BFBS NEWS 0203 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 0300 BFBS NEWS 0303 BFBS FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 0400 BFBS NEWS 0403 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0500 BFBS NEWS 0503 NIGEL RENNIE ON SUNDAY 0600 5 LIVE SUNDAY BREAKFAST 0900 BBC R4 BROADCASTING HOUSE 1000 BFBS NEWS 1003 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 1100 BFBS NEWS 1103 FORCES LIFE with Steve Britton 1200 5 LIVE Sport Jonathan Overend 1315 talkSPORT Live Premier League Football: Manchester City v Manchester Utd 1530 5 LIVE Sport Live Premier League Football: Aston Villa v Tottenham 1806 5 LIVE Sport 606 1930 5 LIVE Sport F1 Grand Prix 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan

MONDAY 3rd November 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0515 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 1200 BFBS NEWS 1203 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1345 BFBS Hermina Campbell 1630 BFBS SPORTSPUS 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 The Museum of Curiosity 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Chapman 2000 5 LIVE SPORT Live football: Crystal Palace v Sunderland 2200 5 LIVE Football Social 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

TUESDAY 4th November 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0500 5 LIVE MORNING

REPORTS 0530 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 1200 BFBS NEWS 1203 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1345 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 Mark Watson Talks A Bit About Life 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch 1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Champions League football: Arsenal v Anderlecht 2140 5 LIVE Sport Football Social 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

WEDNESDAY 5th November 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0530 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 1200 BFBS NEWS 1203 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1345 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1400 BFBS NEWS 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 In and out of the Kitchen 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Mark Pougatch 1945 5 LIVE SPORT Live Champions League Football: Manchester City v CSKA Moscow 2140 5 LIVE Sport Football Social 2230 5 LIVE Phil Williams

THURSDAY 6th November 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0530 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 1200 BFBS NEWS 1203 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1345 BFBS NIC FOSTER 1630 SITREP 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 John Finnemore's Souvenir Programme 1900 5 LIVE SPORT Eleanor Oldroyd 1930 5 LIVE Rugby Man Dawson & Rob Andrew 2100 5 LIVE F1 Jenny Gow 2200 5 LIVE Question Time Extra Time

FRIDAY 7th November 0100 BFBS NEWS 0103 BFBS GOLD with Mario 0200 5 LIVE UP ALL NIGHT 0500 5 LIVE MORNING REPORTS 0530 5 LIVE WAKE UP TO MONEY 0600 BBC Radio 4 TODAY 0900 BFBS NEWS 0903 BFBS SIMON MARLOW 1200 BFBS NEWS 1203 BFBS GOLD with Mario 1300 BBC Radio 4 WORLD AT ONE 1345 BFBS Nic Foster 1630 Damn the Torpedoes 1700 BBC Radio 4 PM 1800 BBC Radio 4 6 O'CLOCK NEWS 1830 BBC Radio 4 The News Quiz 1900 5 LIVE Sport Mark Chapman 2200 5 LIVE Stephen Nolan


FRIDAY 31st October

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 Extended Breakfast Show or News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 Either Broadcast of Legislative Assembly or News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Camp Matters
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:45 The Fabulous 50's with Paul Peters & Geoff Kemp
7:45 Feature Presentation
8:00 Pot Luck with Myriam Booth including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

SATURDAY 1st November

9:00 - 12:00 The Saturday Morning Show
5:00 News & Children's Corner
6:15 Weather, Flights, Anno's, Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 News Review
7:00 Echoes - A History of Pink Floyd
8:00 Saturday Night Fever with Daniel Clarke including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

SUNDAY 2nd November

5:00 News and Music Music & All That Jazz with Norman Clark
5:30 Rumpole and the Eternal Triangle
6:15 Weather, Flights, Announcements, Job Shop & What's on Guide
6:30 For One Night Only
7:00 Sunday Evening Service - Christ Church Cathedral
8:00 Slow Jams with Liz Roberts including weather & flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

MONDAY 3rd November

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Monday's Theme
6:45 Simply Classical with Steve

Pointing

7:45 Folk Music Show with Jock Elliot
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Chart Show with Jason Lewis
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

TUESDAY 4th November

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of One to One
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Solid Rock with Samantha Addison
7:30 Bleak Expectations
8:00 Vinyl Frontier with Myriam Booth including Weather & Flights at 8:30
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

WEDNESDAY 5th November

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
09:00 News and John's Morning Experience with John Clifford
10:00 News and Lifestyle with Kristy Buckland to include: The What's on Guide at 12:06
12:15 Weather, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
12:30 Spotlight
13:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova
4:00 News & Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Repeat of Spotlight
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 The Best of... with Ali Dodd
7:30 Special Guest Taff Martin's Country Hour
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Hits of the 80s & 90s with Liz Roberts
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

THURSDAY 6th November

07:00 News and Breakfast Show with Trina Bernsten
08:30 Legislative Assembly live broadcast
Followed by: Pick 'n' Mix with Monica Limburn to include: The What's on Guide at 5:15
6:00 News & Feature
6:15 Weather, Flights, News Direct, Announcements & Job Shop
6:30 Soul Blues & Rock 'n' Roll with Jason Lewis
7:40 The Science Hour
8:30 Weather & Flights followed by The Fusion with Stacy Bragger
10:00 Switch over to BBC World Service via KTV Radio Nova

Friday 0000 Ops Breakfast 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Tim Humphries 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place 2200 BFBS Unwind
Saturday 0100 BFBS Unwind 0400 Early BFBS Beats 0800 Paul Tacey 1100 The Saturday Show 1500 Neil Moore Club Culture 1800 Saturday Night BFBS Beats
Sunday 0000 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 0600 Access All Areas 0900 Forces Life with Patrick Eade 1100 BFBS Play with Gareth John 1500 Nicky Smith for the Falklands 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2000 BFBS Dirt - Hear The Dirt 2200 BFBS Unwind
Monday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200

Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Tuesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt
Wednesday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats - Continuous Dance and R & B 2100 BFBS Dirt - Between rock and a hard place
Thursday 0000 BFBS Unwind 0200 Richard Hatch 0600 Chris Keen 1000 Hal Stewart 1200 Charlene Guy 1400 Anthony Ballard 1700 BFBS Beats 2100 BFBS Dirt

Tides Around The Islands

Times and heights of high and low tides (in metres) at Stanley Harbour

	Fri 31	Sat 01	Sun 02	Mon 03	Tue 04	Wed 05	Thu 06
00:00	1.22 m	0.71 m	0.23 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
01:00	0.73 m	0.23 m	0.19 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
02:00	0.23 m	0.19 m	0.15 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
03:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
04:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
05:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
06:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
07:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
08:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
09:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
10:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
11:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
12:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
13:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
14:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
15:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
16:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
17:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
18:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
19:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
20:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
21:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
22:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m
23:00	0.13 m	0.15 m	0.11 m	0.27 m	0.31 m	0.37 m	0.43 m

Tides at Camp vary from Stanley. These are the tide adjustments we have been provided: Fox Bay + 2 hrs 30 mins, Roy Cove + 3 hrs 30 mins, Port Howard + 3 hrs 19 mins, Teal Inlet + 3 hrs 30 mins, Sea Lion Is + 1 hr 15 mins, Port Stephens + 3 hrs 15 mins, Hill Cove + 4 hrs, Berkeley Sound + 1 hr 11 mins, Port San Carlos + 2 hrs 55 mins, Darro Harbour - 56 mins

Licence Type	Eligible for Period	Fishing During Period	Fisheries Department Catch Statistics for Period 15th to 21st October 2014	Catch by Species (tonnes)	
				Species	Total Catch (mt)
Total	62	23	A = All Finfish B = Illex C = Loligo E = Experimental F = Skate/Ray G = Illex (Trawlers) L = Longliner W = Restricted Finfish X = Loligo	Loligo	11
A	28	6		Illex	-
B	0	0		Flake	246
E	1	1		Toothfish	22
F	7	2		Skate/Ray	138
G	0	0		Rock Cod	2,868
L	2	1		Red Cod	162
W	24	13		Kingclip	103
X	0	0		Hoki	8
Note: Note some vessels may use more than 1 licence			South Georgia Government Fisheries Week Ending 24th October 2014	Blue Whiting	3
				Others	12
				Total	3573
			Fishery:	Icefish (Trawl)	
			Max Vessels:	1	
			Total Catch:	9 tonnes	
			Total Effort:	7 ship days	

Note: Note some vessels may use more than 1 licence

Chandlery

Supermarket

"First stop for your weekly shop"




OUR PRICE
£124.99

vax
we ♥ clean

Mach Air

Tango 24x33cl



£9.60
40p/can



Gato & Clos de Pirque
1Ltr 2ltr & 1.5ltr



24x355ml

**Buy 1 case
Get 1 case
Free**

Opening Hours : Mon - Fri : 8am-7pm. Sat : 8.30am - 6pm. Sun : 9am - 5pm

We accept





**Applications for 2015/2016 Chevening Scholarships
in the British Overseas Territories are now open
and will close on 15 November at 23:59 GMT**

Chevening Scholarships are awarded to talented professionals who are potential future leaders, decision-makers and opinion formers. The Scholarships not only offer financial support to study for a Master's degree at the UK's leading universities, but the opportunity to become part of an influential and highly regarded global network.

What can I study?

For Chevening British Overseas Territories Scholarships, we accept applications from a wide range of subject areas, and particularly welcome applications in the following fields:

- Good governance
- Financial management
- Public administration and law
- Commercial/economic development
- Environment

What does a Chevening Scholarship in the British Overseas Territories include?

- A monthly stipend
- Travel to and from your country via an approved route
- An arrival and excess baggage allowance
- A thesis or dissertation grant
- The cost of an entry clearance visa
- Tuition fees

DON'T DELAY! For more information visit

<http://www.chevening.org/britishoverseas/>



CHEVENING

— UK GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIPS —

PHOENIX CINEMA FALKLANDS



GHOSTBUSTERS

STANLEY ILMU AND COMPANY PRESENTS A GHOSTBUSTERS FILM A GHOSTBUSTERS PRODUCTION
 GHOSTBUSTERS: ANIMATED BY GHOSTBUSTERS ANIMATED BY GHOSTBUSTERS ANIMATED BY GHOSTBUSTERS
 www.ghostbusters.com SONY

HALLOWEEN CHARITY SCREENING Friday 31st October Film Starts - 19:30

SSVC

ADMISSION £2.00

SSVC

All TICKET Proceeds donated to BFBS Big Salute, supporting



Strange fish identified as banded bellowfish



EARLY this month the crew of the Falkland Islands trawler *Argos Tigo* found a strange looking fish when they were sorting catches.

Lars Juergens an observer on-board who has more than seven years experience in Falkland fisheries, was shown the fish but even to him the species was unknown.

He took it back to Stanley to the Fisheries Department and after searching the scientific literature, the fish was identified as *Centriscoops humerosus*, the banded bellowfish. The animal was a female, 21cm long and found in a bottom trawl at a depth of 226 metres.

Mr Juergens said it was known that this species could live to a maximum depth of 1,000 metres, but usually lived between 400 to 750 metre depth. The fish feeds on small invertebrate animals on the sea floor like crustaceans and

worms. Photos were taken of the fish and sent to Dr Clive Roberts, a fish specialist and New Zealand museum curator who confirmed its identity. According to him, the banded bellowfish is common in the waters around New Zealand and Australia, but rare in the Southwest Atlantic. There is one reference for the species off Rio de La Plata (37° S), and another one for Tristan da Cunha and Gough Island. As such, this new find represents the first record of the species for Falkland Islands waters, and a range extension for the SW Atlantic to 52° S.

"It's amazing that even after 30 years of fishing around the Falklands, we are still making new and interesting discoveries", commented Dr Sasha Arkhipkin, Senior Fisheries Scientist.

The specimen is now preserved for further research.

SAERI turns two

THE South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI) will soon be celebrating the second anniversary of inception with a number of events for the community to become involved in.

Children at both schools have been taking part in a poetry competition which will close on Monday with winning poems published in Penguin News.

On November 20, a series of talks showcasing the work that SAERI has been involved with will take place and on November 22 a beach combing day with the local kids to teach them a little about our local marine life followed by a reception at Government House will take place, said David Blockley of SAERI.

If you would like to get involved with any of these events please contact David at SAERI

Falklands Gun Club

are hosting a

**Small Bore Rifle
 "Open" Competition
 on 1st & 2nd November 2014
 (afternoons only)**

Men, Women and Juniors, all are welcome
 Three classes of rifle
 Trophy for 1st in each group/class and
 for overall high score

£5 entry fee



For more details and to register go to
www.fgclub.co.fk

International Tours & Travel Ltd

go with those who know...

NEW YEAR IN THE LAKE DISTRICT

Lake District 4D/3N from £392pp
 at Cumbres Puerto Varas (5*)

Transfers to/from Puerto Montt Airport
 Excursion to Frutillar and Saltos de Petrohué
 Todos Los Santos Lake Navigation
 New Year's Dinner at Cumbres del Lago

Prices are per person, based on double occupancy,
 excluding flights.

Valid for stays from 29Dec14-01Jan2015.

Please contact any of our agents for more details.

(t) 22041 (e) se.itt@horizon.co.fk (w) www.falklandislands.travel

Penguin News sport

●Send your news, results and sporting fixtures and announcements to editor@penguinnews.co.fk



Martyn Gilson-Clarke hits a great tee shot off the 10th



Kevin Clapp takes the honours at the Sullivan Shipping comp

Pictures SGC

Kevin claims Sullivan Shipping top prize

A STRONG field of 18 golfers signed in for the Sullivan Shipping Services sponsored competition on Sunday morning. A steady 20 knot westerly and sunny skies meant everyone headed out anticipating good scores, however, these proved hard to come by and the winning score of 34 points was somewhat surprising.

Nobody was more surprised, but extremely grateful, than Kevin Clapp who took the honours with the day's best round. Kevin had two birdies during his round which helped him edge ahead of the field. Second place, on a count-back, was Martyn Gilson-Clarke. Martyn had a tough start to his round, but an impressive 19 point back nine earned him second spot. Rod Tuckwood matched Martyn's total of 33 points to finish in third place.

Best front nine with 17 points was Ian Stewart and best back nine with 15 points was Gordon Lennie. Nearest the pin on 12 went to Glenn Ross whilst Roy Smith won closest on 17. Longest drive was hammered down the 18th fairway by Eugene Hurley. The Golf Club members would like to thank Sullivan for their continued sponsorship of the competition.

This coming Sunday we host the Decor Services November Medal. This is the first of eight qualifying rounds for the Island Games 2015 in Jersey.

The qualifying rounds are spaced over the next four months with the best five scores counting towards qualification. There are four places up for grabs in the team and competition for places is going to be very stiff.

The entry list for the Match-play competition is on the notice board.

The draw will take place immediately following the November Medal.

October Medal.

ON October 12 the decor Services sponsored monthly medal was played for at Stanley Golf Course. The weather was dry with a strengthening westerly wind making for tricky conditions for the field of eleven golfers.

The winner on the day with an excellent score of net 67 was Tim Bonner, with Tony McMullen in second place on net 69. Stanley Golf Club would like to thank Decor Services Ltd for their generous sponsorship of the medal.

Fortuna Competition

ON October 19, the 2014/15 Stanley Golf Club season got un-

derway with one of the longest standing competitions, sponsored by Fortuna Ltd being played for. Conditions were good with just enough breeze from the south to make it a little tricky.

Darren Wade ran out tournament winner, separating himself from the field by three shots with a fine score of 39 Stableford points. Roy Smith shot a level handicap score of 36 points to finish second with Troyd Bowles a further point back in third place.

Best Front nine was won by Eugene Hurley and best back nine, Glenn Ross. Longest drive went to Wayne Clement, nearest the pin in two on the 8th was Roy Smith and James Tyrrell won nearest the pin on 17.

The Golf Club wishes to thank Fortuna Ltd for their continued, generous support.

Stanley fight to maintain a 1-1 draw at MPA

STANLEY football team played a Mount Pleasant section team at MPA on Saturday.

Stanley were without a number of players so Ross Peters made his debut in goal. ShupiChipunza stood in at centre back for the injured Kyle Biggs alongside Jay Gamble. Javier Sotomayor and Luke Clarke completed the back four. Wayne Clement, Michael Betts and Saul Zuvic made up the central midfield trio, with Stevie Aldridge and Alejandro Santana playing on the flanks supporting Aiden Morris who was leading the front line.

The first half was a close knit affair and MPA caused a couple of problems from set pieces with a number of tricky corners almost catching debutant goalkeeper Ross Peters out, however they dealt with them well. An injury to Michael Betts after 40 minutes meant Sam Toolan was called upon and the midfield was reshuffled.

During the second half with the wind behind them, Stanley started to increase the pressure, with a number of long range efforts from Wayne Clement and Saul Zuvic coming close, with the latter hitting the woodwork. An injury to

Alejandro Santana forced him to leave the field and Mark Allen took his place in midfield. A quick counter attack down the left hand side from MPA, caught Stanley off guard and a low cross was met at the back post for a simple tap in, 1-0.

Stanley continued to press; with probing runs from Sam Toolan and Stevie Aldridge along with relentless chasing from Aiden Morris caused a number of problems for the MPA defence and as a result a number of corners were won. Similar to the first half, corners caused concerns for the defending team and a Luke Clarke corner caught the MPA defence and goalkeeper out and curled directly into the back of the net, 1-1.

Stanley, smelling victory, carried on pressing but in response; MPA threw more men forward and the game became stretched, an exciting, end-to-end last 10 minutes ensued but neither team managed to capitalise. The match ended in a 1-1 draw.

The Falkland Islands Football League is organising a 7-a-side league to be held over the Falklands summer. Contact Michael Poole (53352) or Micheal Betts (51186) to register your interest



10k winners Caroline Drew, Richard Short and Tim Drew

Stanley Running Club 10k race results

1st Tim Drew – 35.48
2nd Richard Short – 40.27
3rd Zoran Zuvic – 44.13
4th Roddy Cordeiro – 47.06
1st woman Caroline Drew – 47.13
Steve Butler – 50.26
Ghandi Suppiah – 55.02
2nd woman Karen Minto – 58.38
1st junior Lucas Ferriby – 59.45
Clovis Kilmartin – 59.52
3rd woman Ellen Suppiah – 70.31



Stanley Running Club meets each Sunday at 9.15am at the Stanley Leisure Centre. All levels welcome

The battles of Coronel and the Falklands in the making

One hundred years ago this week - a daily diary of events leading up to the battles of Coronel and the Falklands by Islander and marine archaeologist Mensun Bound

**Sunday 1st November 1914 -
Battle of Coronel**

At about 03.00 Scharnhorst received a message from Prinz Eitel Friedrich in Valparaíso to say that that a light English cruiser [*Glasgow*] had anchored in Coronel the night before. Von Spee was already heading south and Coronel was only 190 miles away. At maximum speed they raced for Coronel hoping to catch it. As the day drew on they found themselves punching into a force 7 and growing. It was All Saints Day and special services were held during the morning on all the ships.

The two squadrons were now closing on each other fast. At this stage both sides were expecting to make contact with an enemy light cruiser.

At 16.17 the Germans sighted the British. At this point the *Nürnberg* was some 25 miles astern of the squadron. Von Spee altered course to starboard and ordered his squadron to clear for action and to concentrate upon his flag. At 09.15 of the fatal day, *Glasgow* weighed and was gone from Coronel. Its rendezvous with the *Good Hope* and *Monmouth* was 50 miles westward. The ships joined at 13.00. *Canopus* was then toiling in heavy seas some 300 miles to the south.

By that time the sea was running so high it was impossible to lower boats, so the messages from Coronel together with an intelligence summary were put into a 6-inch cartridge case that was then dragged across the bow of the flagship. 'Manoeuvre well executed', signalled Cradock. The heavy seas prevented Hirst from complying with his orders to join *Good Hope*. 'Had I done so', wrote Hirst, 'I should have been dead six hours later'.

At 13.50 while the dragging operation was in progress, wireless operators on the *Good Hope* overheard a Telefunken signal at near full strength. The enemy could not be far below the horizon. Cradock ordered the squadron to spread 15 miles apart, on a line NE by E with *Glasgow* closest to the coast, followed by *Otranto* then *Monmouth* then *Good Hope*. At 10 knots they steered north-west-by-north. The spread was only half complete when at 15.56 smoke was spotted and *Glasgow* went to investigate. At 16.40 she was able to identify two four-funnelled armoured cruisers and one three-funnelled light cruiser. These were *Scharnhorst*, *Gneisenau* and *Leipzig*. She reported 'enemy's

protected cruisers in sight steering between South East and South'. *Glasgow* then turned and raced to close on *Good Hope*.

At 17.35 von Spee was just over ten miles to the eastward of Cradock's line with *Nürnberg* and *Dresden* still well behind. At this point Cradock held the advantage of the light, but as soon as the sun fell, that would pass to the other side. Despite the far greater German superiority Cradock was determined to engage and altered course 4 points to port in an attempt to close on the enemy and commence the engagement. By then sunset was less than an hour away. Von Spee, however, declined and altered course away to port. Naturally he was awaiting the setting sun that would put the British in crisp silhouette while he was being absorbed into the darkness.

At 17.57 Cradock signalled *Canopus* of his intention to attack, but with the Germans jamming all transmissions only his position - 37°30' S; 74°0' W - got through. At this time *Canopus* was about 285 miles south. In her log the first indication of a change to routine occurred at 18.30: 'Raised steam for full speed. General Quarters'.

By 18.24 the two squadrons were on a roughly parallel course and heading in a southerly direction with von Spee to landward. *Scharnhorst* was roughly abeam the *Good Hope* and the range was down to about 13,508 yards. The *Gneisenau* was three cables behind its flagship, and *Leipzig* five cables astern *Gneisenau*. *Dresden* brought up the rear. *Nürnberg* was then out of sight to the British.

At 18.33 when range was down to 11,400 yards, and the British were in sharp focus, von Spee ordered the *Scharnhorst* to opened fire. *Gneisenau* then *Leipzig* followed. Each targeted its opposite number in the enemy line.

Von Spee's gunnery trophies had been well earned. Although they were pitching and rolling the German shooting was remarkable; their main armaments were soon straddling their targets while their side guns rippled along the side at 15 second intervals as they delivered broadside after broadside, even though their gunners were frequently knee-deep in water as the sea broke over their bows and swept the decks.

For the most part the British 6-inch guns were mounted too close to the water-line for regular organised salvo firing in storm conditions. The other problem

was the way in which the breaking spray blurred their optics and their general loss of vision because of the growing darkness. In these circumstances accurate gun-laying was impossible.

The *Scharnhorst*'s first shot was short, the second appears to have been an over (although this is disputed in some sources), and the third shot hit the *Good Hope* between the fore turret and the conning tower. The fire was put out but seconds later she was hit in almost the same spot igniting a cordite blaze that they could not extinguish. There were only two guns on the British side that the Germans need fear and these were the fore and aft turrets on the *Good Hope*. In the opening seconds of the battle one of these was destroyed meaning that the effective fire-power of the British had been reduced by 50 per cent.

The *Monmouth* was soon also taking a pounding from *Gneisenau* who quickly found her range. One shell burst on her forecabin starting a fire that apparently ignited the charges of the forward turret which soon blew up. Very shortly after the vessel yawed to starboard.

As for *Otranto* there was little she could have done, she was a large target whose small guns were all out-ranged. For this reason, soon after the exchanges began, Cradock had ordered her to leave the action. This left both *Leipzig* and *Dresden* concentrating their fire upon *Glasgow*.

Glasgow had commenced firing eight minutes after the first shots when range was down to 10,000 yards. From almost the start she had gone to independent fire as the pitching and rolling of the ship, the spray on her optics and the cloaking darkness, made coordinated controlled fire impossible. For their part the German light cruisers also had difficulty seeing the *Glasgow* and later reported that their best view of her was when her bow was pitched upwards on a wave. Spotting the fall of shot for both was extremely difficult and in the case of *Glasgow* her gun-layers could do no more than fire at the enemy flashes. None the less after eight minutes the *Leipzig* found *Glasgow*'s range and thereafter she was constantly being straddled, but she presented a small target and, because they were at close to extreme range, the angle of descent was so steep there was no chance of ricochet strikes.

About 19.20, when range was down to about 4,000 yards, the midships section of the *Good*

Hope exploded sending flames and debris to a great height. Very likely the vessel was blown in two; the flames, however, were soon extinguished and everything was then lost in darkness.

All fire was now concentrated on *Glasgow*. Captain Luce soon realized that the Germans were shooting at his muzzle flashes because for every shot he discharged three came back; because of this, at 19.35, he broke off the fight hoping to elude his opponents in the darkness.

After ceasing fire *Glasgow* made visual contact by moonlight with the *Monmouth*, which had extinguished the fire, but had been badly holed and was down by the bow. 'Can you steer north-west?', Luce signalled to Brandt. 'The enemy are following us astern'. There was no response; there was nothing he could do for the *Monmouth* and unless he escaped now, his own destruction was assured. At 20.05 *Glasgow* hauled off to the north-west to lose herself in the night.

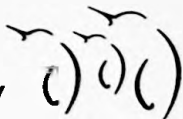
Not long after the *Nürnberg* chanced upon the *Monmouth*. When the stricken ship refused to surrender, *Nürnberg* was obliged to deliver the final blows, but then could not stop for survivors because they had no idea of the state of the battle, only that there was at least one other light cruiser nearby which might come charging out of the darkness at them were they to halt. But even had they been able to stop, there was no way they could have lowered their boats in such seas.

By 20.45, Grant on *Canopus* learned from *Glasgow* that the battle had been lost. His position then was about 250 miles to the south. He then headed west to intercept the colliers.

The Admiralty never released the number of those who died that night, but it would have been about 1,600. Maybe they were reluctant to draw attention to the number of boys who died and who were lamented for many years by men like Luce. After the war Stoddart gave a lecture in which he spoke of how the *Monmouth* had 'a number of very small midshipmen' on board and how he 'always grieved for those poor little chaps, taken from Britannia, who, before they got their sea-legs, went into action and went down'.

The entire feature for this week can be found on www.penguin-news.com or we can provide a full copy on request. Call 22684 or email editor@penguinnews.co.uk

The Falkland Islands Company



Retailing & Distribution
Port & Warehousing Services
Automotive
Insurance
Travel Service
Mineral Exploration Support Services
International Shipping & Freight Forwarding
(Darwin Shipping Ltd.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS
Crozier Place
Stanley
Falkland Islands
Tel: +500 27600
Fax: +500 27603
email: fic@horizon.co.fk
www.the-falkland-islands-co.com

UK OFFICE
Kenburgh Court
133-137 South Street
Bishop's Stortford, Herts
CM23 3HX
Tel: +44 1279 461 630
Fax: +44 1279 461 631
email: admin@fihplc.com

FIC TRAVEL SERVICES

FLIGHT INFORMATION - Flights for the next few weeks

Find us on Facebook

FIC Airbridge Info

Tel: 27633
Fax: 27626



DEPART UK	ARRIVE FI	DEPART FI	ARRIVE UK
Wednesday 29 October	Thursday 30 October	Friday 31 October	Saturday 1 November
Sunday 2 November	Monday 3 November	Tuesday 4 November	Wednesday 5 November
Wednesday 5 November	Thursday 6 November	Friday 7 November	Saturday 8 November
Sunday 9 November	Monday 10 November	Tuesday 11 November	Wednesday 12 November
Wednesday 12 November	Thursday 13 November	Friday 14 November	Saturday 15 November
Sunday 16 November	Monday 17 November	Tuesday 18 November	Wednesday 19 November
Wednesday 19 November	Thursday 20 November	Friday 21 November	Saturday 22 November
Sunday 23 November	Monday 24 November	Tuesday 25 November	Wednesday 26 November
Wednesday 26 November	Thursday 27 November	Friday 28 November	Saturday 29 November

Penguin Travel

Airport Transfers
Lan Chile/M.O.D. flights

With assistance at the airport for
non-English speaking clients.

Tel: 27630 Email: agency@fic.co.fk

All drivers
speak
Spanish and
English



Contact
Sue Luxton
or
Sheena Ross

Elephant Beach Farm self-catering cottage.

Summer Tariffs:

Fully self-cater £15 per adult, £10 per child 5-15
Meals: Breakfast £10 per person, Evening meals £15 per person.
Coastal Safari: £100 per vehicle. Min of 4 hours coastal wild-life safari.
Possible pickup and drop-off from Stanley and MPC, Minimum 2 people;
£50 per person.

Email: benebf@horizon.co.fk smileafrikan@yahoo.com rosiew@horizon.co.fk
Home phone 41020, Ben Mobile 51032 Maggie Mobile 55488 Rosie Mobile 55873

ENERGISE (FI) LTD

Refrigeration, Electrical, Boiler & Plumbing Specialists...
One call for all your requirements under the one Company with
fully qualified staff, how much easier could it be?

Tel: 21620 Fax: 21619 Mobile: 51620

e-mail: energise@horizon.co.fk
admin.energise@horizon.co.fk
accounts.energise@horizon.co.fk

Art, Gift & Design Store



Photographic Fine Art & Canvas Prints • Homewares
Accessories • Jewellery • Magnets, Postcards & Gift Cards
Hand-made Soap & Skincare & much more ...

Studio 52

www.studio52.co.fk www.facebook.com/FI.Studio52
Tues - Fri: 10 - 5 Sat: 12 - 4 Ross Rd Tel: 51552

C & R CONSTRUCTION

FULLY QUALIFIED TRADESMEN

AVAILABLE FOR
RENOVATION/NEW BUILDS.



NOW OFFERING
PLASTERING AND DECORATING
FOR MORE INFO CALL LUKE ON 55538
OR CLEGG ON 52595

The Falkland
Islands Company (UK)

FALKLANDS4X4



Falklands4x4 Service

Experienced technicians, MOT inspections and safety checks, modern state of the art
facility, fully equipped workshop with Land Rover, Ford and all makes diagnostics.
Servicing/repairs to all vehicle types including HGV, Insurance estimates, Puncture
repairs and wheel balancing, Professional Valeting Service and Windscreen Repairs
also available

Falklands4x4 Parts

Vehicle Sales and Hire. Largest stockists of parts in the Islands, including Batteries,
Tyres, Land Rover spares and accessories, In Car Entertainment, Arbil 4x4 parts, OME
suspension, Motoring essentials direct from Halfords including paints, de-icer/
scrapers, cold start, screen wash and WD40. We also manufacture number plates.



Crozier Place • Stanley • Falkland Islands
Tel: 27656 (Service) • 27680 (Parts) • 27678 (Sales)
Fax 27679 • Email: manager.fic@horizon.co.fk



If we haven't got what you want, we can get it. AND FAST!

Karma Hair & Beauty Salon

58 John Street, Stanley

Book in now for a wide range of beauty treatments



New Opening hours:

Monday 2pm - 5.30pm
Tuesday - Friday 9.30am - 1pm & 2 - 5.30pm
Saturday 10am - 4pm
Sunday Closed

For more information, or to book an appointment,
pop in or give us a call on 52729

Shorty's Diner

OPEN 7 DAYS - 8:30am

LAST ORDERS: 8:30pm

Licensed to sell beer & wine with meals

Takeaways available.

Whole Cakes/Cheesecakes/Desserts made to order.
We cater for hot and cold buffets for functions
Trays of Assorted Sandwiches for business lunches

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

Diner - Tel 22855

Marlene - Mobile 52855

Email: marleneshort@horizon.co.fk



Lifestyle S

The Falkland Islands Home Improvement Centre

Opening and closing times

MONDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
TUESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
WEDNESDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM Early closing
THURSDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
FRIDAY 8.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.30PM
SATURDAY 9.30 TO 12.00AM - 1.00 TO 5.00PM
CLOSED ALL DAY SUNDAY
THE ONLY SHOP FOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS

THE PLANNING ORDINANCE 1991 NOTICE OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

Notice is hereby given that the following planning applications have been submitted. The plans and details can be viewed at the Environmental Planning Office (St. Marys Walk, Stanley) during office hours (below)

MONDAY	8.00 – 12.00	13.00 – 16.30
TUESDAY	8.00 – 12.00	13.00 – 18.00 Open Late
WEDNESDAY	8.00 – 12.00	13.00 – 16.30
THURSDAY	8.00 – Open Over Lunch	16.30
FRIDAY	8.00 – 12.00	13.00 – 16.30
SATURDAY/SUNDAY	CLOSED	

Anyone wishing to comment on these applications must do so in writing, to the Planning Officer, by the 7th November 2014. Comments can be sent by post (PO Box 611, Stanley) or e-mail shutterplanning@taxation.gov.fk and will be taken into account in the determination of the applications.

Ref	Address	Description	Developer
154/14	56 meters North of bollard on NE corner of Boxer Bridge, and 45 meters East of road	Erect a small monument in memory of the 8 members of the FIDF who died on active service while crossing the Canache by boat on the 1 st December 1914	FIDF/FIG

It is envisaged that the above applications will be considered at the meeting of the Planning and Building Committee due to be held on 13th November 2014 in the Liberation Room, starting at 8.30 am. Members of the public may attend to observe the workings of the Committee. Date 22.10.14

Find us on Facebook: Falklands Environmental Planning

PUBLIC NOTICE

LAY MEMBER FOR RETIREMENT PENSIONS BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Nominations are invited to fill the position of lay member to represent the public on the Retirement Pensions Board of Management. This is for a 3 year period commencing 1st January 2015.

Anyone interested in this appointment can obtain further information regarding the function of the Board from the Pensions Office on telephone 28417 or e-mail mnewton@sec.gov.fk

Candidates wishing to be considered for appointment to the Board should forward their name and address in writing to Mim Newton, Treasury, Stanley or by e-mail to mnewton@sec.gov.fk no later than 4.30pm on Friday 7th November 2014.

The Treasury, Stanley

The Falkland Islands Company Ltd - Vacancies

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for a full-time Build Manager.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 10 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- the ability to read construction drawings
- a strong command of both written and spoken English
- good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public
- a high level of computer literacy
- a clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

The Falkland Islands Company, Falklands Building Service is looking for 2 full-time Carpentry Foreman.

This role requires a highly motivated individual to join our rapidly growing construction team. We require a candidate with a proven track record in general construction with a minimum of 8 years practical site experience.

This is a challenging role which will involve providing leadership to the site team to ensure timely, cost effective and safe construction.

You must have:

- the ability to read construction drawings
- a strong command of both written and spoken English
- good communication skills in order to deal effectively with other members of the team and the public

Experience in timber frame construction

Ideal candidate will have relevant qualification to minimum NVQ level 2 however previous proven experience will be considered

a clean valid driving licence

The right candidate must be prepared to work weekends and unsocial hours when required and be of sober habits.

A competitive rate of pay, together with an additional benefits package will be offered to the successful applicant depending on qualifications and/or experience.

Please note none of the above adverts are for work permit renewals.

For further information on the adverts above or to submit an application please contact Matthew Blyth by email at mblyth@fic.co.fk



navarm
universal supplychain solutions

Falklands Office

+500 21775

UK Office

+44(0)1278 683005

FITT & Navarm are offering a New Procurement & Consolidation Shipping Service

For inclusion in our Next Container cargo closing is the 5th November for arrival in mid December

Freight can be collected from UK or Europe or be delivered to our UK Site and on arrival in the Falklands will be delivered to you.

For further information on prices for shipping or quotes for procurement please contact:

The Office Manager, FITT, Leann Harris on 21775 or email admin@fic.co.fk

"authorised Solerwall equipment distributor for the South Atlantic region"

SAAS

SAAS would like to advise the following fixed closing dates for Miami Consolidated service for 2015:

Closing Date for receipt of Cargo at Miami Expected SAAS Arrival Date/Voyage.

19 th January 2015	24 th March 2015 Voyage 297
20 th April 2015	17 th June 2015/Voyage 305
27 th July 2015	29 th September 2015/Voyage 313
12 th October 2015	9 th December 2015/Voyage 319

Contact detail and delivery point in The US:

Attention of: Lidia

Customer Service

Delta Line Int'l

7970 NW 56 ST.

MIAMI, FL 33166

Ph: 305-599-1115 ext102

Fax: 305-599-1116

customerservice@deltalineintl.com

For further information please contact SAAS at 21833 or sales@saas.co.fk

CONCORDIA BAY Ferry Schedule

Saturday 1st—6th	SE Islands & FNB
Friday 7th	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 8th	0800 West—East
Sunday 9th	1200 East—West 1400 West to East
Monday 10th	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Thursday 13th	1800 East—West
Friday 14th	0800 West—East 1000 East—West 1200 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 15th	0800 West—East
Sunday 16th	1200 East—West 1400 West—East
Monday 17th	0800 East—West 1000 West—East
Friday 21st	0800 East—West 1000 West—East 1800 East—West
Saturday 22nd	0800 West—East
Sunday 23rd	1200 East—West 1400 West—East

* Please ensure that you check your departure time with the office the day before you are due to travel. On busy days timings may differ to those shown on the schedule.

*While every attempt will be made to run a replacement ferry as soon as possible in the event of weather cancellation, on occasion operational and safety requirements may mean further delays.

*Please check www.workboat.co.fk for more information. Email admin@workboat.co.fk, Phone 22300, Fax 22301, out of hours mobile 55299.

BUSINESS PAGE



Beauchene Fishing Co Ltd.
Immaculate, fully furnished 4 bedroom house situated in Central Stanley. Ideal short term Business or Holiday let.
For further details contact Teena Ormond 22260 52260 email: teena@beauchenefishing.co.fk



Andrea's Cars

Brize Norton
abradshaw650@aol.com
24 hour taxi service.
Competitive prices
Full RAF Brize Norton clearance.
Tel: 07525984600



Kidney Cove
Airport runs £12.00 one way per passenger -
Lan & Air bridge
Also penguin tours
Apply to Adrian
Mob: 54665 or
email: allowe@horizon.co.fk

T & S THE POD GIFT SHOP PHILOMEL STREET STANLEY

FALKLAND ISLANDS FIQQ 1ZZ
POST BOX 322
Email: t.s.pod@horizon.co.fk
Fax / Phone 22655
Summer opening hours
From October 1 - March 31
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
10am to 12 Noon & 1pm to 5pm
SATURDAY 10am to 4pm
SUNDAY CLOSED

Mucky Paws

The Falklands first purpose built
Dog Boarding Kennels
and Cattery

Pauline Sackett & Jan Thom
PO Box 25, Fitzroy Farm, Falkland
Islands Tel: +50021148 Email:
muckypaws@horizon.co.fk



Falkland Islands Company Ltd

Qualified,
highly skilled
Boilermaker
available for welding,
steel fabrication
and
metal
repairs



All enquiries to Roger Spink on 27600

JAYTEC LTD

COMPUTER AND TELECOMS SUPPORT

Computer Business and Home Support
Software/Hardware Installation
Website Design and Hosting
Computer Equipment Procurement

www.jaytec.co.fk

Email: jason@jaytec.co.fk

Tel: 2281755000

Powersense No Power, No Problem

Exide, GNB & Rolls
Batteries
SMA & Outback Inverters
Solar PV, Solar Thermal
Wind Turbine Service &
Maintenance
Tel: 21571

Email:
clivewilkinson@horizon.co.fk

Michelle's Hair & Beauty Salon

West Store Complex

Phone 22269

OPEN MONDAYS - SATURDAY 9am to 5pm

WE ARE OPEN OVER LUNCH TIMES

and ALL DAY SATURDAY

WAXING by MIKAELA

Loyalty cards are now available

Call in or phone the salon on 22269

GRIMMER & JONES HAULAGE



8x4
Tipper Trucks



☎ : 00500 55518 or 55717

✉ : evan22822@hotmail.co.uk
egrimmer@live.co.uk

Willing to undertake any aspect of work.

FORTUNA

WESTERN
UNION

Western Union Service

Fortuna Limiteds an Agent for the Western Union money transfer service and can send and receive funds, to and from locations all over the world.

Our opening times are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 12:00 noon and 1:15pm to 4:30pm.

A passport or similar identification is required for all senders.

For more information please call 22616 or call at our office in Waverley House, John Street entrance.



P T Tyres

Quick turnaround tyre repair
Call 22179/54179

From the By-Pass turn onto
Philomel Street and take the
second left on to Callaghan Rd.



For your fire equipment supply, service, commissioning and
installation needs

Flame Out Fire Services Ltd.

Tel +50021311 Email: info@flame-out.co.fk

Extinguisher Servicing / Fire Risk Assessments / Fire Training / Site Surveys
24 hr service

All Engineers BAFE Qualified to BS5306



FLAME OUT FIRE SERVICES
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Michele's Cafe & Decorated Cakes

Eat in or Takeaway (or have delivered to you). Tel/Fax 21123 mobile 55123

Opening hours:

Mon - Fri 7am - 2pm &

5pm - 00.30am

Sat 10.30am - 1.30pm

5pm - 00.30am

Closed Sundays

Specials:

Sand bay park & leek sausages with mash or chips,
peas and gravy £6.80

Garlic and herb chicken breast steak in a roll with
salad, served with chips £5.80

I am still taking orders for Christmas cakes

The Pink Shop Gallery

Rare Original framed 1820 Duperry map

-De L'Anse Port Louis & Port Duperry

NEW wooden furniture/boxes/gifts/Woolmore lambskins Guitars/

Leatherman/Ortak/Vango tents/sleeping bags

Port Meirion/Daler Rowney/Royal Scot Crystal

Local crafts/artwork/ Greetings cards/Frames & framing.

USUAL OPENING HOURS

Mon, Weds, Thurs, 1.30-5pm;

Friday 10-12, 1.30-5pm; Saturday 10-12, 1.30-4pm;

Closed Tuesday & Sunday.

Tel/fax/ansaphone; 21399, email pinkshop@horizon.co.fk

BUSINESS PAGE

Falkland Islands Tours & Travel Ltd

Book your Airport Transfer with your Local Bus Company today!

We provide a reliable and safe transfer service between Stanley and Mount Pleasant for all flight arrivals and departures.

Other services provided: Vehicle hire (minibus, midi and large coach, van, HGV), Freight Delivery, Tours, Logistics support. No job too big or small! Contact us for a quote!

Contact Details: Tel 21775; Mobile + 500 51775; E-mail: admin@fitt.co.fk



Website: www.falklandtravel.com

Scotia Drycleaners & Laundry

Located beside the car wash at Lookout Industrial Estate

Join our facebook page, Email or Phone 54322 for quote or pick ups

Shop open 10-1 Mon-Fri, 12-4pm Sat. Pick up and deliveries

1-7pm Mon-Sat. Email: Scotiadrycleaners@yahoo.co.uk

Free pick up & drop off from FFGAS for Camp Customers

The Invenio School of Motoring



The Invenio School of Motoring is now taking bookings in all vehicle licence classes.

Call 55632 or e-mail driving@inveniofi.com to make a booking

Competitive rates, quality trainers and gift certificates are available

waterfront



kitchen cafe

Waterfront Kitchen Cafe, Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Tel: 21464

Waterfront.kitchen.cafe

"WE ARE OPEN - BUSINESS AS USUAL"
"OPEN DAILY FROM 8AM -
CLOSED ON SUNDAYS"

Breakfast, morning coffee, cakes, sandwiches, brunch, lunch from 12noon until 1.30pm, afternoon tea, wine bar, cocktails, dinner from 7pm until 9pm - Coffee/Tea drink in or Take Away any time of the day

Tel: 21464

Email: waterfront.kitchen.cafe@horizon.co.fk

Wards Services (Falkland Islands) Ltd

Stanley's Professional Cleaning Agency

Wards Cleaning Services offer the complete cleaning service from 'one off' spring cleans or end of contract 'deep cleans' to a regular weekly or fortnightly cleaning service.

Domestic and commercial properties undertaken, with preferred rates for regular customers.

Our service can be combined with our optional window cleaning service to give you, the customer the complete professional cleaning experience.

All our cleaners are personally introduced by us to you the customer and are police checked and fully insured for your complete confidence in our company. We offer a collection and delivery ironing service within 48 hours. Please call Alison or Jim Ward on 21851 or email ja.ward@horizon.co.fk for further information.

Tel: 22704
Mob: 51328

E-Mail: trigger@horizon.co.fk

DRYCLEANING SERVICES
Spot cleaning, Stitching and repairs, Surching, Collection and delivery

Opening times:
Monday to Friday
10:00am to 3:30pm
Weekends and
Public holidays - By
arrangement for bulk
laundry requirements

From socks to bulk:
Professional services
tailor-made to your
requirements

26 Lookout Industrial Estate, Stanley
ESTABLISHED LAUNDRY SINCE 1989

The Harbour View Gift Shop



34 Ross Road

RE-OPENING on
Saturday 1st November 2014

Your first stop for souvenirs
and mementoes of the
Falklands,
along with favourites from
The Gift Shop

Monday to Friday: 10am till 5pm

Saturday: 10 till 12 and 1.30 till 4pm

KTV HD Digital

32 Digital TV channels, **FITV**, Warner Channel, Discovery, ESPN, ESPN2, The History Channel, BBC Entertainment, TCM classic movies, Sony Entertainment, Discovery ID, HBO, Nickelodeon, Sky News, VH1, Saint FM, Myriam's Country, National Geographic, AXN, TVN 24 News, CNN Int., BBC World News, Fox News, CBeebies, TVN Chile Int., TruTV, TBS, Discovery Home & Health, Discovery Travel & Living, Discovery Animal Planet, Discovery Kids, BBC SD & BBC HD.

Visit us on www.KTV.co.fk or call us on 22349 for further information.

WAYNE CLEMENT
ELECTRICAL

FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS

FULLY QUALIFIED
PERSONNEL

COMPETITIVE RATES

FREE QUOTES

CALL 51612



'RACE POINT'

Self catering cottage is open for bookings.

Please ring Michelle on 41612 or email jphomes@horizon.co.fk to book and to find out what else we have to offer

CLASSIFIED ADVERTS/VACANCIES

DARWIN House

Smoke
Drop in for tea, coffee and freshly baked cakes & biscuits
Daily
10am to 5pm

www.facebook.com/darwinhouse1

NOVEMBER SPECIAL OFFER
10th to 16th Inclusive
Half Board
£50.00 pp per night
Subject to Availability
December Santa Party bookings being taken now.

Every Sunday
Three Course Roast Lunch
Only £22 per Person
Call 31313 Now to Book

Narrows Bar
Bar open all day from Monday to Friday 12 noon to 2pm & 5pm until closing. Saturday & Sundays open all day from 12 noon until closing.
Lunch and Dinner - Monday to Saturday
12:00- 14:30 & 18:00 - 21:00
Every Sunday Dinner - Carvery starting at 12 o'clock.
Please pre-book your table to avoid disappointment
Call Claudia & Roddy on 22309

DECOR

We Supply & Fit All Types of Floor Coverings & Ceramic Tiles

Also available - Ready Made Curtains, Curtain Fabric by the metre, Rugs, Cleaning Products, Anti Slip Rug Backing, Carpet Protector and more!

Shop open hours
Mon-Fri 1.30pm - 5.30pm

dld@horizon.co.uk
Mobile 55526

M&E

Mechanical & Electrical Maintenance
OFTEC, CORGI, 17th EDITION
Rewires, Inspection & Testing, PAT-Testing & Industrial Works, Fire Alarm & Boiler Installations & Services.
Tel: 51127 Kevin George
Tel: 55788 Andrew Thomas
kevinandrew337@gmail.com

Stanley Nurseries & Garden Centre

STANLEY GARDEN CENTRE
For all your garden & pet needs
Plus fresh produce, flowers, plants & lots more
Opening hours
Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 2.00 - 4.30pm
CLOSED MONDAY & THURSDAY
Anyone wanting to visit after 4.30pm just ring 21509 during the afternoon and we will stay open for you

APPLICATION FOR NATURALISATION
Notice is hereby given that Ginalyn Sandueta Hawksworth is applying to His Excellency the Governor for naturalisation as a British Overseas Territories Citizen. Any person who knows of any reason why naturalisation should not be granted is invited to send a written and signed statement of the facts to the Immigration Officer, Customs & Immigration Department, Stanley no later than 21st November 2014.

BitterSweet Opening hours:
Tuesday - Thursday 7.45am - 5.30pm
Fri 7.45am - 11.30pm
Saturday - 10am - 4pm & 7pm - 11.30pm
Sunday & Monday - Closed
Open on cruise ship days
Tel: 21888
Now offering food options from 7.45 am until 1.30pm

Live music 31st October
Open mic - Friday and Saturdays

3 Philomel Street,
Stanley

Historic Dockyard Museum
October Opening Hours
Monday - CLOSED
Tuesday - 10:00am-6:00pm
Wednesday, Thursday, Friday - 10:00am - 4:00pm
Saturday - 9:00 - 11:00am & 1 - 4pm
Sunday - 1:00 - 4:00pm
Queries to 27428

Carey's Café
23 John Street

Open Mon - Fri 8am to 2pm
Sat 10am to 4pm
Hot rolls served until 11am.
Filled rolls and cakes served all day
All orders for delivery to be in by 9am, fax 21143 or phone 54612.
We can also provide a wide variety of cakes to order for any occasion.

FITT Ltd have vacancies for two Personnel Co-ordinators to work as part of a small team located at the Drilling Campaign offices in Stanley for the 2015 drilling campaign. For more information please contact Andrea or Leann on 21775 or email admin@fitt.co.uk. A letter of application and a current cv should be sent to FITT Ltd, PO Box 672, no later than 1630 on Friday 7th November.

If you are interested in some casual work driving and have a clean PSV1 or PV52 or HGV licence or you would like to try your hand at guiding then FITT would like to hear from you. Please contact the Office Manager, Leann Harris on 21775 or admin@fitt.co.uk for more information.

Deanos Bar requires a full time couple to work in the kitchen and the bar. Accommodation could be provided. For more information on this exciting and rewarding position please contact Kevin Connolly or Chris Sim - Manager. Contact details as below:
Kevin - Office 21292 email kevin.deanos@horizon.co.uk
or Chris Sim - Manager on felix.stella123@gmail.com or telephone Deanos Bar 53296.

Deanos Bar requires daily part time help in the kitchen and daily barstaff for the forthcoming tourist season, please contact Chris on 54473 or Kevin on 21292 or call into Deanos Bar for more information.

Carey's Cafe has an immediate vacancy for a fulltime or part time cook/general assistant to help with the day to day running of the cafe. Tasks will include cooking, food preparation, serving customers, deliveries and cleaning etc. Applicants must be self-motivated, reliable and polite as the job involves dealing with the public. Interested persons to contact Sarah Shepherd on 54612 during working hours or email roysarah@horizon.co.uk

The South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute is turning two this November. To celebrate our birthday, we are planning a number of fun events. The first is a poetry competition open to all school students on the Islands, with entries closing 3rd November and prizes to the best entries from each school. There will also be an evening of talks about some of the work that SAEIRI have been involved with throughout the South Atlantic and will be hosted by Bittersweet on 20th November from 5pm. Finally there will be a beachcombing excursion, run in conjunction with Falklands Conservation, for all the kids and their parents (parental accompaniment is required) at Hookers Point on 22nd November from 10.30 am until 1 pm (weather depending). Please email us on the address below if you are interested in coming along for a fun day exploring our coastline and learning a little about our unique natural heritage.
For more information contact Debs at DDavidson@env.institute.ac.uk

serco There is a requirement to recruit a **Surface Finish Technician 1** for the Surface Finish Contract at the Mount Pleasant Complex (MPC). The successful applicant will be required to fill this post by no later than 02 March 2015.

A Tech 1 is responsible

- to the MPC Site Manager
- for supervising a team of Surface Finish Technicians.

The role requires focus on business goals whilst providing excellent service to numerous customers. Implementation of the Paint Plan and a commitment to maximising efficiency and effectiveness of support, whilst anticipating customer needs and maintaining strong customer relationships. Ensuring that Serco policies with regard to Health and Safety in the work place are maintained at all time the ideal candidate will have a sound knowledge of the policies as laid down in the Serco Management System (SMS). It is essential that the ideal candidate will either have a proven track record within the military Surface Finish environment or possess the appropriate experience as an RAF or civilian equivalent in the trade of Aircraft Painter and Finisher. Surface Finish experience in working with composite materials used on the Typhoon platform is also essential (Equivalent commercial experience of working with composite materials will be considered). Full driving license mandatory. Possess excellent man-management and communication skills, together with basic computer literacy. It is desirable that applicants will have an NVQ in Aeronautical Engineering and also a qualification or experience in Dry Media Stripping.

Closing Date: 14 Nov 14
Please apply in writing enclosing a copy of your up to date CV to the address below:
Tracy Phillips, Serco Surface Finish, Operations Wing HQ, RAF Waddington Lincoln, LN5 9NB tracy.phillips@serco.com

Phoenix Cinema Schedule - MPA
Seat Prices: Adult (18 and over) £4 / 3D £5 Child (3-17) £3 / 3D £4
Students £3 / 3D £4 Seniors (60 and over) £3 / 3D £4
Family Ticket £11.00 / 3D £15.00
Visit website: www.ssvc.com/cinemas

Friday Oct. 31 - 19:30 Ghostbusters (12A) Halloween Special - Charity Event (tickets £2)
Saturday November 1 - 15:00 Book of Life 3D (U) 95 mins. Animation
Saturday November 1 - 19:30 The Maze Runner 12A 113 mins. Action
Sunday November 2 - 15:00 The Inbetweeners 2 (15) 96 mins. Comedy
Sunday November 2 - 19:30 The Judge (15) 142 mins. Drama
Monday November 3 - 19:30 Gone Girl (18) 145 mins. Thriller
Tuesday November 4 - 19:30 The Maze Runner 12A 113 mins. Action
Wednesday November 5 - 19:30 The Judge (15) 142 mins. Drama
Thursday November 6 - 19:30 The Equalizer (15) 131 mins. Action

VACANCIES/NOTICES

Falkland Islands Government Job Opportunities



For further information about these opportunities, please contact the relevant Government Department.
Completed applications should be emailed to the email address shown or can be handed into the HR Department, Cable Cottage, Stanley.

Public Works Department - Housing Officer

Essential skills & experience: 5 GCSE passes at grade C including English and Maths, Asset Management, Budget Management, An understanding of domestic building maintenance, computer literate, high level of clerical and administration experience, full driving licence.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade E starting at £22,751. Closing Date: 14/11/2014

Contact Name: Norman Mitchell. Contact email address: nmitchell@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27178

Carpenter

Essential skills & experience: Driving licence, minimum IVQ NVQ Level 2 or equivalent in carpentry & joinery with 3 years post qualifying experience. A comprehensive understanding of building maintenance and construction. Must be able to work at heights and in confined spaces.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade F starting at £19,529

Closing Date: 07/11/2014

General Handyperson

Essential skills & experience: Driving licence, ability to undertake all aspects of building works like basic carpentry, fencing & painting. Must be able to work at heights and in confined spaces.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade H starting at £14,591

Closing Date: 07/11/2014

Plumber

Essential skills & experience: NVQ/IVQ Level 2 in Plumbing, OFTEC qualified to clean overhaul/repair boilers and burners, driving licence, 3 years post qualifying experience.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade F Starting at £19,529

Closing Date: 07/11/2014

Contact Name: Glen Williams. Contact email address: gwilliams@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27177

Plant Operator/Handyman

The opportunity: To work in the mains and services team of the PWD Water Section. Candidate needs to have valid drivers and HGV licences and two years plant operation experience.

Candidate should also be willing to work unsocial hours at short notice.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade G starting at £16,482

Closing Date: 7/11/2014

Contact Name: Craig Paine. Contact email address: cpaine.water@pwd.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27446

Department of Education

Tutor/Assessor Carpentry

The opportunity: To train, support, instruct, assess and teach learners undertaking qualifications in a range of settings.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: Grade E Starting at £22,751

Closing Date: 14/11/2014

Contact Name: Martin Winward. Contact email address: mwinward.fies@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 27145

Central Services

Events/Residence Manager

The opportunity: The opportunity is for an Events/Residence Manager at Government House. Main responsibilities include managing/organising events. Essential criteria include: GCSE's (or equivalent) including Maths and English, numerical skills, ability to communicate effectively and good interpersonal skills.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade F Starting at £19,529

Closing Date: 14/11/2014

Contact Name: Sandra Tyler-Haywood

Contact email address: Sandra.Tyler-Haywood@fco.gov.uk

Phone Number: 28200

PA to the Director of Central Services

The opportunity: Provide effective, high level secretarial and administrative assistance to the Director of Central Services. Candidates should have GCSE grades A - C (or equivalent) in English and Maths and 5 years experience in office administration, with accounts and budget control knowledge.

Contract Type: This is a permanent post on standard FIG terms and conditions

Salary: FIG Grade E Starting at £22,751

Closing Date: 14/11/2014

Contact Name: Charlie O'Horo. Contact email address: cohoro@sec.gov.fk

Phone Number: 28426

PUBLIC NOTICE

Applications are invited to fill a vacancy for an Immigration Policy Advisor in the Policy Unit of Executive Management.

The Falkland Islands Government wishes to appoint an individual to a short term position or secondment to prepare legal drafting instructions in order to facilitate agreed changes in the Immigration Ordinance. The reforms include significant changes to the rights and responsibilities of migrants and the creation of new immigration statuses, as well as significant changes to the system of work permits that is currently operated.

The successful applicant will report to the Head of Policy and will work closely with the Director of Emergency Services and staff within the Falkland Islands Immigration Service. The post holder will also be required to report progress and outputs to the Immigration Review Group.

This is a fixed term position with an expected duration of 6-9 months. Whilst the exact start date is open to negotiation, the successful applicant would be expected to begin as early as possible, preferably in January 2015. The remuneration package for this position is generous, with exact rates of pay being dependent on the skills and experience the successful applicant has to offer. Flexible working arrangements such as flexi time are available.

Interested parties are invited to submit their CV to the Policy Unit, Secretariat by 09.00 on Monday 01st December 2014.

For further information or for a job description please contact Bonnie Curtis at the Policy Unit on BCurtis@sec.gov.fk or telephone 28421.

The Secretariat
Stanley

Morrison (Falklands) Limited has a requirement for a Senior Engineer to be based at our Crozier Place Office in Stanley for a period of 4 months from January 2015 - April 2015.

Applicants should be fully proficient in modern setting out techniques including the use of EDMs, total stations, theodolites, levels and lasers. The role will also include elements of supervision, both of other engineering staff and teams of the company's workforce. The successful applicant will be required to actively promote safe working practices and culture within Morrison (Falklands) Limited systems and procedures. The applicant must be fully conversant with UK Health and Safety Legislation and have experience of working within the requirements of ISO 9001, 14001 and 18001. The work will involve travel within the Falklands to various site locations, varying with the Company's workload, and may at times require periods to be spent living away from Stanley.

This is a responsible staff position within the Company's Management Structure and previous experience in a similar role is essential.

Anybody who might be interested in this position should submit a detailed CV and a minimum of two professional references to Lisa Jaffray, 5 Crozier Place, Stanley no later than 21st November 2014.

ACCOUNTANT

Fortuna Limited is one of the major local participants in the fishing industry and has interests in a number of other local enterprises. We will shortly have a vacancy for a person to be responsible for the day to day financial administration of the various group companies and management of the Western Union agency, reporting to the Finance Director.

Familiarity with the Sage accounting package and proficiency in the use of Excel spreadsheets would be particularly advantageous. Preference will be given to a person who is qualified (ACA/ACCA/CIMA), or part qualified/AAT with significant previous experience.

The salary and benefits package is negotiable for the right candidate.

Please apply in writing to Paul Freer, Fortuna Limited, Waverley House, Philomel Street, Stanley (Closing date for applications Friday 14th November 2014).

Rincon Grande Farm are seeking to employ a couple for general farm work/steevedoring. Applicants must be physically fit and willing to work shift patterns day and night inclusive of weekends at FIPASS and also on vessels in Port William/Berkeley Sound during the fishing season. Farm workers should possess general building handyman skills, be able to cook for up to 9 people during the shearing season, be capable of milking cows, managing a vegetable garden and must also hold a driving licence.

Applicants must apply in writing to the Manager, Rincon Grande Farm PO Box 440.

MPI Aviation currently have a vacancy for a skilled MT/Vehicle Technician to work on site at MTW in the Falklands.

You must be a time served/indentured Motor Vehicle Technician with a minimum of five years relevant experience. Duties to include: working on military vehicles, HGV's etc. All candidates must successfully undergo a full UK security clearance and must have a UK bank account to receive weekly wages.

This contract is to commence 28th December 2014 (pending usual security/immigration checks) and is ongoing on until end of March 2015, with a view to an extension.

If you are interested and require additional information please contact MPI Direct as soon as possible. JennyH@mpi.fk

MPI Aviation Ltd, Courtyard House, Telford Square, Town Centre, Telford, Shropshire, TF3 4HX. Tel: 01952 290862

FALKLAND ISLANDS MEAT COMPANY

FIMCO is now recruiting staff for the 2015 Export Season (approx. mid January to early May), in the following areas: Yards; Slaughterman; Butcher/Boners; Packers; Cold Store; Skins; Hygiene; Quality Control and others as required.

Qualifications are advantageous, although, experience and ability, with a good attitude and team work are equally important. Applicants must have excellent hygiene standards and be physically fit as the work involves lifting. HGV driving licences & forklift certificates are required in some jobs.

There may be opportunity for employment during November & December to assist in preparation for the export season.

Good rates of pay, with rates depending on job, skill and experience. Successful applicants are required to pass a basic food handling medical.

For more information and an application form, please contact Tansie Bonner, Administration Officer, on telephone 27013, fax 27113 or e-mail admin@falklandmeat.co.fk



Byron invites applications for the following Supply Base positions:

Supply Base Manager: Post holder will have previously held a senior management position in logistics supply and/or oil and gas downstream sector and be familiar with the provisions and requirements of HSE, and be competent to manage the supply base Safety Management System, including risk assessing, incident investigation and system audits. The successful applicant should hold NEBOSH certification, be competent in Occupational Health Management and hold accreditation with a recognised UK safety institution or similar.

Supply Base Foreman: Applicants ideally will have not less than 2 years of supply base operational experience; with proven leadership skills and be certificated in the operations of plant and machinery and lifting operations, together with proven competence in managing working shifts of supply base personnel efficiently and effectively to Client requirements.

Supply Base Personnel: Applicants preferably should be multi-skilled/multi-talented with a proven skills base and appropriate crane operators may also exist. Expressions of interest from recent school leavers for employment as trainees will be received.

Applications together with a CV (or school certificate in the case of trainees) should be emailed to employment@byronmarine.com and to be received not later than midday on 10 November 2014. Applicants will need to prove medical fitness and will therefore be required to submit to an approved medical examination prior to confirmation of any appointment.

Successful candidates will be invited to start work during the week commencing 24th November. Instruction and in-service training will be provided as required.

PUBLIC NOTICE

The Property and Municipal Section of the Public Works Department invite expressions of interest from suitably qualified (17th Edition IEE) and experienced electrical contractors who wish to be considered for electrical maintenance and repairs to government buildings within Stanley on a 3 - 5yr term contract.

The contractor will be required to provide a qualified electrician and vehicle to be based at the Property and Municipal Works Section at Megabid, Stanley. Interested contractors/individuals should submit their details in writing to the Maintenance Manager by 14th November 2014.

For further information telephone Norman Mitchell on 27178 during normal working hours.

NOTICES

Volunteer Point Track

The Volunteer Point track will reopen from 1st November. Please notify the warden before you visit on tel 32000. Vehicles should have large tyres and visitors should travel with an experienced off road driver who knows the track. The Diamond Cove route may only be used if specific permission has been given by the warden or landowner.



Public consultation on **Marine Spatial Planning** for the Falkland Islands. What is important for you? Chamber of Commerce, Tuesday 4 November from 5 to 6.30pm, organised by the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI). This new project needs your inputs: What is important to you about the ocean and the coasts of the Falklands and how would you like the future to look like for these places? Come join us! For more info call the office on 27374 and ask for Amélie.

KARMA HAIR & BEAUTY SALON is moving premises! From Tuesday 4th November we will now be situated at **58 John Street**. For any more information please tel 52729. Thanks!

Expression of Interest

Gilbert House - Provision of additional office space. Any contractor interested in the work, which will include, replacing doors and windows, plumbing and electrical work, and general internal building work, should contact Colin Summers at PWD on 27193 or csommers@pwd.gov.fk by Friday 14th November 2014.

The second round of the 2014-15 **Motocross Season** will be held at Port Harriet on Sunday 2nd November. Practice from 9.30am and racing will start at 10.00. Everybody welcome. For more info call Jay Moffatt on 55534.

Notice of Closure - North Camp Road
The North Camp Road will be closed to all vehicles except light 4x4s between Monday 3rd November and Friday 7th November at Turner's Stream for the installation of new culverts. For further information, please contact the Roads Engineer on 27387.

SEW WHAT November Opening Hours: Friday 31 October 2014 open from 5-7pm. Closed from Saturday 1 November 2014 until Saturday 22 November 2014. Open Sunday 23 November 2014 from 12 noon to 4pm. Open Saturday 30 November 2014 as usual.

PUBLIC NOTICE MEDIUM WAVE RADIO SERVICE

As reported previously, the Medium Wave Radio Service antenna on Mt William has recently been repaired following storm damage earlier in the year, however listeners may still be experiencing reception problems in some areas. KTV have advised that engineers are still working on the adjustments and fine tuning of the transmitter, since it was inactive for some months, and it is hoped this adjustment work will be completed as soon as possible. The Falkland Islands Government and KTV apologise for any inconvenience and reception problems still being experienced and would like to thank listeners for their patience during this time.

Noble Energy Falklands Limited have submitted an updated version of their Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) to FIG for the proposed 2015 Exploration Drilling Campaign. This document, and a Non-Technical Summary (NTS), is available electronically or as a hard copy to all members of the public for comment. The 42-day public consultation period runs until Friday 14th November 2014. Please contact Noble Energy's office in the Argos building on 22988 or email: FalklandsSocialResponsibility@nobleenergyinc.com to receive copies of the documents, or if you have any comments or questions.

NOTICES

Pause for Prayer is a monthly interdenominational prayer meeting aimed with women in mind. We meet once a month on the first Wednesday of each month, we informally discuss women of the Bible, followed by a time of prayer. All women are welcome. We start at 4.45pm and aim to finish at 6pm. Our next meeting will be on Wednesday 5th November at 9 Anderson Drive. Take time out of a busy life to Pause for Prayer; everyone is welcome from whatever church background. For more details contact Alison on 21851.

Further to the notice on page 3 of last weeks paper, relating to Results of Government Tenders, the Secretariat has advised that building plot no. 56 was not in fact allocated, it had been offered to someone who had bid but who subsequently declined as they were offered an alternative plot under the "first time buyer" scheme. The Secretariat has apologised for this oversight.

Falkland Island Rifle Association

The Annual General Meeting of the Falkland Island Rifle Association will be held at 7.30 PM on the 12th November in the Girl Guides HQ. All current members are urged to attend, as are all members of the public with an interest in target shooting in the Falkland Islands.

Royal British Legion

All members are asked to note that there will be NO meeting of the Branch on Monday 3rd November due to the Poppy Ball being held that week. The next regular social evening will be held on Monday 1st December 2014.

GALLEY CAFE

Get your Christmas cooking done the easy way. Sausage rolls, empanadas, pizza, quiche, egg & bacon pies, Christmas cakes and much more; all available at very reasonable prices. All orders can be delivered to Stanley on a weekly basis. For enquiries or to place your order contact us on Tel. 32228 e-mail jilee@horizon.co.fk



ENTERTAINMENT AT THE STANLEY ARMS

Saturday 1st November - Karaoke - come along and have a sing along to some good old tunes.
Wednesday 5th November - Quiz Night - teams of 4 £10 - curry and rice £7.50 per head. Please book your team and meal requirements with Kevin on 21790 or 52587 no later than noon on Tuesday 4th November to avoid disappointment.

PERSONAL/NOTICES



To our wee man Keagan
Happy 1st birthday for today
Lots of love Mum & Dad

The next constituent meeting will be on Thursday 06 November 2014 with The Honourable Michael Poole MLA at Gilbert House from 4-5pm.



Construct temporary office space at Stanley Cottage.

South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute is seeking interest from suitably qualified companies/individuals to carry out the construction of a temporary office facility in the conservatory in Stanley Cottage North. Quotes should be received by Friday 7th November at 4.30pm. For further information please contact Rachael Crowe on office@saeri.ac.fk or telephone 27374.

Tasty Treat

Opening Hours

Mon 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Tue 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Wed 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Thur 0630-1300 & 1730-2100
Fri 0630-1300 & 1730-2130
Sat 0730-1330 & 1730-2130
Sun Closed

Lunchtime specials at £4.99 for all of November

Lighthouse Seamen's Centre & Cafe

Open Mon - Fri 9am to 4pm
Wednesday to Friday full cafe menu with hot food served from 11.30am to 1.30pm
Specials this week:
Fish and chips or Southern fried chicken and chips.
At all other times snacks, homemade cakes and drinks available.
Evenings (seafarers) and weekends open by arrangement.
Tel: 22780 or Betty on 51779.

International Tours & Travel Ltd

Saturday 1 November 2014
LA991 arrives MPA 1350
LA990 departs MPA 1500
Check-in: 1230

LAN

Tel: 22041
www.falklandislands.travel

PERSONAL/NOTICES



Happy, Happy Birthday Baby Girl... Your family is wishing you a million days that reflect the possibilities you see. We love you with all our hearts.

It is with great sadness that Una and Judith report the passing of their father Stan Smith, of Market Drayton, Shropshire on October 19th after a short illness, aged 91.

Unfortunately the Team Terror Ball has been cancelled due to low tickets sales. Refunds will be given to those who have already bought tickets.

The Galley Cafe
Goose Green
Open seven days a week
Food available from 9am to 9pm

Licensed to sell alcohol with your meal.

Block bookings taken for special occasions.
Sausage rolls, empanadas, pies etc made to order weekly.
This weeks specials:
Beef Milanese, chips, onion rings, egg & veg
St Helenian fish cakes & chips

Pro-Install

Home

Interiors

Hebe Street

Business Hours:

Saturday 10am to 5pm

Sunday Closed

Monday to Friday

3pm to 6pm

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles

& Much More

Tel: 21270 / 52727

Email: pro-install@horizon.co.fk

**FALKLAND ISLANDS CITIZENS
ADVICE BUREAU**
55355

Between 4 & 6pm on week day evenings or leave a message anytime.

Direct line to Samaritans UK
sponsored by Team Tranquil.
Call Sure free phone 51515 any time.